

THE FOUR HORSEMEN

Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----1-2-64

As we turn tonight to our discussion of the four horses, we are watching developments coming with even greater speed than some might have anticipated. Remember that as we talked about events of this year, we told you that it would be a turbulent year. We spoke about the Jupiter opposition to our national house. And we made it known unto you that even with the opening of the Union message, it will be diametrically opposed to what will be best for the nation. And as we move early into this year, it will not be a year of peace. Instead, it will be brush fire wars and trouble. We have only been a few days into the year and we are engaged in trouble in Panama and many areas where we did not expect trouble to erupt. We tell you that America should be ashamed that we do not have more intelligent leadership in Washington than we have tonight, when we signed the treaty before and we undertook the building of the Panama Canal outside the city where pirates once lived, and the remnant of a small and crumbling civilization existed. We carved a great pathway across a piece of jungle and we developed the Panama Canal. We brought prosperity, employment and development to Panama. Our treaty not only guaranteed the development and the prosperity of this area for 100 years, but the sovereignty of it was that either side of that canal gave us a 10-mile strip which was our territory and our property for the duration of this treaty and as long as it existed. Over this area no flag would fly but ours. No troops would march. No strength would be within it, but that of the United States. Thru the last ten to fifteen years, we have watched a gradual trend of deterioration. Not only in the areas of patriotism and nationalism but in the understanding of a nation to hold its position in earth. We have been tricked and sabotaged by the program of evil of anti-Christ. The United Nations introduced to the world as a Peace organization, is a part of a Satanic master strategy to envelope the world and eventually secure their part in taking away the power of the Great Christian Western World. So we point out that all areas of the administration of the United Nations has been used against ALL areas of administrative control and all of the strength of the White Christian nations thru out the world.

We have watched a strange development during the last 15 to 20 years of a revolution breaking out in Latin American states, Communist inspired, always seeking to put America in a bad light. Very frankly, no society has ever contributed more to the welfare of the world than the United States of America. And no country has more lavishly insisted that no country in Latin or Central America is unimportant than has this nation, the United States of America. But no nation has been more unappreciated than has the United States for their endeavor, because of Communist activities, in these last 15 to 20 years, as we have insisted on helping the world. However, behind the scenes, we see the communist hand carrying out their objective and their Communist blueprint for this year.

When we gave you a prophetic preview for this year of 1964, we told you that in the Latin American States there would break out a revolution similar to Castro trying to establish a Communist beachhead. We point out that in the troubles in Panama, that this is not the beginning of this trouble. For pressure had been brought during the administration of Eisenhower and it continued during the Kennedy Administration. In fact, they actually wanted us to give away our 'rights' under these treaties. They wanted us to share the flying of the Panamanian flag with ours over the Canal Zone. Altho, we have made partial enumerations of the traffic that has passed thru the canal, we have opened up to the world, a port and a trading center. And created wealth for the Panamanian government. But under this influence from outside the Panamanian government, its 'left wing' forces who are crying nationalism, actually what is involved in this, is the drive to force America to lose control, to weaken its position in this area. Knowing the very vital necessity of retaining the Panama canal as a very vital link between the Atlantic and the Pacific oceans, we see situations with increasing demands for more payments, for more participation. In fact, there has been some thought of cutting a new canal because of this irritation. But the fact is, that we have watched this thing boil up anew and the demand that the Panamanian flag fly alone where only our flag was to fly. And we see instead of firm resistance, the acquiescence. We have watched government acquiescence on this matter since the war. The design is to get us to back up and to lose face. In fact, the Congress of the United States reacted to these words as they first came to the Congress that trouble had started in Panama. In fact, American troops had to rush to checkpoints of defense. Students from a California school raised the American flag when others would have left the Panamanian flag holding the fort by itself. I am thankful for some California students with intelligence enough and patriotism enough to run up the American flag irrespective of the thinking of the so-called leaders. There have been about 85 people, soldiers and civilians, who have been injured. And altho there has been four killed on sight, tonight, there have been seven Panamanians killed, also. And rioting mobs were crying out against the United States. And the picture in the L.A. Times this morning, shows them dragging the American flag thru the streets.

In the interest of the Congress of the United States, the Congress stake out called on the President and on the nation to show some strength in Panama . . . to send in a division, if necessary, to show them that there is armed might and determination, that the U.S. shall protect its property and fly its flag and bend to no power no matter from whence it comes. I believe there is more Americanism in the Congress than there is in the President and his cabinet. In the instance of what followed we have been told that we have capitulated to the Panamanian demands. We are going to permit them to fly their flag in this territory and we have permitted Panamanian police to come in and the American troops have been ordered back from the areas they were policing in this dispute. We are assuring the world that we do not intend to give up our rights in the Panama Canal. But the foolish thing is that when the Panamanians recalled their Ambassador and our Ambassador was called home, then the Panamanian government then tore up the old treaty and said that now it no longer exists. But we have stated that we are not going to give up our

occupation, and that we intend to enforce the treaty. And we are not going home. But we should have made it clear right then and there that it did not make any difference what the Panamanian government said; that America would stay there as long as she wanted to stay.

This has been a turbulent week. We are going to touch as we discuss this subject of the symbolism of these riding, of the four horsemen, as the kind of situations that we face. As the President gave the State of the Union address, I thought it was the sorriest address I had ever heard. This State of the Union message was rather the thinking of the sad estate of the Presidency. I want to turn to several of these statement before we go into our other message. We read here as to what the President's objectives are. Whereas he was going to cut the budget as this was one of the things which he thought would be interesting . . . down from 100 Billion marks to 97.9 marks. But the ways to cut it would be out of areas of defense. In other words, this would also be assisting in areas of peace . . . this cutting it in the defense area. And as you go thru this budget cutting process and the programs he is enumerating, then the budget will be higher than ever. In this instance the President said that we are going to propose the greatest disarmament program in the world. That the U.S. is going to propose to Russia this month, new steps that will lead to the eventual abolition of all arms. In this spirit the production of those materials for the production of nuclear weapons is going to be reduced. By what evidence in this area does the President of the United States find himself warranted for going to the Soviet Union for a vast disarmament program to take steps for the eventual absolution of all arms?

I might stop to cite that the four horses of the Apocalypse have been referred to as the strategy which builds up the anti-Christ in these later hours, making war, if they could, against the kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD.

The white horse that first comes forth, and the rider has a bow, and no arrows apparently appear in the bow, just that the rider comes forth with a bow. And it says that he has been given a crown and he goes forth conquering the conquered. But he rides forth as the symbol of a great world Peace organization. The strategy is a false peace. It is when they say Peace when there is no peace. And the bow is a string pulling organization but apparently show no arrows with the bow. But it is given power by nations and by men. It goes forth to conquer. How? By talking men into surrendering themselves and their power to resist with a false strategy. Probably the supreme efforts of anti-Christ could never have accomplished as much as they have tonight, if they had been unable to talk the people of Christian nations in taking a new stand in relationship to their enemy. Before W.W. II, Communism was not only an enemy of Christianity, but it was also an enemy of civilization. We should well have understood that it had not changed in any way in any shape or form merely because it got embroiled inside of W.W. II. I

think one great Christian error by any great Christian nation in all times was when President Roosevelt recognized the Soviet Union. When we did that, we were recognizing an institution of revolution and evil that had come into being making war on Christians. They had put to death 17 million Christians in the rise of the Red Revolution. In fact, in that time the people who had known this persecution and martyrdom in their family, as this hoard of Communism and of the anti-Christ rose in power --must have shuddered as the United States of America recognized this vicious Communist power of the Soviet Union. Even tho they had promised President Roosevelt at that time that they would disengage themselves from Communism and from Communist warfare, they never ceased from the day they signed that document wherein the United States gave them official recognition and made their covenants and treaty. They have from that day to this, violated every phase of that treaty with a full pledged occupying of force inside of the communist party. They have never ceased to be the Communist party and conspiracy to overthrow the U.S. Government by force. While we are discussing this tonight, the United Nations is seeking to soften us up on Communism, altho communism is the enemy of Christian Civilization. And I tell you tonight, that anti-Christian pagan controlled communism is the most dangerous enemy you have tonight anyplace on the face of the earth.

I point out that in the face of all of the acquiescence to communism. In fact, the Administration of Mr. Kennedy went further down the road in helping Mr. Khrushchev than had any previous administration, than had any other communist cause. And when they got thru with him, they shot him anyhow. They assassinated the President of the United States and don't you ever forget it. Don't ever give them any quarter and never give them any agreement. And never recognize with them any treaty. Communism assassinated the President of the United States.

I turn in the declaration of purpose and pattern. And in this instance the scripture has warned us that they would say Peace when there is no Peace. They would seek to appeal to 'the daughter of my people' who are tired of war, tired of trouble, by introducing programs of peace. The book of Isaiah tells us that they would tell us about a confederacy and try to get us to associate with all of the people of the world. This way we would avoid the holocaust of war and problems of the trials. Tear down the U.S. flag, tear down all of your evidence of your nationalism, destroy the independence of every great nation of the White race and the kingdom, and join with Africa and with Asia in a great program of 'One world government' and there will be no one to fight with, for everybody will be together. This is the propaganda story. Tho they have tried to make it look wonderful and acceptable. The scripture said we should look out, for a great worldwide movement conquering force has moved out. Because power has been given unto it. Because the rider on the white horse is the false symbol of the true King of Peace, who is also symbolized as a White Horse rider. The kingdoms of this world shall become the kingdoms of our LORD and HIS Christ. The Bible pointing this out, refers to this as KING of Kings and LORD of Lords . . . this great host and HIS ships moving out and coming into earth, symbolized as the rider upon the horse of all times. But you have the

false symbol before this, and the anti-Christ rider trying to take over the world with this false Peace Program. And following this and upon the heels of this will rise the great red scourge coming as the Red Horse, who carries war and betrayal with him. The Red Horse of the Apocalypse is of course world Communism. It is the purpose of this Red Horse to go forward and to make war. And this Red Horse has now the power given to him to take Peace from the earth. And they would kill one another. And there was given to him a great sword. And we are discovering that upon this basis of Peace comes the movements of war. And with it the accompanying catastrophe.

Let's take a look at this again. The President said that this month the U.S. Government would propose to Russia new steps toward control and eventual abolishment of all arms. I think it a significant thing that I read to you from the "Intelligence Digest," and the records that come into the world exchange of secret service reports. Listen to this. For it is most significant. In fact, it is a most interesting report. And it is the January report I am reading of this paper and 'Interpol.' And it is most exciting. For this is telling how we have been taken over by a program of Peace and Disarmament. And the aim is of course, making the entire world insecure by knocking out America's military power to hold stiff the backbone of the world.

Now listen. Altho Congress did not authorize the disarmament, the administration in America continues to weaken the defenses of the United States by unauthorized disarmament. They talk about our great missiles which have been taken away when they have proved successful and how one after the other, America's defenses in aircraft or other areas has been demobilized or set aside, or been put in mothballs. And we have been told that it is not necessary to build any more of them. In fact, all of the great bombers we had ringing the Soviet Union that were scattered thru out the various parts of the earth, we are told now from a European Intelligence report, that these big bombers which could have destroyed the Soviet Union have now all been pulled out of their foreign bases. All of these which could have operated against the Soviet Union, in case of a surprise attack have been taken away. So Europe knows that a great part of the defense of the capability of Christian civilization to retaliate has been removed. This has been accomplished by Peace and pacifist programs, which start apparently from a great number of Foundations and hundreds of research centers working for World peace. This the story. But most of them are Soviet and Moscow controlled, financed by International Jewry and anything closely associated these attempts. Now I am reading to you from the areas of the 'Intelligence Digest.' Down to the personal level and the planning down to the placing of the United Nations police force over America would be enforced by foreign troops.

Now I am going to tell you, and I don't know about you, but I will personally, in my heart, never acquiesce to foreign police forces controlling these United States. Nor do I recognize and salute any American officials who permit this to happen. If the day comes and they place foreign troops on the shores of America, or accept the sovereignty of the United Nations in place of these United States, then, my friends, there ceases to be no government. And we the people will still confirm our faith in the Constitution of these United States. And as I read here in Europe as to what is going on here in the United States, I wonder why we do not have newspapers in this country with courage enough to print the story.

I am not going into all of the patterns involved in this, but listen. It names the personnel teams of a great number of people, giving their names and as to who they are . . . and members of the Council of Foreign Relations and other organizations, who are called together for the disarmament control and Peace research. How arms control and Peace seminars are being conducted all over the United States by foundations, like the Ford Foundation and others . . . all of them with a quantity of official status, but all of them cooperating with massive Administration programs.

Now we are told that Mental Health Institutes have come out with special studies. And they have come out with the information as to how to control all human conflict. This is coming from Professor Raphaphort who was born in Russia. His major study was in the behavior of human expertise. Therefore, he wants to study people and learn what brings them into conflict. And he wants to neutralize all areas of emotions that produce conflict. I do not know how you are ever going to neutralize Christians from being in conflict with the forces of the devil and with anti-Christ. Because just as long as there is any threat to our being and any blood coursing thru our veins, we as Christians, will fight every anti-Christian force that threatens our society.

Now again, I am reading an Intelligence report from the British Empire. The Institute of Arms Control which is carrying out these activities have the planned project consummated for the systematic house to house search for the United States for arms of any kind. The search is to be made by the army blocking off state after state, beginning in the western part of the United States. All privately owned fire arms are to be seized under this plan. And the complete U.S. population completely disarmed by the end of 1965. This is to make it easier for the policing of the United States by the United Nations Forces Peace Keeping International Police Force.

In other words, the order of the White Horse to conquer by saying Peace, Peace, is to disarm you so that you cannot fight a war and they will use force to do it.

Now listen. To those of you who remember the early strategies of Mr. Lenin in the Soviet Revolution, said, "If there had been a thousand trained experts who would have resisted our revolution in the beginning, in the use of arms, in the

civilian or government who would have resisted our revolution when it started, we would never have been successful.” You know that there are several things that the revolution has to do. I think that you are well aware as to what that has to do. One of those things is that it has to be able to neutralize the military or control it. And it has to be able to neutralize and control police forces. And it has to be able to defend and to attack.

Now I think the churchmen have already been neutralized by the trend of Socialism. But in police instruction and general patterns, they are cramming down their throats for the very organizations they work for this Communist Socialism ideas. I have been looking for the stressing in these turbulent times these areas of control which will protect the citizens of our society. Thus, it becomes necessary in some areas to curb or limit what we previously knew as 'civil rights' and 'civil liberties,' in time, in order to bring about the 'effective' good. It may become essential and thru transition to transfer some of these sleeping manuals and reporting manuals to move under a program of world administration and a world operation under a world governing leadership which will not be acceptable to certain reactionary forces in society. And the Police are told that you are supposed to take orders from the top, irrespective of what that top is, and enforce the law, and make these reactionaries behave. And thus, you have the police put on the side of the revolution and the revolution going RED, while you watch it. I think as we have said before, that of every country which went Communist, that they went Red with the assistance of the Police forces which had been taken over from instructions from the inside.

I point out then, going back to the depth of this 'Intelligence Digest,' it says that the world government program is being carefully promoted by the free world and financed by tax foundations in America and other Christian nations. Instead, here in America, the government itself is directly financing the propaganda for the one world take over for the Police systems, and the disarmament of their citizens. And doing this directly apart from the tax exemption institutions. I think again when we see this, that we can recognize how far down the line from this false Peace movement we are being taken over. And the only awakening is coming out of Christendom who are being stirred to resist, and patriotic organizations in their opposition to Communism, now realize that men with Communist backgrounds and supporting world Socialism in positions of high influence, has helped to spark and stem this program.

I again want to quote directly from Strom Thurman. He said, “If the Americans do not want their country to be completely controlled under a police state, then they must remember as will I. For I will resist our disarmament as long as I have one breath in my body.”

I want you also to remember that Senator Strom Thurman also said, “I am fighting the forces of evil and terror in our government.” As Strom Thurman made this declaration, he was speaking more truth than many people want to recognize. I do

not think that anything could more express the movements of a Peace movement in powerful nations in opposition to the kingdom of God by not even having to fire a shot.

Whoever heard of a great nation like ours whose security is predicated on Vision, and Faith, and capability and initiative under God, and who knows that our best defense lies in our strange and mighty striking force of our military power? There is no doubt that we have lots of missiles. But I do not trust the fact that these missiles are ready to go as long as we have forces in the government who are seeking to sabotage our striking power. So in the areas of this, we have been told that we have nothing to worry about if we go along to make world Peace. We have listened to the Secretary of State tell us in the last few days, and the President goes along with this, and they say that it is only the uninformed who do not know what the CIA has reported, are in opposition, or speaking out in ignorance. But the CIA has reported that in the areas of ignorance. But the CIA is reporting that in the areas of agriculture and in the industrial areas that relate to agriculture, that the Soviet Union has not made proper preparations and now finds that its agriculture is very inadequate. Well, I thank God that it is so sorrowfully inadequate. I wish every Communist country in the world was so sorrowfully inadequate in the areas of economy that they did not know where to turn. Quite frankly, it is only in this circumstance, if anything is self-evident it is then that the politics of the anti-Christ does not function properly for any country. So we are told by the CIA that Russia has spent so much time trying to build missiles and satellites and to reach the moon, and has been helping to finance the revolution inside of Africa and Asia and all over, that right now she has discovered that there is not enough food to eat. Well, you gave a lot of wheat to India and she gave it to Russia, and she went out and planted it . . . clear up to the steps. And took the great Tundra land for miles. And that year the rain did not come and the winds came instead and blew it all out of the ground. So maybe God did not want them to have a full stomach as long as they were enemies of the kingdom. Then they again tried massive wheat programs that did not work. And I remember where Mr. Khrushchev was over here. And I know just a little more about this than maybe the President, for he is a little naive and maybe a little ignorant. Oh, you say, "but you cannot talk this way about the President of the United States." Well, just listen.---The President of the United States said this week, that people should not be so antagonistic and bitter toward Mr. Khrushchev. He said Mr. Khrushchev did not mean that he was going to kill us when he said, 'He was going to bury us.' He was not talking about war. He was just saying that the Soviet economy was going to bury American economy. This is what President Johnson said this week. Read this, this morning in the L.A. Times Examiner.

Now he said . . . (I understood this, but just in case someone else did not,) this is what he meant. He said he was not actually threatening bombs, he was just

threatening economy. But the Soviets over-stretched their economy. And now they are in economic straits. And instead of burying us, they must come to us for help.

Now let me tell you something. This is why I say that the President is not so smart. Because when Mr. Khrushchev was banging on that table with the heel of his shoe, the people out there in that United Nations assembly heard him threatening as to what he was going to do. And he said he was going to bury us, and told us how many missiles he had ready to do it.

I wonder if President Johnson thought that all of those missiles zeroed in on our cities, was just an economic pattern of warfare? Thank God, the Pope even had more sense than that. He said, "If you think that you are going to bury us, let me tell you something. We will bury you if necessary." World Communism, from the day of the Red Revolution until now talking peace and striking with war, has now taken more areas of the earth than has ever been taken before by war, or in the history of your race. And Communist flags of revolution fly over more land service than has ever had an enemy flag flying over it before. The only thing is that communism is divided into two basic camps from the stand point of the world, and possibly not as divided as it looks. In this individual moment then we find ourselves being entreated by the Secretary of State and by the President of the United States, that we must help out Russia in her economic problems. If people do not have enough to eat, they want to curb their production for the making of the implements of war for food and Peace. This is a wonderful project the President says. And if you have not read the CIA report, then you are not educated. They say that Russia cannot go into the program of food for Peace without upsetting her gold balance. And if we do not want the Soviet Union to upset her gold balance and go into bankruptcy, we should find a way to assist the Soviet Union at the use of the American tax payer to put the Soviet Union on their feet so they can conquer you with greater ease.

I want you to know that God has given you a great blueprint here and HE has given you the spirit to understand it and to discern it. And you are supposed to have intelligence enough to walk by God's standards in the program of the World Order.

Someone says, "But Dr. Swift, if we followed God's blueprint as you see it, then we would be at war. You say, if we follow that blueprint then we would have to fight until we defeated Communism." Well, I cannot think of a better program than to defeat Communism and get the freedom that is true. Let me tell you this. We are now asked to feed the Soviet Union and yet we have a little variance here. If we do not help the Soviet Union, she may be forced to join with Red China and then move out with all of the rest of the nations against the western world the whole world might blow up.

Let me tell you something. If you were to subsidize the Soviet Union to the point that you increased their ability to produce food, you stabilized their economy

and let her keep her balance of gold, then she would hit you at an opportune time. I listened to the statements that is she is hungry, she will fight from the point of desperation and she will join the Red world of Red China, and the economy of China was built by Russia and Red China is seen by the world as more than a danger than Russia at this time. It is just that Mr. Khrushchev has thought to utilize more effectively, the Peace offensive first until he can disarm his opposition. He also realizes that he must secure area of production that will satisfy the people. At the same time, he knows that a large part of the armed strength of the world is in Red China. The struggle for power between Mao and Khrushchev is not, my friends, over ideology, but over administrative levels and procedures. The Red Chinese have failed in every thing that they have undertaken. Their programs for communals and their design for immediate expanse in the areas of production of steel and in the areas of industrial metallurgy, so robbed their food production at the farm level that the food level came down to almost the starvation level. And then the 'hammer' of Jupiter hit them time after time as God wiped out crop level after crop level of anti-Christian China, until there was neither arsenals for your conquest . . . and . . . we discover that they were so occupied by their struggle to get enough to eat until they could not turn their great wind-blowers even on their small farm to farm hearths. Russia also wanted production so bad that she set up little blast furnaces on every farm. And she has been digging water wells by hand and trying to run out ingots in a most pitiful pagan like attempt. She cuts back farm production in a strange drive, and then suddenly she discovers that she didn't have enough acres under cultivation.

I point out that along with the great Red offensive of war, the Soviet Union was pouring its strength into military activities into world conquest, and subsidizing revolution. And in Red China they were also pouring out weapons and arms and were stirring up trouble in Korea and all over the world . . . in the islands and all over . . . And everywhere, was the same struggle in Indo-China. And suddenly, they found themselves everywhere with the Black Horse riding. And this was the lack of food. And everything was out of balance. And we read here that the riding of the Black Horse became somewhat universal with the White Horse and the Red Horse.

Now there is one area of covenant that God has with your people and it is that your land will be blessed. That whenever you put your hand to the development of food or any area of it, then God says, "I will bless it, I will multiply it, I will heap it upon you until the farms will not contain it." But look. All of the nations that are against you are in food trouble all of the time, this is true.

Now you say, "But how does this climax itself?" Well, the last rider to emerge out of these is the great sweeping program of debt and destruction and upheaval that follows the famine and the footprints of war. For the Red Revolution now intends to wage a crushing war against Christian Civilization. It wishes to

conquer all in every area of its own territory, to consolidate all Africa and all of Asia, to carry this out. Some thought all along that the dark specter was the involvement of the dark races and the pale horse that rises is the Asiatic races, who have in the past, used beasts as they went to war. But this says that to the fourth horse --the pale horse --power was given over 1/4 of the earth to kill with the sword, with hunger and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

Let me point out to you that this significantly identifies the Beast System. And that today the hoards of Red China and all they control cover 1/4 of the worlds population. And they complete their task as they conquer the Vietnam area after we have unseated the Diems in the same pattern of world conspiracy. And the design now is a crushing, sweeping design of influence over the whole Pacific area. For instance, Sukarno's Indonesia is in the red camp tonight. Remember that his program has been one of not only dictatorial power and alley of the Soviet Union, and of Red China (by whom he has been supplied with planes and equipment) and he applied for assistance from you. One of the things the world cannot understand tonight is that while at this moment that Indonesia is threatening to break out and threaten all of southern Asia as set up as a new power, unless they succumb, and the United States refuses to look at the aggressive stance of Sukarno, who is buying weapons and equipment. Our government says you just have to understand him. But the world does not understand us tonight. And I know that if every White Christian American had his choice in this whole program that they would cut Sukarno off and do it quickly. He has already succeeded in driving the Dutch out of areas Indonesia and out of the areas where it was most important that White civilization hold its balance of power.

Now in Malaysia where we have watched the retreat of the White man, where we see the attempt to remove the influence of the White man over every area, we have discovered that thru the United Nations influence and America's response to this world peace strategy, we have actually financed areas of upheaval against those who were resisting communism. This is again a part of the areas of conflict. I happen to know that the resistance has been against Communism in areas where people were not getting enough to eat and were disillusioned with the Communist program. And they have been forced to let some of them return and run their own farms. And the moment they did this, they started to prosper and live a little better. And then the communist forces closed down on them and started a liquidation of the new found capitalism. And now in the guise of closing ranks, a mighty class struggle in on in Red China just like the revolution in the beginning. And they are liquidating thousands upon thousands of not totally dedicated Communist tonight, who will not march at a moments notice. And now to suppress their people, they are planning on massive programs of invasion. And the intelligence reports out of Europe tonight, say that the Soviet Union, while wanting to curtail the Red Chinese forces until she, herself is ready, actually are ready for Red China to move and pin down the armies of the western world or preeminently the United States. While the strategy is for Red China to start the nuclear war, who

has already been supplied with all of the material while she is boasting that she did it all by herself.

I can show you the 'Intelligence Digests' of the various countries of Europe who have been studying this situation and they quote General Mao as saying that he is willing to put millions of people in danger of a nuclear war so that the Soviet Communist forces and the Red Chinese forces of world communism, Marxists all, can triumph upon the ashes of our enemy. Well, with this type of thinking, and with trying to march and move with not enough food, we discover that there arises with this false system, the panorama of the lack of food going on in the forces of anti-Christ. Someone said, "but if we feed them, then they won't be so anxious to march." Well, they will move while they have the strength. And the strange thing is that they would like to see us build up the strength of our enemy so he can move against us. I think one of the strangest things is in the Soviet strategy, that they talk about how they are going to move with the western nations of the world and make an apparent split with Red China, and how they would try to take us in with this strategy. And the strange thing is that we have fallen for this. And we are actually falling for a program which supports our enemy.

Now let me talk about gold balance. The United States Government has been giving away the money of its citizens thru the hair-brained schemes of the President and his advisors thru these last few administrations, until we have given away so much of the tax payers money that belongs to the citizens of this country---have given it away to foreign countries---and International bankers have been gathering up these checks and dollars until they have been draining the gold out of American holdings. This gold to back up your economy and to stabilize your money is gone. Your treasury has been virtually depleted. There is not enough gold in our treasury today to meet our obligations. And if they tried, they could not put any behind your money. In order to put silver coins in circulation, in order to meet the International desire for this, we have also drawn the silver block and ingots from behind your dollar supply. In fact, these dollars that you are getting now are not backed by any silver or gold. In fact, you cannot tell me what they are backed by.

Now America's gold balance is upset and our silver balance is upset while our bleeding hearts are worrying about our enemies gold balance. Now do not go out of here and say that Secretary Rusk has a Communist Party card. I do not believe he has. I think he is smarter than that. And I am going to tell you that if he had three cards with a gold star on each of them, he could not work more effectively against America than he has in the last week.

Let's turn again to the President's State of the Union message. And also remember that the Bible tells us to not only beat our plowshares into spears, but here we have the President of the United States telling to go the other direction. He

said we are going to have new rits in federal law. And as far as federal law will run, then we will not only abolish some, but all racial discrimination.

Now my Bible tells me, if I want to serve God according to the content of this Book, I have to discriminate in my racial contact. It tells me that marriage and marriage to produce children is forbidden outside of the race which God has established. It tells me that the social order can only be preserved by the orders of God---when we keep in tact the administration of our government and the instruction of our children and the control of our economy, in the hands of the people of our race.

Now which is better? Serve man or God? The President of the Unite States said we are going to write federal laws and we are going to end discrimination in these United States. But the President is not going to write any laws. Congress is the only one who can write laws. And they are not supposed to write any that are not constitutional.

Now I have a statement which Robert Kennedy made----By the way, the old timers have closed ranks again and they have decided to stay on, until an election. They removed a man by the name of Slessenger and put a man by the name of Goldman in. And I do not know if this is any improvement. Some day they will get rid of the Slessengers and the Goldmans. And they will put in Smith and Jones. I hope in the future that the atmosphere around the White House will not be carrying the smell of mothballs. But it will be something like a steak broiling somewhere. If so, then America will be able to breathe a little better and the air will be cleaner. So Mr. Kennedy said, "people talk about opposing Civil Rights because of their property rights. But what are property rights? This is what Robert Kennedy wants to know? He said property rights are already subject to federal and state rights and prescribed restrictions. And they can be restricted and limited more." Listen to this upstart. I always thought that the failed potato crop had more to do with it, for it was that failed potato crop that dropped the Kennedys on our shore. Wherein there was that failed potato crop and here we are stuck with our liberties at home. One of the foundations of our founding fathers was liberty and property . . . the right of a private citizen to own property. This is a God ordained right . . . to own and to keep it and to pass it down to your children. This is a Bible ordained right. I am not talking about Federal property or State property. But I am talking about your property and your right to hold that property and to use that property . . . and not to be dictated to by federal and state government. You know the old story is that an Englishman's home is his castle. And men used to feel that way here. But today it is to be your integrated rooming house. And it was considered an emergency measure when they can order the housing of any race, color or creed to be tied in with civil rights. And under this federal emergency, any time a federal officer, or the President snaps his finger it is all tied into civil rights all in the guise that the Negroes are being oppressed. And here are Negroes riding around in Cadillacs stirring up all of the rest of the Negroes, or telling them how badly they are abused. Let me tell you that any time an Attorney General suggests that you

don't have any property rights, that you can base opposition to anything on, because the federal and state governments can restrict them, and determine what rights you do have, or determine what rights you are going to have and can continually change this and modify this to suit the masses . . . a property right is so right that you cannot modify it.

All right, to make everybody a little more happy, the administration now declared an unconditional war on poverty in America. And then he outlined a 'ten point' program for a military alliance for bold strength east and west in agreement, of course, under United Nations, a great military program to police the world. And then he says that it is required then for the immediate passage of all 'civil rights' legislation in this session.

Today all men of all races stand side by side. They died in Korea and in Vietnam. And they are going to work, and eat, and travel side by side in America. But he does not know anything about the statistics, I guess. I know that in W.W. II you had a hard time catching up with some of the defenders. One of my friends was an engineer and he was given the job of throwing bridges across the Rhine River in the last war, and they gave him Negro regiments. And he said that it took so much time to round these fellows up that we finally gave it up and did the work ourselves with the Military police.

The President says that it is our national policy that a nation shall be free from want, free from hate, and a world full of peace and justice, a world free with abundance, in our time and all times to come. And to attempt this, said Mr. Johnson, we are going to lift all bars of discrimination against those who seek to enter our country, and thus, we will get the much needed skills as we are joined by their many families. Johnson called, in his State of the Union message, for the end of the immigration laws so that we will be flooded with Asiatics and Negroes who have no capacity or vision for anything relating to your society. Jews who hate everything about your Christianity, and Negroes who would overthrow the balance and force a mongrelized integration into this strategy to your destruction.

Listen. Mr. Johnson says throw the doors open. But I say, you better throw out Mr. Johnson, instead of throwing the door open. We have reached the time . . . seriously, with America damaged . . . when the Communists struck down the President. So many people were aware that the trends were going so far to the left, that they could not conceive that it would get any more difficult. This was as far down that road that we could go . . . and then we went further down this road.

I turn to the strategy of the enemy . . . and that is to talk Peace, but prepare for the great Red strike. There is nothing in the Bible concerning this time of trouble for your race, having risen to great heights and having the greatest

productive power, having the highest pattern of liberty that the world has ever known. But you have been invaded by forces which took advantage of your labor, your processes and your liberty, to seek to deprive you of the liberty of your own land, and to break your power thru out the world, and subordinate you into a Communist, Socialist program. And I declare tonight, that it is a Communist, Socialist conspiracy that we call tonight . . . the United Nations. I listened to someone the other day who was in San Francisco. And he was saying it is quite obvious that the opponents of the United Nations do not realize that almost every time the Russians try to pull something that the others out vote her in the United Nations. Talk about the Soviet control of an institution. And when she does not get her way, she is out-voted. Let me tell you something. You are getting more and more of these African nations which vote with the Soviet Union or abstain. And they are building up more and more influence. And the time has come when they can so decide and you can have no recourse. If they can make you support and build up the economy of your enemies, and keep your eyes closed and walk in a pattern of blindness on the ground that the Soviet Union does not control it, they have inside of the area, completed a world socialism program than you have any idea. The world revolution may shift from Moscow to China. But is still designed in Moscow. Khrushchev could even be removed by those ambitious and zealous. But never has there been a more cunning strategy than to talk of Peace when there is no Peace. Never has there been anything more evil and consistent than this program against God's Kingdom.

I turn now to this. You are told in the book of Revelation that the Beast system fights against the program of Christian civilization, the Saints, the believing offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. When you are told about the areas of Mystery Babylon trying to control all areas of economy and all areas of life until you cannot buy nor sell, and cannot do business without it, this is their master strategy. But I want you to know that when they feel that they have sufficient strength and they are pressing down, increasingly more, in the 19 chapter of the book of Revelation, tells you that God says, "We have had enough." --And the Eternal God who says that HE is King of Kings and LORD of Lords, says, "I will interfere into the internal affairs of earth. I am not only going to back up my people, my offspring, but I am going to join them in this fight against this great evil." And it tells me that the world government and this Beast system and these Satanic powers go to make war against Jesus the Christ. But Mr. Johnson says, there will not be any more war. We are all under a Peace treaty.

I listened to a professor the other day, a nuclear scientists. You know, it is a rather strange thing, but the Oppenheims and the Spaulings can go to Washington, and be received as honored guests, and it was not too long ago that we rolled out the red carpet for Tito, and the forces of world Communism come and go. And as this happened, I listened to this Nuclear scientist spout a mouthful of insincerity because he was with the Red ranks before, and said, 'there will never be a great nationwide nuclear war because no nation wants to enter a nuclear war. The Soviet Union does

not want to do this, and America does not want to do this. So there will never be another great war.'

Now I was not old enough to read the papers before 1914. And 1914 came in the midst of the declarations of world diplomats that there would never be another great war. That we had already developed so many abilities to fire great shells that never would there be another great war in these circumstances. Then before they got thru cheering for themselves, then W.W. I was on. And you were involved. Then remember this . . . that 25 years, they said, "Oh, there will never be another war. It is unthinkable, nations are entirely too civilized to take a chance on annihilating forces." This was in 1939--just 25 years after 1914. And then the world was in one of the greatest wars it ever had.

Now in 1964, 25 years later, they are now telling us that there will never be another war. For we have made weapons so terrible that there won't be one. And then right after that, started this brush fire war down here in Panama. And we are told that we must get this one turned off before the big one starts. And I saw the Beasts of the earth, and the kings of the earth and their armies of the world order gathered to make war against HE who sat upon the White horse of all times. The true king of Kings and LORD of LORDS, the Great Prince of Peace. And following HIM, the mighty army of the hosts of the MOST HIGH GOD. This is where your number and where your nation stands. For you are a part of Christian civilization. You are a part of the kingdom of God. And there is no Peace for you, but the Peace of God. There is no peace for the world but Christian Civilization. But the enemy does not intend Peace for you. They are right now talking about how they will annihilate and crush these United States inside of China. And they are talking about this inside of the Soviet Union at the instruction level of their youth in their Colleges, while they are talking peace to you on the economic and world level. And then they ask you to support them so they do not have to expend their gold.

Now do you know what this is? It is 'Time' and 'Life' magazines for last week. And here is Martin Luther King, man of the year. But they did not say 'Human.' Do you know the significant thing about this if you want to pick up the trend in the magazine? It starts out and from one end to the other, it is nothing but a Negro magazine this time. But he gave us a conscious. So we didn't have one until Martin Luther King came along? In fact, they even quote President Kennedy who is dead. And they say that the Negroes owe as much to Bo Conner as the Americans do to Lincoln. For when they turned the fire hoses on the rioting Negroes, then everyone went to the side of the Negroes. I want you to know that Governor Wallace did say something very correct over the television last night. He said that it was much more humane that we use the water than the billy clubs as arms against them, for these people were stirred up by demagogues. And they moved into rioting and making trouble. And all they got was 'wet.' I was disgusted and ashamed of the Chancellor of UCLA. As he introduced Governor Wallace the other day, he said that he heartedly disagreed with this man, and 'I presume that you also disagree,' and the student body cheered and clapped for the discourtesy of the Chancellor.

And now they go into all 30 Negroes that they have in here who had made something out of themselves. So of course, they could not get out of the colored section. But all they could hear was 'free at last,' 'free at last'--'Thank God Almighty, we are free at last.' This whole issue is not packing around the President to carry out this whole objective. So this we might call the kind Negro issue. And in this issue, the policies supported would be total equality in the areas of government in this nation, achieved by forced employment, forced areas of housing, and areas of where men prefer to rent and to sell to their own kind. I always thought that America must be a nation of opportunity, when I saw these Negroes going by in Cadillacs, when they could force the government to buy one. And after looking at this 'Time ' magazine, I wonder what they are crying about. If they can have their own industries and supply their own people and then can get into all of these areas they have gotten into in all of these pretty pictures, then they have nothing to cry about at all.

In this instance, then this strategy we are faced with is supported by the President and in all areas inside of the patterns of government. This is to force integration of the country, to produce one race. I think we can catch a little pattern of this from the Methodist church in its support of integration, as they make a statement that marriage is White and Negro. In fact, in the last few days, 15 ethnic preachers representing a Methodist conference here, came out to support the retention of the Rumpford Bill, to retain it on the books giving the people the right to vote whether they want it or not . . . and the support the integration and intermarriage showing that this is supporting the muddy race tree which is a violation of Divine law. Under this instance again, we point out to you, Bishop Kennedy of the Methodist church, and this Southern Conference of the Methodist Church in California, and also a member of the State School Board, upheld the teaching of Darwinism in our schools. Raffarty said it should be labeled as a theory and not a fact. But Kennedy would have upheld it being taught as a fact, and said that there should be no statement required of teachers that teach this. Let them teach it as they will, and as long as they have God in the beginning, he doesn't care how they evolve it. But this does not mean that we are endorsing Mr. Raffarty who says this is only a theory, and he does not believe in evolution. We want him to prove it.

Out of the clippings I have here, is this program to bring 'strife' upon you, and internal strife of races, to be settled by International creed, as you pull down this flag and run up the flag of the United Nations World Government. No wonder the Bible talks about the Beast system, this Babylonian system, and this horsemen's strategy all in the same book, all interrelated, all a part of the Satanic strategy. But I am not a bit disturbed as to what is happening, for America is waking up with great speed. I know they want to deny us the right to criticize, and the right to uphold the standards of God. I think that this year that Christians and Americans

should clearly establish what they believe and what they stand on. I think the more quickly Americans establish where they are going to stand, that these forces will think twice. All pressure on this disarmament program being picked up newspapers this week, had articles by the Attorney General of the State of California. He wants to call all associations of people that might have a home army. So he starts in saying that all private armies must go. Must ban all private army fanatics. What does he mean by this? A drive to suppress all private armies is the announcement on Monday. The obvious target these 71 organizations, mentioning Ranger, Minuteman, and the Nazi party. Always they would like to bring in the Nazi party, and then identify this with all patriotic parties. And then call them an army. He said that he intends to push for laws like other states have banning these pari-military groups, because they have not disappeared. In this same trend, I have another article by the Attorney General. And he says these people are nuts. They are paranoid and they are homosexuals . . . all of these groups that have armies. I wonder how the Attorney General knows all about this? Always, he wants to prove that there is something wrong with patriots.

Now any group of people . . . I do not care whether they are a fraternity or a church, or what institution they might belong to . . . that has a membership . . . whether they have a shotgun or rifle at home which the Bill of Rights gives them the right to have to protect themselves, they automatically fit in this interpretation and become an army. In fact, I think it would be a good thing if every Christian had arms to protect himself. And that they would stand and defend Christian civilization, and sing "Onward Christian Soldiers," and lift up the Cross and the Flag and say--- 'Yes, this is an Army.' When this nation came into being, they road out to hamlet after hamlet, and said to Christians, -- 'now come out and defend this, for we are now going to be a nation.' And we were a citizens army. And the Constitution said it was all right to bear arms and that we should have a well-regulated Militia. And this right should not be infringed on.

We said the other night, and we will say it again . . . they have to learn the difference between Militia and malicious. Just take this 'Intelligence Digest warning.' They intend to brainwash the army. And they intend to disarm all citizens by 1965 . . . and this house to house. But because of the pressure which descended from patriotic groups down on this area of legislation and created this disarming investigative group, the Congress has certified that they have added an amendment to that original bill. And so states, that no passage of any bill on disarmament proposal if passed, could be conceived in any way that it means the disarming of the American citizens and his rightful possession of arms.

When I hear an Attorney General say that -- 'we are not interested in property rights.' When I hear government authority say-- 'we are the law.' Then, my friends, the only law we can be sure of is the great strength of "we the people." We believe in the destiny that God has outlined in this Book. We believe in these United States. And we believe that there will be enough Americans alert by the end of next year, that they will express quite clearly to our elected representatives that we want

this nation to endure. I think every American should write their congressman right now and say “I want the American flag to fly completely alone over the whole Panama Canal Zone.”

Peace---Communist Revolution---Famine---then mass wars, upheavals and catastrophe sweeps the world. And out of this confusion, then Satan tries to gather his troops by occupying intervention. And the scripture says that “they seek to make war with HIM who comes in the heavens.” I want you to know that the patterns are not alone in this state. But they are all over, everywhere in the United States. We fought thru the Christmas season for the right to celebrate Christmas. The enemies of Christ put pressure on Sacramento this week, because the Magnolia School District of Anaheim, as they warned Thursday, that the celebration of Christmas was a violation of State laws. And they actually tried to withdraw the finances from that school because the Superintendent of that school district had declared in a bulletin that the story of the birth of the Eternal Christ was an Eternal truth. And quoted the Apostles story of Christ's birth.

Surely the time has not come when they can crucify the school superintendent for wanting to celebrate the birth of Christ by cutting off the finances for that school? Every Christian American should back that Superintendent and warn the State School Board that if this is carried out, they could be in trouble. I am going to tell you that we have to work fast and organize Christians as fast as we can organize them. We have to watch the Christian Defense League grow and grow. And you will hear more about it in the next few weeks. And there will be so many Christians that we will determine the policies and our elected representatives will fulfill these policies. And Christianity will be free in the educational system of this nation.

Today, Thomas Mann was talking about this, and he said that the proper procedure for this in education should be that the student be able to read the Bible. When the Public School system was started then it was that they be able to compute and be able to read the Bible. Let us remember that upon your shoulders rests this major offensive, and that is Peace. If the church cannot fight this as you are being told, just remember that the church can fight all false truths built around Christ. It is your business to do everything to hinder the integration of your race and in your nation. And if you fail in this, you have failed in a responsible stewardship, and have allowed catastrophe to come in.

End of message.

The Church-----True or False

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 1-10-64

There is no question about the fact that the Kingdom of God is made up of three great division:--Nations, Church and Throne. Nor is the fact that these three are found where the western White race exists, because they make up the nations and the body of the Church and the Throne is found in their midst. There is no question of the fact that the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD is to descend upon these who are the offspring, upon the race HE begat---the Adamic household which HE called HIS own.

We look out upon the history of the background of our race and we discover that God raised up Patriarchs---men who led our forefathers with declarations of truth which God revealed unto them. HE brought unto us the Wisemen, the Prophets. And HE brought unto us the background of wisdom and knowledge. For from the beginning of our race, we were writing with script, and recording the records of HIS inspirations. We were recording in scrolls, HIS Holy Word.

There is no question of the fact that HE called Moses to lead the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt or that HE called this household of HIS-- 'Israel,'--nation, church and throne. For 'Israel' means issue, ruling with HIM. And when HE brought them out of Egypt and took them into their own land after overthrowing the powers of evil in that land of Canaan, HE had already established HIS spiritual center in the heart of HIS people. HIS congregations of Israel were the True Church of the Old Testament. The House of Levi were Priests and ministers of this true Church. And their responsibilities were great and grave, and responsible before the MOST HIGH GOD. Their responsibility was to teach the laws of the MOST HIGH GOD, as HE had unveiled these laws so carefully unto Moses, and unto his leadership. It was also to require the people to enter into their proper form of worship unto the MOST HIGH GOD. It was to teach people the areas of their moral responsibilities and their spiritual obligation. It brought forth upon these people the necessary things they needed to know for their health, and for their vitality, such as the food they could eat and what was not good for them to eat. It brought back to them the knowledge of the land which they must preserve for their children and for the building and the preservation of a great society. God promised blessings for their worship, and chastisement for disobedience. And the Church of the MOST HIGH GOD grew and spread in the background and history of your race in the Old Testament time. And this was without doubt the Church of the Old Testament.

There were times when various kings became disobedient to the laws of God and to the teaching of the Priesthood, when they permitted into their land, people they could not assimilate, and thus mongrelization and integration took place which brought catastrophe upon Israel. This happened many times. And then God would raise up prophets and reveal again the background teaching of HIS Church and drive out once more, the powers of evil and darkness. HE sent men like Elijah who actually slew the prophets of Baal, who in their areas of invading Israel sought to center Israel with degeneration and depravity. The pattern of Baal, or Lucifer worship, with all that went into the sexual lust, and wild orgies, and tremendous

sacrifices before these forces of evil, brought the condemnation of God upon those who were in areas of power.

Many of the kings of Israel rose to greatness with the blessings of God shining down upon them and their society, as they held to the truth and worship of God in HIS Temple. And who preserved the laws of the MOST HIGH GOD. Then they listened to advisors. And kings became disobedient as they sought areas they thought were of economic advantage until the patterns of darkness of these areas of evil would descend upon Israel and chastisement would come. For God would hold back the wind and the rain, and the normal patterns of the seasons, or send some catastrophe or judgement as enemy soldiers would descend upon Israel. Victorious, they would be under the headship, and hand of the MOST HIGH GOD, and disaster would be the pattern of disobedience in the pattern of the violation of Divine Law. With all of HIS Grace, HE preserved this household, HE had begotten a people HE also had confidence in. So as we find the revelations of the prophets, we think of Isaiah as he spoke of the great things to come, which reached thru out the areas of tomorrow. He spoke of the coming MESSIAH, this embodiment of God, and of the beginning of a New Age, the development of HIS Kingdom, and the powers of righteousness which would arise and spread across the world. Then Ezekiel spoke and other prophets spoke within the background of inspiration, of the Old Testament Church.

We discover that in the hours of inspiration, Isaiah said unto us, 'Unto us a Child is born, unto us a son is given, and HIS name shall be called Wonderful, the Almighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace.' Then one day, this embodied God---the man, Christ Jesus, turned to Peter and said, 'Peter, whom do you say that I am?' And Peter said, 'Thou art the Christ, the Messiah, the embodiment of the Living God.' And then the Christ turned to Peter and HE said, 'Yes, Peter, and upon this Rock (this confession of Faith) will I build MY Church and the very gates of hell shall not stand against it.' Here the New Testament was thus formed by the Christ in the hour of HIS Ascension when HE sent HIS disciples back to the City of Jerusalem, to await their being empowered from on high.

Now, the program of the New Church in the heart of the Kingdom, was not too different from that of the Old Church, except for the advantage of the developing impact of the courses of history which had occurred. The New Church was responsible also for the instruction in the truths of the laws of the MOST HIGH GOD. It was instructed also to bear testimony to the greatness of the mission must accomplished, of the coming of Messiah, of the embodiment of God, and of HIS Revelation. And so the New Church started out with the teaching of the embodiment of God as Messiah. It started out with the realization of the Spiritual power which was to descend upon the Church. The New Church was to teach the background of whence they had come. It was to teach its people from the areas of the background of the scriptures, as God had unveiled the truths of the scripture to HIS prophets. And thus, HE wanted them to teach. One of the basic patterns they were to teach was the pre-existence of the children of God in the plains of Spirit. That they were 'twice born' children, begotten in the heavens, and now begotten in

the earth. It was also to teach therefore, that God had spiritual power, and would renew their minds to the great truths of HIS Word. That the power of HIS Holy Spirit would descend upon them and fill them, so as to encourage them to go forth and to gather again, this vast expanse which was HIS house of Israel. They were to teach that this House of Israel was expanding across Europe and was reaching out across the world; that there would be a great gathering of the nations of HIS Kingdom. And the great Essene (brotherhood) would come, for the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD.

The Church was therefore, to teach:--election, salvation, Eternal life, pre-destination, internal security, and the patterns of the magnitude of the MOST HIGH GOD. And the Church was also to teach that God, Himself, was going to return and to rule and reign in the midst of the earth. It also taught that the powers of darkness were here waging war as they had in the Old Testament days, as they brought their armies against Israel from the days of ancient Babylon, as they entered even into conspiracy to destroy the sons of God. For the sons of Lucifer always sought their way to worm into the church and always they brought an area of tremendous destruction with them. The church was to point these destroyers out to the people of Israel. The church had the teachings of Christ, and could expand and establish very clearly the concept of your enemy. Jesus had pointed out to them that these Jews (Yehudin) round about them were of no part of Israel, and had no part in HIS Kingdom. That, instead, they were of the devil and the 'lusts of their father they would do.' The disciples were told of this devil---Judas of Iscariot--who was in their midst. And thus, it was after this identification, that Jesus then had to walk in Galilee because HE could no longer walk in that land because they sought to kill HIM. All thru the background and the preparation of the New Testament church, one of the great testimonies was not only the greatness of God, but the identification of the powers of darkness that were seeking to battle, and eventually destroy the people of the Kingdom of God.

The program of the church was to teach of eventual victory and triumph with power over the forces of darkness and over the background of evil. So we were to watch and after the ascension of the Christ, we are to see the powers of darkness moving against the Church. For without a doubt they do not want the church to have the testimony of Messiah. They wanted to take over the nations and the people who represented the program of God's Kingdom. All thru the book of Acts, we find that those now called Jews in the Bible, stoned the Prophets, and they stoned the disciples. And they stoned the Christians and sought to put them to death in the coliseum, by delivering them to the lions and tigers, and to the gladiators. And they sought to destroy Christians in any way possible, even sending armies against their villages. Jews have been battling Christianity from the beginning of the Christian Church. And you can check that inside the scriptures. This is one of the sad situations that we have today as we survey modern theology. We find many

Christian churches today which are in total darkness as to who they are, while at the same time, giving benefits to the children of darkness and powers of evil, by saying that these children of Satan are the 'chosen ones' and can do no wrong. And therefore, excusing them for all the patterns of darkness and evil conspiracy which they are doing for their father, the devil. This is one of the most serious of circumstances that we have in our times. And it is giving rise to a new program which is developing fast inside Christian nations---this being, the rise of the FALSE CHURCH.

We want to point out to you that in the background of the expanse of the Gospel, that it spread with great speed. Martyrdom descended upon the church, and persecution descended upon the church. But the church grew and expanded. It swept over Europe and dug in deep with its foundations, until organized Jewry and these powers of Lucifer found that battling the Church alone was not to be successful. So they decided to join the Church. And with hypocrisy and lies, and the doctrines of seducing spirits, as the Apostle Paul told Timothy, to weave into the Church, a program of total destruction. In fact, we find that all the patterns and battles against morality, against ethics, against the laws of marriage, against the standards of God, against the concepts of Messiah, against the worship of the One True God, all these were opposed. But no wonder, because Satan's ministers have been transformed into 'angels of light.'

Now, I want to point out to you that whereas the structure of Christendom expanded and grew across the heartland of the White race, even into this great nation, as it set its foundation,---as our forefathers, landing at Plymouth Rock knelt in prayer and thanked God for a safe passage, thus, did our nation start its foundation. Then as our colonies grew and developed under the structure of spiritual influence, and a religious background of the church, we moved forward. Of the churches they founded in the colonies, they may have been different in their denominations, or in their doctrines they taught. But they identified the ONE---with MESSIAH, the embodiment of God. And they recognized that the Christ was Messiah, and that they were HIS children.

The great universities of our land which grew up under their influence, such as Princeton, Yale, and Harvard, were Church schools. They were established and they taught the recognition of Messiah, of the Holy Scriptures. And they taught morality and integrity. They taught the relationship one had with the Right God, and the responsibilities one had in the building of a great nation. And our nation grew and expanded with the blessings of God upon it, the blessings of crops, the blessings of the mind, and the blessings of the production of all fields. The power of HIS Spirit unveiling unto men, each according to his calling, the technology which produced the greatest production and the greatest society in these United States that the world had even known. And our Universities expanded, and our colleges grew. And thus, we became a great nation. But the most important thing was that influence which effected the structure and background of this nation---the influence of the Holy Church of the MOST HIGH GOD.

This Church was a big Church. It didn't have denominations, altho denominations expanded over a great part of that society. But this Church expands beyond the power of denominations and reached the entire structure of these people who believe in the MESSIAHSHIP of the CHRIST, and in HIS Salvation. So it was Protestant and Catholic, with a multiple of denominations. And it is also true that some Churches have had an influx of those of Lucifer. For the powers of Lucifer, the forces of evil have taken over in some denominations and have sought to change its doctrines and put in place, doctrines which are not of God. And still, the highest percentage of truth was built around the importance of the Virgin Birth, the Blood of Atonement, the embodiment of Messiah, and the immortality of the MOST HIGH GOD. But today, we find that the patterns move into unique and strange design, and move away from the MOST HIGH GOD.

We discover that as our society was blessed of God, the other nations of God's Kingdom were also blessed of God. We looked out around the world to find that the sun never went down on our flag, or the flag of the British Empire, or some flag of the White race as their colonies moved to liberate men from the areas of paganism and darkness. At the same time, the policies of the church were to teach the laws of God. And men were taught integrity of character and they were taught discrimination in their companions. They were taught segregation in their responsibilities for the production of families and societies. They did not think of integrating and mongrelizing their children with the offspring of other societies or other races, for this also was a violation of the laws of the MOST HIGH GOD. The White race was Christian and the rest of the world was pagan, and responded to the background of their ideologies.

Jesus said, 'If I be lifted up, I draw all men (Hu-men) unto ME.' And the White race came and they fulfilled the areas of this responsibility.

The True Church was the spiritual vitality of God's Program. The false church then is Lucifer's design. He started an infiltration into the Church by sending in his many sons and this was started by what is called 'conversion of Jewry.' By joining of Christianity and Jewry, then the Christian churches were fed doctrines and designs of destruction. In the book 'Morranos,' written by a Jew, and published by a Jewish publication society, they admit they joined these churches to condemn its doctrines and to change and distract and to eventually triumph over Christianity. This is exactly what they have been doing as they became 'so called experts' of theology. And then they moved to help translate the scriptures. They wove the name Jew in as 'the chosen people,' and removed the name of Israel, changing the background of covenants and promises and twisting the background of the scriptures. But the clergymen seemed not to know or to see this. Then they moved into Christian societies and into theologian seminaries. And many of them claimed to be converts. But what were they converts to, as they deny the very LORD who

bought them? We find over in the book of Timothy, that the church was the spiritual center of the House of Israel. And Israel had been bought and redeemed by the MESSIAH. And yet, the Jews deny the deity of the MESSIAH. So therefore, they deny the very LORD that bought them so that he could be Israel. And yet they call themselves 'the church' (the body of Christ???)

We find today that they moved in to overthrow the doctrines of HIS Truths, until the church today does not take a powerful stand on the laws of God. The church today in its denominations, does not hold out a high standard of morality. It does not hold out a high standard of principles. Instead, it moves toward perversion and moves to this peculiar twist we see in our times of today. It welcomes 'Hippyism', and moves toward the areas of degeneration of our society. It moves toward the custom of the wild orgies of Baalism and toward the acceptance of pagan philosophies and religions, all over the world. It moves toward a brotherhood with Lucifer and with evil.

My friends, there is no brotherhood except ye be my Father's son. I have no brother who is not my Father's son, or of my Father's household. For the program of that is the program of the False church. And thus, the false church has moved into the denominations.

Now, we do not say that everyone in the great denomination is a part of a false church. We say that the false church today is basically made up of the leadership of the denominations. And the World Council of Churches in America is one of the headquarters of the false church. And basically, Catholicism today is moving into the structure of the false church as well. Now, you say, 'But how do you know? Why do you say this?' Well, for instance, we received this information:-- 'Four leading prelates of South America came out of a conference and called on all Catholics of South America to embrace Socialism, and overthrow all governments which are against Socialism.' This is quite a challenge, for this puts the church behind the program of the kingdom of Lucifer, instead of the Kingdom of God. For Socialism and Communism are the politics of hell and the program of anti-Christ. Make no mistake about that. There is no possibility that Christian society can make a covenant with Communism, which put 17 million Christians to death in their first two years---boiled them in oil, and dragged them apart behind teams of horses, tortured them behind the cover of the Soviet Union, or wherever they had that power. They put 17 million Christians to death when they found they could not destroy the Church any other way. But now you tell me, that Prelates call on their people to support the program of Socialism and to overthrow all governments who do not embrace Socialism. I listened as the news spokesman came out yesterday, the Bishop of Fresno, and he spoke out and called on all the people of Sacramento Valley and the San Joaquin Valley to support the agreement of the grape strikers, because he supports this Socialist program of Caesar Chavez. And he cites that all Catholics must support this because the Catholic Church is going to support the striking power which is doing so much damage to California grape industry.

Well, the press of course, went to the Bishop and asked him what background he had in Waiver patterns, and he said that he had been a teacher in college before he entered the priesthood. And he had been a teacher after that, before he became a Bishop. And he studied Socialism and thought it was the coming thing. And so we must battle so that all get their fair share.

Thus, again, that church swings to Socialism and anti-Christ. There are many Catholic churches and priests who are against Communism and Socialism. But the structure of their church is gradually floating toward the support of the programs of hell. But don't think there is anything too different in that than in the structure of 'Carsonism', because the National Council of Churches moves out in the same order. We listened to its clergy as it denounces the background of Faith. It is not teaching them to separate or segregate. Instead, it is calling on them to integrate, to mongrelize, and thus to destroy the structure of God's Kingdom.

Much of the church structure today is backing the same kind of conditions that prevailed when God raised Elijah to destroy the prophets of Baal, and to release the House of Israel. What we need is an Elijah ministry to sweep America and God's spirit is likely to produce a spiritual transition in America which will bring America back with great suddenness because we are reaching very close to the hours of Armageddon. By the way, the Methodist periodicals are published by a Methodist publication society under the background of the N.C.C., which goes along with all this. And did you know that this Judge Blackman who is to be appointed for the Supreme Court, is one of the executives of this Methodist publication? And now one of these publications shows a beautiful church, and coming down the steps of the church is a Negro man with his hand under the arm of a beautiful White woman, and there are mulatto children running round. And this black man is shaking the hands of the people as he comes out of that church. This is how they are introducing mongrelization to the people of the Methodist church. They show pictures of this integration and mongrelizing and pictures of Negro pastors with their robes on, shaking hands with the white parishioners coming out of the church. This is the structure and the design for de-segregation, and for the conspiracy of the FALSE church, which is gaining. For hypocrisy and lies moved out to take possession of the people and we are finding that we are in the hour spoken of by the Apostle Paul when he said there would be a falling away first, and then the man of sin would be revealed---this son of perdition.

Without a doubt, the programs of anti-Christ are about to be launched against the world in every section of society. Thus, we point out these powers of darkness and their powers of evil. We think of the Methodist church in San Francisco having homosexual balls. We think of the depravity of Baalism, and we pray, 'Oh, YAHWEH, deliver us back into the hands of the True Church, with spiritual power, with the Holy Spirit descending upon its ministry, and with a people who revere the

MOST HIGH GOD, who call for righteousness and for judgement, and for healing power and for greatness.’ Jesus said, ‘I will do a short work of righteousness and then after this I will come.’ We are in an hour of great dilemma today in our society. We point out that the President of the United States at one time knew a lot about fighting Communism. And then they put Alger Hiss in the penitentiary. He was battling Socialism and Communism. And he spoke to us many times in Washington D.C., saying he would drive them out of government and out of every branch of our society. But now that he has become President, we find that the Socialist and Communist have actually been given more power. Burns, the Jew, has been given charge of running the financial structure of America (the Federal Reserve). And the Jew, Kissinger, has been selected to advise him on International matters. Both are of organized Zionism---world Jewry. And thus, this President also has turned to Jewry for advice.

Not alone, is he guilty of this. Because ministers and evangelists---men like Billy Graham and others have told him, ‘You can’t do anything wrong in surrounding yourself with Jews, for they are the ‘chosen people.’ And their return to Palestine is a most important thing which you must support with all your might.’ And many Christians are believing this. And then they urge him, ‘You better go this way,’--- thus, the President listens and he moves in the wrong direction. And as he does this, he becomes ever more entangled with Jewry. He came to this office with a realization that Communism was our enemy. And he came into an office where he inherited a bad situation. He inherited a war that started under Mr. Kennedy and continued under Mr. Johnson, which wasn’t going well, because it wasn’t called a war. It was called a ‘peace’ action, not a war. But I tell you that the scripture calls for an all out war against Communism. It calls for a war between the powers of anti-Christ, and God’s Kingdom. And it calls for no peace between these two. Not now, or at any time. But it calls for the preservation and the building of a great defense or fortress around the houses of Israel, first.

Now, by this same token, as we moved in to defend the area of the South of Vietnam, remember that half of this Vietnam area was Christian, with a Christian administrator and government. While the North half was Buddhist. And all the philosophies of Communism and Buddhism were intertwined. We have been battling this war for many years. And virtually all of South Christian Vietnam has been bombed and destroyed. And we are supposedly fighting Communism. And yet, Communism and Buddhism are moving with tremendous strength. It is true that Communism has invaded Cambodia and Laos. And it is also true that they have used these areas as a sanctuary to attack our troops from. The great area of mistake is that 5 or 6 years ago, we didn’t bomb and destroy these privileged sanctuaries they have been using which are only 50 miles from Saigon. It is a sad fact that we did not atom bomb Hanoi when they continued their conspiracy and their patterns of destruction.

Uniquely, we can see as we look out on this situation, that hundreds and hundreds of our men have been killed. And thousands have been wounded. And this is a sad

situation. We have become deeply entrenched in all this. And China and the Soviet Union are using this for an experimental area to try out their new weapons. They have been keeping America thus tied down while all the program of their conspiracy moves thru the False Church to gain power in America. How. Well, the False church comes out and cries for 'peace.' The False church moves out over our society and starts crying for the end of all war. And it calls for the absolute banning of all war. And then cites that Socialism is not evil and we do not have to defend ourselves from Socialism, for there is no attack from that quarter. Just move in and surrender to the program of anti-Christ. Thus organized Jewry moves out. And the churches move to join them. And all speak out against the continuation of the War. President Johnson actually did not run again because he had tried to end the war. He had called for the withdrawal of American troops, and even that was not popular. At the same time, the continuity of the war was not possible. So he quit because of the pressures. Mr. Johnson inherited this sad situation from Mr. Kennedy. And on T.V. last night, Mr. Johnson told the world that the Kennedy administration advisors had undermined his decisions. And he didn't understand that for some years. They had undermined and worked behind him until there was no success for him. And he had withdrawn a tired old man. Of course, he had his areas of error, for he had married into the pattern and background of the Luciferian household.

Again, I want to point this out. Last Thursday, when President Nixon was to speak, the newsmen thought he was going to speak out about his new expense status he had all set up for his new relief program. This program was in fact so completely under the advice of Burns and other advisors--Socialists--that as it came for the Congressional Committee Review, that Senator Russell and others turned it down, as it proved that it would cost twice as much as the present program. It was the giving of \$3600.00 to every family out of work, and it would raise the taxes on the rest of the people working that it would reduce them to the level of those they were giving the money to in the first place. And would end up with total destruction of incentive in America. This, my friends, is Socialism, pure and simple. But under these circumstances, the newsmen anticipated that the President would come out for this program, for they thought he wanted to divide up everything and see that everyone had good housing and clothes, and food, and plenty of money. So they expected him to plug for this program. Even tho, this is not from the background of God's Laws, as it would take from those who work and give to those who divide our society. They do not understand that God's way provided plenty for everyone. But it is done under the structure of thrift and honesty and production. While Socialism does it with wastes and programs of destruction. Actually if this program is put over, it will soon fold up, because there will be no incentive left for a person to work. But when Nixon made his speech, he spoke instead of the Vietnam mess and the press was surprised.

The President said that he realized that he cannot withdraw the 150,000 men from Vietnam without them being harassed and liquidated, because of these sanctuaries where they have total security, and which our troops are not allowed to strike. He

also said that the enemy is moving into Cambodia. And if it was left up to him as to make a decision, as to would we send troops in to finally destroy these areas of security and eventually bring peace, he would to it. He said he was very much disturbed as he did not order an invasion of Cambodia as the press reported. He only ordered 25,000 troops to go in and knock out and capture enemy headquarters in these sanctuaries. Now, as far as his saying that he ordered the troops in to destroy the enemy headquarters, this is right. But as for saying he had not ordered the invasion of Cambodia, this is double talk. We have expanded the war because it was expanding anyway. And now there are actually 440,000 of our men in the South East Asia area. And we can't get them out without knocking out those sanctuaries first, without a vast slaughter. The only situation is, that out of the areas of airports and military supplies in North Vietnam they are bombing our troops. But today also we get the news that we have sent over the first air attacks against those airports and supply lines of the Viet Cong.

When we start reaching Hanoi we will have reached the area which we should have hit a long time ago. Of course, Mr. Nixon said as he did this, 'I realize as I ordered this that I will probably be a one term President.' And he probably will be. Because already Senator Fulbright and Senator Mansfield are coming out to attack the President. And they are saying that it is a myth that Communism wants to expand. We don't have to worry about Communism and Socialism and that Socialism is a great thing. For after all we are turning into a Socialistic society ourselves. They are actually calling for impeachment of the President. And in the excitement, even Republicans who should know better, such as Hatfield, are taken over by the propaganda and calling for an end to war. So they are calling for the impeachment of the President. So the President tried to carry water on both shoulders and he tried out Paris. He tried to be a man of peace. And at the same time, he said, 'I want to bring every man home. And this invasion is the way of peace.' But the pattern was that he had the weight of all those men over there, and he had to find a way to get them out. But organized Jewry was crying for peace, because they were getting all the weapons as we closed our bases over there. They were getting those weapons to fight the Arabs. And they didn't care about America or our defense. In fact, the strange situation is that the cutting back of our troops, our Air Force and our Navy, has been one of the great disasters of the past few years.

But Mr. Nixon said, 'I feel that I must take this chance, whether I be a one term President or not. I feel I must order the troops to hit these sanctuaries so we can retreat with safety.' But now the hue and cry is not only calling for him to be a one term President, but they are calling for his impeachment. In fact, the Senate called for him to come in on Monday and Tuesday, and discuss with the Congress as to his reason for doing this. And they are even exploding over this and saying we are not going to have him do this.

Now, I want to point out to you the False church. All over the United States there were troubles in the colleges and in the schools. Stanford University was in violence and fighting with Police because we had a ROTC program there. At Youngstown came the same cry against our military. And they even burned the buildings round about as 2500 students went out to burn buildings. Then thousands more went out in riots and fought with police. Seventy-seven were shot and injured. And in Hartford, Conn., 30,000 Negroes moved to demand the release of Negro murderers. They called for action and they are battling the police there. Then in Maryland, there was trouble. And also at the University of Philadelphia, violence erupted. And the heads of the Universities came out to cite they were backing their students who were revolting against the government, and all were calling for the impeachment of the President. And then---Philadelphia college---is going to be joined with twenty-five colleges over the U.S. in a vast program of walk-out strikes against the President of the United States. And there is the headquarters of all the theological colleges in the East.

Therefore, we discover that the Lutheran Seminary spoke out and said, 'We are going to fold all the theological seminaries (20 of them) up, and they will become one, under the University of Pennsylvania, because it is necessary that we teach these students how to work together to get out in the streets to carry picket signs, to battle, to join the program of putting over Socialism to help overthrow the government.'

Just last night, this leader of the Lutheran Seminaries was on T.V. advocating this very thing. And the seminaries today whether in Cambridge University, or those in New York City, are not teaching the 'Virgin Birth,' or the 'Blood Atonement,' of the 'Second Coming.' They are not teaching any of the factors which the True Church was to teach. And they are turning to Socialism and Communism. And they are turning to this---right now.

Thus, they are turning these universities and colleges which were founded by such principals in the background of our society, into points of revolution. Communist have joined the church and have entered the Universities. And thus, thru the universities and colleges, has the revolution started---the prelude to Armageddon---right now. The President of the United States has been wrong on most of his decisions, but he is right on this one. Tho it will probably cost him his presidency, even at this hour.

As we point these facts out, we want you to recognize that the True Church has no background with the powers of darkness. The True Church should call on God for guidance, for assistance, for the outpouring of HIS Spirit, and for a great awakening. We don't have time to finish this subject, but will carry it forward in the following week. But we call on each Christian in America to pray God to give us guidance, give us assistance, and give us wisdom for this hour. Give us strength to roll back the powers of darkness, who with their riots and violence, seek to destroy our country.

The conspiracy is to set fires, to start violence in every city in the United States, as a Communist Party conspiracy to get people to put pressure on the President to pull back in the Cambodian invasion.

As we close, we can say that we have one assurance in the word of God which we can count on. The True Church has the assurance of the triumph of Victory, the assurance of the powers of darkness being defeated, the assurance of the triumph of Armageddon, and that HIS people will be energized.

The Church is to tell its people what they are to do, and their responsibilities toward the nations of God's Kingdom. (End of sermon)

A Tumult Upon The Mountain

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 1-20-64

We turn this afternoon in discussing a heaven born race and feel that it has never been more important in human history, to those of you who constitute the Household of God, to understand and note their relationship to HIM, even as it relates to the things which are from the beginning. If you want the foundation for any structure of understanding, if you want to understand the important pattern, and the philosophies of life which are so important for those, the children of the Kingdom, we must then go back to the beginning.

Never has it been so important when we deal with the race question, that we know who we are, to know why we are here, and what it is that God purposes to do. The best place to find out about that is to find out from God, Himself, since HE has made Himself quite clear. Although there can be no doubt about the fact that some of the greatest and most profound in all the teachings of God are hidden truths and hidden mysteries which are reserved unto you because 'it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the Kingdom of God, and to THEM it is NOT given.'

Always the classification of who we are and who they are, is the immediate reaction of the individual when he hears this which is given to you to know, and to them it is not given. It is in the same category if you are studying in the writings of the Apostle Paul when he talks about some of these areas of mystery, especially in the book of Romans, when he is talking about the manifestation of these sons of God, he said, 'They as well as we, vibrate together waiting for these final developments which God has planned and prepared.' Therefore it is easy as we see the identification in various parts of the scripture of THEY and WE---and it is very important that we remember there is a difference between THEY and WE and let's not try to put them all together where they do not belong. There is always these words which move out of ignorance when they say that everybody is the same---all men are the same, all people are the same. And now they try to tell us that all races

are the same, but this is biologically of course, an error. The process is that the mitosis still continues to prove that 'Kind begets like kind, the seed has life in itself.'

The most vital thing today, which you have in your heritage, is that 'seed has life in itself.' **AN INCORRUPTIBLE SEED WHICH LIVES AND ABIDES FOREVER.** There are masses of people around you who do not possess this. Therefore, they are different from you. Nor do they have the motivation or the spiritual attributes that belong to your race.

This is not an attempt to create within individuals the type of pride that is disparaging to---as it relates to the righteousness of God, but it is to bring upon you, the children of God,---an awareness of and a great realization of who you have come into being, and who you are. It is the Father to whom the praise belongs, but you are spirit of HIS Spirit and therefore, with full reality, you must understand your relationship to the Father and not cast it aside as something not noteworthy, and try to assume that all of the people round about you, even the pagans, are the same as you are. This is one of the reasons why we are in trouble. This is one of the reasons why the churches are in trouble. There are some churches who are in such a hurry to bring in members that they will take anyone in that they can bring in to the church. But no one belongs inside the church but the Reactivated, Regenerated children of the LIVING GOD. There are some who say that they want the world in the church. But I don't want the world in my church. This is why we are in trouble as we tried to mix the world and the church together, the result is that we have too much dross mixed in until no longer can you find the proper balance.

In fact, you will notice the words of Jesus, 'Ye are the Light of the world, you are the salt of the earth.' But if the salt has been mixed with earth, it loses its savor. The church (the spiritual center of the Kingdom) is an organization which God established in the patterns of eternity. And it was called in the Hebrew tongue the Kahela---the spiritual center, or ecclesiastical center, the center for the consciousness of (Adam) man to be spiritually illuminated. Thus in the assembly of the congregation, God likes to refer to the congregation---and this congregation is the assembly of HIS children, worshiping and ministering and carrying out their responsibilities for the worship of the FATHER. Kahela in the Hebrew and Ecclesia in the Greek---it represents the church---a living, abiding eternal institution, because wherever you find the children of God, you find those alert children, those not asleep, who are practicing the policies of their thinking and whose philosophy and whose living requires that they remain in contact with the MOST HIGH.

Probably there is nothing to which you are more adapted than this need of not only communion with God, but the catalyst of spiritual power which comes with the assembling of the children of God. Where God's spirit is not only in the midst to bless, but to be the catalyst to bring great vision. Of course, we have referred to you as being spirit, soul, and body. As such every facet of your being requires all that God can provide for it. Our spirit hungers after HIS spirit because you are spirit of HIS Spirit. Although that spirit remains in an area of perfection, it cannot be

contaminated. Being of incorruptible see, it cannot be corrupted. That which is incorruptible will never be corrupted.

The souls consciousness wherein its existence inside of your physical body is also a rare phenomena when alerted to the spiritual short comings of its thinking. Unless it is balanced by the spirit, it can only reason by the senses and move through the process of error, because it can be introduced by sight and by all patterns of sense vision, the errors that are paraded before you by the world order. This world order of today with the involved press and radio and such, is trying to give a false pattern and impression of life to all they can reach with it. Your soul consciousness is aware of this as it is of all the machinations throughout all time and history.

There are many souls today, that are undernourished. They are miserable and poor because they have not been properly fed. The soul cannot be fed by bread alone, but by every word that comes out of the mouth of God. Thus under this instance, we turn to the 42nd Psalm and we may capture some significance that is heart warming of the Psalmist. He says he remembers certain things:--'The hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God.'--My soul requires the Living Waters---the refreshing can only come with spiritual contact with God. So he said, 'My soul thirsteth for YAHWEH--for the LIVING GOD--when shall I come and appear before YAHWEH? My tears have been my meat day and night, and they continually say unto me 'Where is YAHWEH?' And when I remember these things, I pour out my soul in me because (why?) Because my soul hungereth after my GOD.'

This whole passage here is just a spiritual guide placing upon record the hunger of the soul for God, especially among the conscious awareness of great responsibility and great desire. Therefore this classifies to some degree this great need. Thus it is that the spiritual center of God's Kingdom is a process of assembling for worship. And the church is a living institution. We call the spiritual center of the Kingdom--the church, because that is the English word for this Ecclesia or this assembly. You would well call it the church in the Old Testament with all the congregation sitting in service to worship. But it is important for you to know that the Kingdom of God is specifically made up of a people and a race. It is made up of a church, of nations. It is made up of a throne. And it is within this understanding that we must find our relationship in the earth today. We must find the distinction that marks the children of God. And we must also be constantly aware of our responsibilities. Resting upon us also is the responsibility of carrying forward the family name of the MOST HIGH, for HIS name is named upon us and we are called CHRISTIANS.

If there was ever an area of responsibility that belongs upon men and women, it is those constituting God's Household, carrying HIS name and the honor of the Family resting upon you. Therefore, when we talk about a heaven born race, we are

distinctly speaking of a people that being the offspring of God, have their beginning in the heavens and are the first 'fruits of the spirit.' When we talk of the embodiment of the man Christ Jesus, this was the FIRST BEGOTTEN of the administering spirit of God into the flesh. This was the first begotten offspring covered with the spirit of God upon the flesh of man. This was the first---woman born son of God---by the impact of HIS HOLY SPIRIT. But every last one of the Adamic race today, who are children of HIS spirit, were first fruits of HIS spirit and were begotten in the spirit, before their advent into the physical through the Adamic race. It is significant for us to know that if we go back into the Old Testament, that we have these words so constantly before us---Adam and Enosh. Actually, in the Hebrew, if it were pronounced as it would be phonetically, it would be Audaum, although in our discussions we now use this word Adam. This is what we call the first man of the race. This is how we refer to him.

As we talk about the first man, we are talking about Adam, because there is not a Chinaman on the face of the earth who cannot trace his lineage back to the Tungus man who roamed the earth a million years ago or more. But of your race, we have only 7400 years of history. Thus the Adamic race is a very real reality. But what about this Adamic race. And what about this relationship--the word is Adam--the others are called Enosh. You will find places in the scriptures where I can show you comparison. You can take your concordance or your Lexicon and the difference between Adam and Enosh is that Adam is the White man who can blush, the offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. Enosh on the other hand, refers to the people of other races and origins, and without spirit.

Now, there is a classification of this to be found in the ancient Zohar, which was among those volumes which made such a clear interpretation because man without spirit were without the spirit of God. They were created and a spirit was within them in the days of their creation. There are also very brutish people who existed in the Universe, as a result of degeneration and fall, to whom there is no spirit as such. They only have a souliness like that of the animals round about. Even tho they have the capacity to reason with that soul, to a degree, and they walk upright, and the people think they are human beings, and they are not. The Hu-Man is spirit man, like the word 'Manu' for man, as well as the word Aryan---all are ancient words for the children of God, this White race---men of spirit.

I point out to you that in the ancient Hebrew language of our forbearers, that we knew the Eternal YAHWEH, also knew the name of the Eternal YAHWEH as EL, which means Deity and Divinity. HE was YAHWEH THE EL--the God of the Universe. But when HE carried out HIS purposes of bringing forth many sons, they were children of HIS Spirit. What then was the name of HIS children? They were EL plural---Elohim. Everyone of you in this room this afternoon are Elohim, in physical bodies in the Adamic race. Everyone of you are Spirit of HIS Spirit.

In the significance of this let me point out that in the periods of God's creation, that you were also with HIM in those days. I point out to you that in the book of Job,

where God answers Job out of the whirlwind, this is like Ezekiel's whirlwind---they were wheels within wheels, circular things which passed over, and they settled down. And it was there that Ezekiel saw them take out this great throne of God in his experience. Out of the whirlwind came the Eternal and HE spoke to Job, out in the country. And Job thus met with the Eternal. HE made these statements to Job:-
-'Who is this that doubts his council by words without knowledge? Tighten up your belt, gird your loins, and answer me. Where were you as I laid the foundations of the earth? Where were the foundations of it fastened?' Answer me, where were you when I laid the foundations of the earth?'

But Job did not remember that. The veil that had been drawn across his remembrance as he entered the physical world as a babe, born into a physical body, but he stood up before God now with all the reasoning ability of his remembrance and he said, 'How could I know these things, how old do you think I am?' But the Father had made a statement to him. 'Where were you when I laid the foundations of the earth, when the morning stars sang together and all the sons of God shouted for joy?'

The Morning Stars of course, were Archangels and ministering spirits. But who were the Sons of God? These were the Elohim, the children of the Eternal, the offspring of HIS spirit. They were YOU. Some say that these were Angels. I listened to a minister trying to explain away who these sons of God were, and he said they were Angels. But he does not know his scripture too well because in the book of Hebrews where we have the great mysteries of God unveiled, under this listing of Hebrews, these descendants of the purest strain of the White race, it says as to the things concerning the birth of Christ, that HE entered into the world in a much better way than Angels. Because HE was better than Angels. Thus being so much better than Angels, he has an inheritance more excellent than they.

Now, listen to this verse in the 1st chapter of Hebrews, 'Unto which of the Angels did He say--thou art my son?' Thus when talking about the sons of God of the MOST HIGH, it is not talking about the Angels. HE never told the Angels 'you are my sons.' HE reserved this title for those who were of HIS Household, HIS offspring. This caused the rebellion of Lucifer who was not willing to admit that God had brought forth an offspring that was greater than he, an Archangel. He refused to show this and became Shaton, or Satan, an devious devil. And he turned away and refused to reflect the LIGHT.

I think it most significant then, when we tell you that you were with the Father before the creation, and you saw HIM create this Universe, and that great thrill, and that spiritual ecstasy which accompanied each and every one of the great works of our Eternal Father, was a part of the vast thrill of existence in Celestial plains. Because there is not a person in this room that has not already been blessed with all

spiritual blessings, with the Father, before the world was framed. But I don't know what there is for you to receive. You have already come down out of the heavens where you had been blessed with all spiritual blessings. You have watched creations, you have watched sidereal systems rolled out, you have watched millenniums roll by. You have been participant with the Father from one end of the Universe to the other.

I point out to you that in the book of Ephesians, we have these words that relate to this pattern wherein we have the statement, 'that we have ben blessed by the Eternal God, our Father, the Eternal YAHWEH who was manifested as Jesus the Christ, who has blessed us 'with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places.' When we talk about your entity as being your spiritual entity, which is your Christed being today embodied as a physical force, when we deal with the mysteries of origin, we must recognize that when God was creating the Tungus race, that the shape and form of the intelligent beings of earth were being decided upon and YAHWEH said unto the Elohim, 'Let us make man in our own image.' That is US, HE is talking about--the word is Elohim.

Let us turn over to where God speaks through the lips of David, in the 82nd Psalm where HE brings him to an awareness of 'God standing in the congregation of the mighty, and HE judges the Elohim.' In your English version is reads:- 'God stands in the midst of the congregation and HE judges amidst the Gods.' But I listen to the words in the book of Isaiah, and it says, 'Are there any gods beside me--lo I know not any.' There are no Gods to the right or to the left. And these fallen Angels who think they are Gods are no Gods. All pagan religions of earth are no gods---but HE said, 'I stand amidst the congregation of the Mighty and I judge among the Gods.' Who are they? The word is Elohim. And if God has children, they are going to be like HIM, especially in the spiritual realm where total protection exists. And HE makes the declaration, 'How long now.' And HE says HE is talking to them in earth. 'I stand among the congregation of the Mighty and I judge among the Gods.' How many congregations? There was only one in earth which God recognized. And that one is God's Israel---Issue ruling with HIM. Princes of HIS house---the mighty ones. And HE said, 'How long are you going to be judged unjustly, how long are you going to accept the persons of the wicked?' How long are you going to have these Baruch's and Rothchilds and all these others ruling your country? How long are you going to give any respect to the International manipulators of our Kingdom? How long are you going to permit these forces of anti-Christ to have any influence in your midst? How long? And then HE said, 'Ye are Elohim and all of you are the children of YAHWEH.' This is in the 82nd Psalm.

No wonder then that when God looked down after the sixth day, and HE saw the faces of the people of earth, and HE saw the coming and going of the Enosh, and HE had witnessed the fall of Lucifer and so had you,---and as HE looked out upon the earth, HE made this statement, 'Lo we have created all these things, but there is no Adamite to till the soil.' This was the seventh day in the book of Genesis. There all

of these people coming and going, but there was no Elohim upon the earth, no children of Mine upon the earth, no embodied sons of the Eternal upon the earth.

It is then a rather significant thing that the Adamic race is different than the Enosh. But this is because they are spirit of HIS Spirit, life of HIS Life.

We turn again after this to the passage in Hebrews after the Apostle Paul returned from his heavenly experiences. He had been caught into the heavens and carried into the presence of the MOST HIGH. Traveled through the first, second, third, and fourth heavens. Was accompanied with Archangels and ministering spirits, by great and mighty hosts. In the ancient Apocalypse of Paul which contained so much of the declarations of the Apostle Paul, he saw people coming and going throughout the Universe by the thousands, and he asked, 'Who are they?' And he heard the voice of God say, 'These are thy brethren, thy kinsmen and mine.'

There is something about our relationship with God that should touch the soul of everyone who panteth after God. It should bring you to a realization of the pride which the Heavenly Father takes in HIS family, in HIS sons. If you want to know about the love of God, then know this love---that God became flesh to dwell among you---to CONQUER DEATH FOR YOU, because of HIS love for YOU. And in the course of the declaration of such love, we read here in the book of Hebrews, concerning this situation, that now that the children of God are partakers of flesh and blood, HE the MOST HIGH GOD partook of the same kind of flesh and blood with its access to fallen condemnation, that HE might be just like HIS children who HE said HE was not ashamed to call HIS kinsmen.

If there is anything for you to know today that will challenge your heart and soul, it is to know that you are a relative of God, a kinsmen with God, and God called you HIS brethren. And although you have left the Celestial plains and dwelled in earth, in HIS plan, the vastness of the majesty of God's Grace, and HIS love toward you even in your rebellion, HE still identified Himself with you, and suffered in all things such as you might suffer being a Righteous and Eternal Father. But HE said, 'You are MY kinsmen, you are dwelling in the flesh.'

Thus it is we are dwelling in the flesh. And as we talk about the Holy of Holies it is that our bodies are our Tabernacle. We dwell within it. Within the center of it is the spiritual consciousness, the center of spirit wherein God resides. This is the inner Holy of Holies. The veil has been removed with the Resurrection after the crucifixion. The veil was rent, the Resurrection empowered it. And now we tell you that you are to know that you are a special people. That you have capacities that no one else has, and this places responsibility which no one else has, put upon you to preserve the racial purity, and the instrument that you must reside in to accomplish this result. You must store the areas of remembrance that God did bring. But it also calls for a disassociation from all the forces of darkness, and all the nations that serve the darkness, and make your remain inside the United Nations and such institutions something forbidden of God.

I am very much interested in the developments of this last week. Sometimes we wonder how we can have such asinine representative as we have. Because we are not only joined with the darkness, and 5/6 of the world's pagans, but at the same time we set up laws under this institution called the United Nations, that among them the nations that continue to vote and participate must pay. But of course our world order enemies, today like the areas of Communist societies never pay any of the bills for enforcement. They always hang back, never contributed, but America has paid and paid, and now they cannot lose any more face. And in the last six months, they have demanded that Russian pay, but she doesn't pay---none of the Communist countries pay. But you don't belong in such an institution---joined with them anyway. God said that is HE had to, He would destroy that institution---but destroy it, HE shall, so as to take you out of it---out of this disunity that HE does not want you to be in. We listened last week as the 'far left' said, 'Oh, America should not demand that the Soviet Union pay, American should pay the whole bill.' Even the President is sort of stuck with this for he doesn't want to make everybody mad. The 'left wingers' and the liberals are already mad at him. It is a strange thing---when you make you alignment with death and with Hell, and then you are stuck with it, then you are hurting. The President is in trouble. He went 'Left Wing' with Labor. He went with the Harvard group of Socialists, with a program like Communism. He moved for power in this area, then he was faced with White men dying under Negro cannibalism and he had to make a decision. He did not have much choice. If he had not called in Belgium paratroopers, he would have been in a lot more trouble. So he made the decision, then all the Negro leaders in this country turned on him, and the Commies turned on him, and he is in trouble. When you go with that bunch, you have to go all the way. If something happens to the President (Johnson), then Humphrey takes over. As I said Friday night, if I was in the spot the President is in, I would get an official taster. I would get a Rabbi and make him eat before I took anything.

Then Mr. Stevenson said, 'I have the solution. We are just going to abandon the vote system. No one will vote anymore. Then no one will be thrown out of the U.N. if they don't pay, then if we don't vote it won't make any difference. We will put up a great big kitty all over the world and we will raise the money to pay the deficit of the U.N. and there will be no more trouble. Then the people with hearts bleeding for the 'World Cause' would ante in. Thus people all over the world would ante in and pay the Soviet Union bills, and then when they are paid, they would vote again.' Just how crazy can you be? But then lots of people don't know this. They pay no attention to what is going on.

What I want to point out to you is that God is going to rend this thing apart. We are going to be forced to move in our own route, in our own way. Although the powers of darkness would like to run the nations of God's Kingdom, they would like to subordinate them to this grand new design. This great society of the devil.

We have spoken to you in the past about these words of the Apostle Paul, over in the book of Corinthians, in which he makes it so clear that there is a vast distinction between you and THEM. This distinction is what marks the difference of a spiritual race in a physical body and natural man, because the man cannot receive the things of God. They are foolishness unto him, neither can he know them because they are spiritually discerned. We turn again to this passage which tells us that God reveals these things to us by HIS Spirit. (I Cor. 2:12) 'We have received not the spirit of the world, we have been given the spirit of God so that we might be given freely the things of God.' That we might commune with HIS Spirit, we have received the spirit of God, not the spirit which is of the world.

In the majesty of the 17th chapter of John, Jesus is permitting John to record the communion between the consciousness of the souls of Christ and the spirit that fills the heavens and earth, which is HIS Spirit, which is God above all. And in this declaration that this spirit is the Father of all matter, it is also the abiding spirit of Jesus the Christ. Then remember these words as Jesus prays, 'I don't pray for the world, I only pray for those thou--the spirit--hath given Me. Thine they were in the heavens, Mine they are in earth.' I haven't lost any of them--Thine they were, and now here in earth they are Mine. 'Thou (spirit) gaveth them to ME.'

The difference between these people who make up the White race, who make up the children of the Kingdom, who make up the sheep of My pasture--the difference--Jesus said, 'I am not of this world, that is not My origin, and neither are they.---even as I am not of this world, neither are they, but 'don't take them out of the world, but keep them in it.' But here is the difference. The world hates them just like it hates ME.

We have a lot of International 'do-gooders' going around trying to get the world to love them. They want to love the world. They just want to get along with everybody. They just want to slap them on the back and tell them that everything is fine. They do not want to come to realism because they have become used to apathy. But God is going to keep on making things happen until they want something to happen. They will be tired of their apathy, and they will be tired of this association with the world. I think most of us have had all we want of it now. And we are trying to find a way of getting it out.

Under the instance of this, Jesus said, 'They are not of this world, just as I am not of the world, and the world hates them.' If the world does not hate you, then there is something wrong with you. Did you know that? If you can get along with the world, then what you need is some spiritual food. For you have a shriveled up soul. Someone said, 'But, Dr. Swift, we have to be so careful so the enemy doesn't write smear articles. One day it is this and another day it is that. It just stirs people up and we are going to lose our following. Don't you think we should just leave them alone and then maybe they will leave us alone?' I don't care what he likes. I am as proud of my enemies as I am my friends. I don't care what he likes. He is a liar and his father was a liar and I do not expect anything else from my enemy. But he is not

going to continue to blackmail the Kingdom of God to continue to permit evil to exist in our midst.

Jesus said, 'I have given them to the world, but the world hates them because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.' Let's remember that the reason why Jesus was not of this world is because HIS origin was in heaven. HE was the creator and author of the Universe. HE was now begotten in the flesh and the spirit in HIM was the spirit that had come in. Therefore, HE was not of this world order. So the world hated HIM. Then Jesus said you are not of this world, so how did you get here, for you were also born? But you came down thru the generations of Adam who was the son of God according to the scripture. And I point out to you that the spirit in you was begotten of the Father before the world was framed. You are Elohim, spirit of HIS Spirit, life of HIS Life. Your name was written in the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. You are among those that HE did foreknow.

I turn to the book of Romans and it says, 'Those HE did foreknow, HE did predestinate, that you would be embodied here and conform to the image of the son (embodiment).' When did HE foreknow you? When you were with HIM in the periods of yesterday before the foundation of this world. One day HE said to HIS disciples, 'Ye are of they who have been with ME since the beginning.' Someone said, 'But that just meant three years ago when HE chose them.' No, because HE said when HE sent the Paraclete, the great consciousness of HIS intelligence, HIS mind, it would bring all things to their remembrance, everything HE had spoken to them, everything that belonged to their association with HIM since the beginning--- the Cosmos.

HE wasn't talking about the last three years. They could remember that. 'Ye are of they who have been with Me since the beginning.' In this declaration, in that your name was written in the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. HE was blessing you with spiritual blessings and you made up the vast congregation of the heavens. And the MOST HIGH said the you are different.

In this instance, the Apostle Paul carrying forward the experiences he had in the heavens, talks about the men of this race, because they had the spiritual capacity to build Faith. And he said that you are strangers and pilgrims in the earth. You would not be a stranger and pilgrim here if you had just originated here to start with. To be a stranger, you had to come in from somewhere else. To be a pilgrim, you had to come by YOUR OWN DESIRE. You volunteered to come. Thus you are strangers and pilgrims in the earth. And the Apostle Paul said of whom the earth was not worthy. Yes---strangers and pilgrims in the earth and you are still seeking something. You are aware somewhat as to where you came from but you don't want to die to get back there. You are seeking a country or you are going to

build one like it---one or the other. That is what God put you down here for. If you couldn't get back, you would fulfill your responsibility and build one like it because your soul would pant after it. And God's spirit would stir it and you would build as HE has ordered. HE said in the writings of Isaiah, 'Ask ME concerning MY sons. They are going to build MY new order, My civilization, My culture.'

Listen. 'Therefore you are foreknown unto HIM and HE did predestinate you for this purpose.' For eventually, you are going to conform to HIS image right here in the flesh. We think of these words that accompany this declaration of the Apostle Paul when he tells us in this instance, if we knew how to get back from whence we had come, we would have returned. If we knew how to ascend into the Celestial plains or move back into the spirit, we would do this. Because of the vastness of and superiority of that---our spirit known, our spirit is in communion with the Father. And it complains and has vibrations that cannot be uttered. We have mentioned this before. It is called groanings by poor translation. But it is by vibrations. A lot of people thought that groaning is what is meant and they have been groaning ever since. I hear a lot of people just groan, groan a lot when they pray. That is why some of the are so noisy about it. But the great spiritual area of it lies on the awareness and alertness and knowledge and communion with the spirit of the Father. God is not so far away that we have to yell at the top of our voices for HIM to hear. For if HE cannot hear the communion of my mind, my voice will never reach that far. HE said, 'Lo I am with ye always, even unto the end of the age.' And there is no communion in the seat of my consciousness that reaches out to HIM that HE is not already aware of and does not respond to.

We turn then to this declaration concerning the Household of the MOST HIGH GOD. They were born of HIS Spirit. They dwelt in the heavens. They were born into a physical world. And they are the offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. Never forget this. They are Elohim, embodied in the earth. No wonder that God said, 'Ye are Elohim.' You are embodied in earth, but I am your Father. And Jesus said, 'Therefore, they are not of the world, as I am not of the world.' And the great activation of this truth is shown when Jesus was talking to Nicodemus. This was a brilliant young Pharisee whose thoughts radiated toward God, who wanted truth and sought after it. He was also aware of the Kingdom. And he remembered a certain pattern together with the keeping of the truth that this Kingdom was to built here. And it required an administration and a participation. And he wanted to get into it. He wanted to see it come in. He wanted to see the throne of God activated. He said to Jesus, 'How does a man enter in this Kingdom of heaven?'

We have a lot of preachers running around wanting to know how to get back to heaven. But Jesus was not talking about getting back to heaven. HE was talking about participation. How does a man do this, how does he enter into the Kingdom of heaven? Jesus said, 'You a master of Israel and I have to tell you this? Shame on you. For you know how to enter this Kingdom---it comes by inheritance, you must be twice born.'

Do you know that it is a very dangerous thing to upset a little phrase of semantics? Because in the ecclesiastical hierarchies of our times, if you upset a little phrase of semantics then they refer to you as a heretic. We have thus just a little phrase of semantics just because of the way they translated something because of their ecclesiastical concept and the way they translated it, they have Jesus turning to this man and saying ‘Ye must be born again.’ Whereas Jesus really said, ‘Ye must be twice born.’ The reason they translated it thus, is because this man asked, ‘How could I enter into my mother’s womb and be born a second time?’ But the words of the original text should have been translated thus--- ‘Ye must be twice born. Ye must be born from above and ye must be born on earth.’ You must be born of the spirit, and you must be born of the breaking of the water. You can never participate in the Administration of God’s Kingdom---you cannot enter in this Kingdom as an administrative force by inheritance unless you are the offspring of the Father, thus an heir to the Kingdom. The trouble today is that the people in Palestine and the people in this country that don’t belong here, who hate our Christ, are not the heirs. But they are trying to take the Kingdom by force.

The Kingdom of God has suffered violence and this violence has been taking by force. But God is about to activate the Kingdom with spiritual power. And they will take it back again. How do I know? In the book of Daniel, it says, ‘The Saints of the MOST HIGH are going to take the Kingdom and possess the Kingdom forever and forever.’ In fact, if I was one of those who is not one of the heirs of this country, and had any inclination as to what was about to transpire, and wanted to get out of the midst of trouble, I would be leaving. For there are a lot of people who will not be leaving---in time. The wrath is going to rise up in the countenance of God’s people and there will not be a Cainanite left in the House of God. If the devil could believe the scripture, he would be leaving.

However the devil has no capacity to think these thoughts and neither does his children. Jesus said, ‘Ye cannot understand my speech, because you cannot hear it.’

Let us therefore consider that the distinction lies in that you are children of the Spirit. And the spirit that searches out all the deep things of God, brings to your cognition the awareness of things that are of the Father. In that 14th chapter of John, again comes that declaration---that message that the Paraclete--translated Holy Spirit--the world cannot receive it. But YOU can receive it. Do not for a moment try to bring into the Kingdom for participation, that which cannot receive it. Jesus said, ‘Ye must be twice born--born from above and from the breaking of the water on earth. Ye must be born in the spirit, and then born of the flesh.’ And did you know that some have tried to transpose that in later Epistles? What they are trying to transpose is a reactivation of spiritual consciousness in the seat of the intellect. This is why the Apostle Paul said be not conformed to the World Order, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. This is why the scripture talks about regeneration---a great spiritual activation of the conscious resident sons and daughters. This reactivation is the spiritual connection of the physically embodied child.

Everything that we offer in Christianity is to reconnect, to restore, to give back what the individual possessed before the fall. It is renewing of the mind, regeneration of the spirit relationship to the body. And then Immortality---when mortal shall put on immortality. Thus what do we offer, but the giving back everything we lost when we submitted to the Luciferian power. And now God, redeeming HIS Household, requires us to measure up to so great a Salvation, and HE give us back that which belongs to us.

You are a Heaven born race, a Celestial people. But you have become earth bound--earth embodied under the fall. But the Father has restored unto you so great a Salvation, and not only by your status, but you can look HIM in the face and say, 'I am justified by that Grace.'

Someone said, 'OH, you do not believe in a 'born again' experience?' We believe in a CHRIST BORN EXPERIENCE AND THEN A REACTIVATION OF THAT SPIRITUAL CONSCIOUSNESS. Which, my friends, is Regeneration.

We tell you that God is not through. And no one is going to escape this great spiritual experience and this calling by the Father to HIS sheep and the enveloping into HIS Glory. 'For all Israel shall be saved as it is written.' HE shall thru away the ungodliness of Jacob. Sometimes we want to ritualize everything, every process, and say it shall be done according to this ritual. But we do not find the specifications of this ritual, but we find people saying 'but this one is lost forever, and this one is acceptable and this one of not acceptable.' Let me tell you something. As you and I, as sons and daughters of God fulfill our responsibilities in this vital hour, as the great nations of God's Kingdom fulfill their responsibility, as we move into Armageddon and triumph, I am going to tell you that the Grace of the Father and the spiritual transitions which shall take place will be the most challenging development of all times. There will be a lot of people who see as HE sees and know as HE knows, as the enveloping Glory of HIS Spirit activates the spirit within them and transforms them in the very element of their being.

The Apostle Paul said be not conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. There is thus a great struggle to hold down this heaven born race and make it lose its identity. They try to get us to turn from 'thus saith the LORD' to try to obscure the great patterns of God's purpose. By this purpose today, we have scientists that are no scientists, doctors who are no doctors, and philosophers that are Lucifer's own messengers who tell us that everybody is the same, that they are all alike, there is nothing different between THEY and YOU. Even faced with a great civilization, a great knowhow, the great difference between the Western Christian world and the rest of the earth, they still say, but everybody is all the same.

You and I know that they are not all the same. There may be a quality in you that they cannot find in a test tube. But it is quite evident that it is there. It is this spirit of technological initiative and this pattern, this driving urge which God has put within you to accomplish certain things. That is the Spirit. Did you know that today if you had to evaluate all the things that mark you as different, and then had to pile up all the accumulated areas of wealth and acquisition in the earth, and you had to select your most valuable assets and then retain what you wanted, you would without a doubt retain the spiritual outlet to this knowledge of God, because this is the most important thing which marks you as different.

I can understand the Mark of the beast having influence, the mark of the Beast order---without the spiritual capacities falling for the Luciferian pattern. But the only deliverance comes with the triumph of God's Kingdom. There never will be the world that men hope for until the Kingdom of God triumphs and the power of God's spirit moves through HIS sons, and the Grace of God will start making new creatures out of the people of earth.

I point out to you that in this hour, you must fulfill the commitments that God requires. Instead of permitting our society to be integrated, we must call for great segregation. Instead of being absorbed in a world order of anti-Christ, we should call for the great standards of God's Kingdom to be lifted up again. Instead of joining him to defeat us, we must defeat the enemy in his design to be the tyrant. When all the nations of the world have been brought to the realization that YAHWEH alone is God, when every knee shall bow and every tongue confess that HE alone is God, we shall have finished our task.

As I was looking at some of the oldest records of Enoch, and out of the things that Paul saw, it talks about the congregation that filled the horizon, of many sons. Think of this now, caught out into the vastness of many constellations, there is some sphere out there that is so big and so large, that with a clarion call, the kinsmen assembled, and the congregation was so big, as they stood before the Father radiating glory, and praise was from horizon to horizon. ---A big family. This tells us that, yes, we were with HIM when all the Morning Stars sang together and some stars shouted for joy.

A heaven born race now earth dwelling. The Father says, 'I have given you the earth forever and forever. And I am going to establish MY throne here. Ask ME and I will give you the heathen for your possession.'

The ends of the earth are all a part of your inheritance. Knowing this, and recognizing this responsibility, we tell you that it is the responsibility of every Christian in every facet of life, to hold up such a standard, to call for the maintenance of Racial purity, to call for the standards and the ethics and the morality of God's Kingdom. And to recognize that HE has saved us by HIS Grace by an atonement which HE paid for by HIS own blood. This is a consummate atonement. And no power of darkness shall gainsay. By this same declaration we

can say, 'Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be THY name, thy Kingdom come, thy will be done' with full realization that HE is our Father. Spirit, soul and body, we are flesh of HIS flesh, and bone of HIS bone.'

(End of sermon)

The False Church Speaks Satan's Lies

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 1-21-64

As we go into our subject tonight, as to how the 'False Church Speaks Satan's Lies,' there are some strange situations which we see as having occurred in the course of history which have been well explained in the areas of prophecy and in the content of the WORD.

One of the mysteries of course, is 'Mystery Babylon the Great.' And in the 17th chapter of the book of Revelation, we see one of the seven Angels which had seven vials. And he talks with John saying, 'Come hither, and I will show thee the judgement of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters with whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication.' So he carried me away in the spirit and showed me a woman sitting upon a scarlet covered beast full of names of blaspheme having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color and decked with gold and precious stones, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: and upon her head was a name 'MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF EARTH. And I saw this woman drunken with the blood of Martyrs, and I wondered at her.'

This mystery Babylon the Great is the area of the false prophet, the ecclesiastical darkness uttering blaspheme---utter blaspheme. So we have here a very strange thing. We have the message of the Christ as it related to HIS household, to HIS people, to HIS race. For one thing that the Bible teaches is that the Adamic race is the White race, that they are the offspring of God, that God did beget them in the plains of spirit. The 5th chapter of Genesis starts with the story of the Household of Adam and the generations of this Adamic race. The Bible teaches that this was a significant thing, that God had established a household and a people. And then thru the seed of Adam, HE continues to unveil the fact that HIS race was HIS Issue in the earth, and HE calls them ISRAEL.

Again, thru the course of this, YAHWEH has talked about the assembly of the spiritually minded people as they were seeking to guide and to lead the people who make up HIS race. HE talks about HIS race and talks about the Kehilla which were the called out ones of HIS race, who gathered together as the Levites did in worship

and called the congregation of Israel to worship. Then as we move into the New Testament, the word becomes Ecclesia--or church which was the spiritual center of HIS Kingdom. And we find this spiritual center of HIS Kingdom in the nations of HIS Kingdom. Thus here you find the church, these spiritually called out people who not only are guided by the spirit of God, but are to show the teachings of God to the Nations. Then we discover that in the Old Testament story, the church which starts to spread out is to call to the attention of the Household of Israel, the fact that their Messiah had come. The Apostles were sent out to the Household of Israel, to the strangers in dispersion, to the Elect of God. (I Peter 1:1) They went out into Europe and to all places where the House of Israel had been scattered. The Apostle Paul said the Spirit of God expressly forbid him to go into Asia. Therefore, as he went out to speak and to teach, as did the other Apostles, he spoke to the people who were Israel. And wherever any of the Apostles spoke, the church took root.

Now, we discover that the church, this spiritual center of HIS Kingdom, is the choice center of the patterns of Israel. And as God loves Israel and proclaims HIS love for Israel in the Old Testament, HE still proclaims in the New Testament HIS love for Israel and HIS church.

In the book of Ephesians 5:32, is a passage about this great mystery:-- 'I speak concerning Christ and HIS church.' We are told that Christ loved the church. That HE would set it apart and cleanse it by the washing of the water of the WORD. So that HE might present it to Himself a Glorious Church not having a spot or a wrinkle, so that it would be Holy and without blemish. Thus it is that in the hour of Christ's return, as the church is gathered to HIM, so also is 'All Israel' changed in the very element of their being. God says this about HIS Holy Church that HE will present to Himself holy and without blemish, 'As men are to love their wives as their own bodies, he that loveth his wife loveth himself.' 'No man ever hated his own flesh, but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as YAHWEH-YAHSHUA loveth HIS Church.'

Now, they are HIS flesh because they are HIS offspring. And HE said before this that HE is married to this race and the church is the spiritual center of the race, or the choicest in the eyes of the FATHER. Therefore, we are 'members of HIS flesh, of HIS body, of HIS bones.' This is the Great mystery---'I speak concerning Christ and HIS Church.' Exactly as HE has been aligned with Israel, and the spiritual center of HIS Kingdom, so is HE aligned with HIS Church---the True Church. HE refers to it as the Bride which is the Lamb's Wife, which is the heart of Israel, and especially as the select and chosen Household who have respected HIM and sought HIS way and HIS word, have loved Christ as HE hath loved them.

Now, Lucifer also has a household. He also begat this household. And Jesus produced for you the evidence of this household when HE said, 'Ye are the generations of the serpent and the viper.' And 'Who warned ye to flee from the wrath which is to come?' He said, 'Ye are of your father the devil, the lusts of your father ye will do.' In otherwords, you are the offspring of the household of the

devil---you are devils. HE proved this again as HE said, 'I have chosen ye twelve and one of you is a devil.' HE was speaking of Judas of Iscariot. But after this, HE had to walk in Galilee, because the Jews sought to kill HIM. The Jews knew HE was identifying them, so they knew they would have to kill HIM. And we are told this in the 7th chapter of the book of John.

Therefore, out of the area of the false prophet who assumes a false ecclesiastical structure---then makes huge, monstrous ecclesiastical structures which envelope all the false religions of the world---combines all false religion into this one great false ecclesiastical structure says, 'We are the way---we are the light.' This is the program and everything the false prophet teaches is the work of the devil, or Satan. Therefore, this woman, this great whore, this mystery Babylon the Great, is the false ecclesiastical structure---church---sitting upon many waters. And as the false church moves, she is full of apostasy, bowing to every idol god, every pagan philosophy, every process of evil, teaching the intermingling of races and the process of every abomination in the eyes of God. And we find that God said that this Mystery Babylon, the woman, is guilty of every abomination. HE refers to her as the great whore who sits upon many waters. But she is full of abominations and the filthiness of her fornications, and her mongrelizations and all her false religions.

Yes, God calls her 'Mystery Babylon the Great.' And John says, 'I saw this woman drunk with the blood of the Saints and of the Martyrs of the MOST HIGH GOD.' Then we can turn back to the words of Jesus concerning those responsible for this and HE said, 'Ye are guilty of all the blood of the righteous (offspring) of God from Abel to Zachariah who was killed between the horns of the altar.' Thus it is that this Mystery Babylon is the system of false religion formed and headed by Lucifer which has spread out to become one of the most Satanic programs on the face of the earth. Therefore, it is the program of the false prophet preaching Satan's lies for truth, and because of this, there are many who depart from the Faith, because they have not been astute enough to understand these things.

I want you to turn with me into the book of II Corinthians 11:13---'For such are false apostles, deceitful workers who transform themselves into the Apostles of Christ.' Thus Mystery Babylon the Great has actually taken some of these Jews and moved them into the seminaries, moved them into the churches, and into the pulpits. They have taken an ecclesiastical structure and made a church out of it. And these apostles, false ministers, now call themselves the Apostles of Christ. But listen to what the WORD has to say about this situation. 'It is no marvel, for Satan, himself, is transformed into an Angel of light.' Therefore, it would be no great thing if his ministers also be transformed into ministers of righteousness who shall be according to their beginning.'(verse 15) Thus they will end---right back in the Netherworld where they came from.

Now, I want to point out to you today, that we are in one of the strangest times and conditions of all history. Because we have well marked in the Word of God, the things which mark a believer of the House of God. The things a true Israelite, by Race, should believe, a true member of the church who founds his doctrine upon these things, because they are TRUTH. There are no errors, no lies in the Gospel of Jesus the Christ. For HE is the Way, the Truth, and the Light. And within HIM there is all truth and HIS WORD is all TRUTH. But what does the false church do? It does not teach the WORD OF GOD, but straight way departs from it.

Now, I want to point out to you that the WORD of God actually exists in the True Church. But it does not exist in the false church. So where is this false church? Today which involves all pagan philosophies---which has the mystery of transforming itself into Angels of Light? Today we have a World Council of Churches, a National Council of Churches, which is supposed to represent all the Protestant bodies in the world joined into a great World Council. Yet the head of those World Councils are false prophets that have transformed themselves into Apostles of Christ. And they do not believe that YAHSHUA is YAHWEH (God). The World Council and the National Council of Churches do not believe that Jesus the Christ is God. They refer to HIM as a teacher, a good man. And say that they follow HIS teaching and HIS instructions, but they do not believe in HIS virgin birth or that HE is God. By this very declaration that they do not believe that HE is YAHWEH come in the flesh, they prove that they are the children of anti-Christ. In their thinking and their philosophy they are the children of anti-Christ. Today there are many, many Jews in the National headquarters and in the World Council of Churches who supposedly are transformed as Apostles of Light.

In I John 4:1, we are told:-- 'Beloved try the spirits as to whether they are of God; because many false prophets are gone out into the world.' 'Hereby know ye the spirit of God; every spirit that confesses that Jesus the Christ is come--IN THE FLESH--is of God; and every spirit that confesseth not that YAHWEH-YAHSHUA is embodied in the man Christ Jesus--they are filled with the spirit of anti-Christ.' I want you to know therefore that the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches are a part of Mystery Babylon the Great. And behind her and weaving into here are those who are as deadly to Christians if they gain the power they hope to gain, as Mystery Babylon has been at anytime.

I would like to point this out. This is not all of Mystery Babylon. For instance, inside of the Roman Catholic Church today are many people who are very devout. There are Priests and Sisters in the Convents and there are communicants who love Christ and while they are wound up in Ecclesiastical areas of error, at the same time they believe in the Virgin Birth and the blood of Atonement and so forth. But I want you to know that Jewry gained early control in Catholicism. Many times the Chief Bishops in the Church have been true Christians and have denounced Jewry and false doctrines, but at the present time the Pope is a half Jew. And he sits on that throne. I want you to know that this man may have transformed himself into

an Apostle of Christ, but his end will be as his beginning. Because he is as bad as any of the council leaders in his denunciations. You say, 'He recognizes that Jesus is the Christ.' Well then it tells me over here in the scriptures that 'Thou shalt have no other gods before ME.' 'Hear O Israel, thy God is ONE.' Therefore you cannot recognize other gods and other facets of religion and still be an Apostle of Christ, especially the Chief Apostle of all. Yet I want you to know, that this Pope had turned against the things of the MOST HIGH. He said in his Easter message, 'We want to see an end of race. We want to see an end of nationalism. We want to embrace all men in a great single religion. We realize that all men worship God in many forms---the Buddhist, the Hindu, all worship God. And we think we have the highest form of worship of God. But we are big enough to embrace all men in this worship, thus form a great Ecumenical conference and convention so that all churches, all religions can flow together, and we can learn to respect every man's concept of God.'

My friends, this is absolute and total Apostasy. This man will let the Buddhist kiss his ring, and proclaims that everyone must now accept the fact that we must end all racism, that we all came from one race so nationalism must go. And we must return to one race and then to one religion altho it may have many facets and many ways of reaching God. I tell you that there are not many ways in reaching God. And there are not many gods to reach. There is ONE YAHWEH-YAHSHUA --(LORD--GOD). And anything outside of that is total apostasy according to the scriptures. YAHWEH said, 'I am a jealous God. Thou shalt have no other gods before ME. Israel shall know that I alone am God.' As this Pope said what he did, he demonstrates again, his lack of spirit. Because again, he becomes the Apostle of darkness.

YAHWEH has called upon HIS race to be separated and segregated. HE said, 'Ye are a Holy People.---I have called you to be a Holy and separate people.---I have chosen you above all the people on the face of the earth.' HE has stated HIS determination to separate you from all the other people of the earth as in the Old Testament. Time after time, HE has said, 'I have called you---I have separated you---segregated you from the other races. And HE calls for the recognition of Race. HE calls for this in the Old Testament and in the New. And says, 'Come out and be ye separate and touch not the unclean thing.---What fellowship hath the Temple of God with the temple of idols?---Come out and be ye separate so I can be a God unto thee and thy children after thee in all generations.'

The Apostle Paul makes it very, very clear that god is still calling for the separation and segregation of race---as apart---from the races of all the apostate on the face of the earth. In the book of Ezra, he speaks to you as God spoke to him, and says, 'Send away the outlander men and their mongrels, for I shall cleanse the blood of MY people.' HE will again, cleanse the blood of HIS people and there will be the

greatest exodus you ever saw of all the pagans, the mulattos, every mixture of race out of America. And yet this Pope calls for an end to racism, saying that all the Priests, the whole church must work for an end of racism. At the death of Martin Luther King, who was a Communist, the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches said, 'We must re-dedicate ourselves to end racism.'

My friends, do you realize that they were saying that at the death of this Communist that we must press to fulfill the Communist program. Therefore as the Church says, 'We must support and pledge to support the Communist program then they are not carrying out the program of God's Kingdom. The scripture still remains the authority and still carries the inspiration of God. And the Federalized councils realizing this challenge of the scriptures and says that, 'We will no longer be superstitions.' This is simply saying that they no longer believe that the scripture was by inspiration. They say that instead, we must depend on the concepts of men who now have been educated to understand that the biggest responsibility of the church is to become the guide in the social evolution to a better world---yes, a Social evolution.

My friends, I think that is about as far advanced as the National and World Councils will go, or even the Ecumenical Conference---Social evolution. Because in their social evolution they are moving to destroy TRUTH and will degenerate into one of the most obscene, wild orgies on the face of the earth thru mongrelization, integration, and prostrating themselves before all the pagan gods on the face of the earth saying they are all the image of our God.

My friends, they are not the image of my YAHWEH-YAHSHUA. For I want you to know that HE is HOLY and HE is Righteous. And because you are HIS offspring and HIS Household, because HIS Spirit has been placed in you, then you have no capacity of intermixture with other races of earth because the Holy Seed of the Spirit of God will not co-mingle with the seed of other races. Therefore there is no Spiritual seed and no Spiritual Life in the mongrel offspring. And Satan understands this today, altho many of our race do not. But Satan's lies are now being taught in the church as how to mongrelize and integrate the people of the church in order to destroy the superiority of the Kingdom of God. If they can persuade your race to intermingle, and mongrelize, and integrate, then they destroy all the Spiritual life which does not follow the gestation of a mongrel society. Therefore they would soon wipe out the White race and have it mongrelized without spiritual vision. And they would then fall into the catastrophe which Almighty God speaks about as HE tells you that you are to make no alliances with the pagans or with Lucifer's kingdom. You have been instructed over and over again not to marry with Negroes, or Asiatics, the Hittites, the Cainanites, and the Amorites. None of them that God has carefully named in the scriptures. You are not to marry or integrate with them because YAHWEH says if you do this terrible thing, that they will have you turning from HIM and toward other gods. And your philosophy, your religion, everything else will no longer be in your ability to perceive because

‘My Spirit will no longer abide in you.’ These are the areas of Apostasy, and this is the work of the false church.

Here at this time (early 1960's) this program by the World Council of Churches is getting started. This week in Los Angeles, the Methodist Church has a meeting scheduled and the goal of the meeting is ‘the total abolishment of racism.’ They are putting out packets of literature to all houses. They are training workers in the Methodist churches, in the Brethren churches, and other churches who are then to go out and combat racism. To move into every grocery store, and every clothing store, and if they do not have Negroes working there, then threaten them with a boycott until they hire Negroes to work there. They have to push for integration into every portion of the life of the community. The churches are doing this work of Apostate, abominable Luciferian philosophy by saying, ‘We must preach LOVE for all people so they will intermingle, intermarry, and there will be no thoughts of racism left. But YAHWEH said that HE placed a curse on such things---the worst abomination of the scripture. This is the unpardonable sin, for the sins of the father extended unto the children to the fourth, fifth, or tenth generations, thus forever. There is no way to forgive this for you have begotten a mongrel. And the mongrel carries the transgression with him. They lack spiritual vision and everything goes retrograde. This descends on the race, and there is nothing you can do about it. Yet here in this city the churches have been given a guilt complex and are urged to give black dolls to their little children to get them to start loving black dolls and then loving black people, so that as they get older, they will love Negroes as the only way to combat racism. This filthy scheme to destroy the family of God is right out of the program of Lucifer.

The National Council of Churches says that they are very much disturbed because by the large, the largest portion of the communicants in the White Christian churches are prejudiced. They say we have discovered a deep prejudice there, so we must bring a guilt complex down on them. And on this dead body of the murdered Martin Luther King, we must awaken these people to their sins. On the body of a Communist---these people who have been guided by intuition, these people who have been doing and thinking like YAHWEH (God) wants them to, now are to be turned by a great guilt complex so they will violate the laws of God. Thus I tell you today that the false church is teaching Satan’s lies.

These denominations at one time were led by great men. They were people who held to the Great Truths of God. But what has transpired is that they have been infiltrated by Satan’s ministers transformed into Angels of light. They now call themselves Apostles of Christ, saying they believe HE was a ‘good teacher.’ But they do not believe in HIS Divinity. And they stand today in many pulpits to transform these churches into areas of Apostasy.

I will tell you personally, that if people belong to a Methodist Church or to a Brethren Church, or some other denominational church, that it is time they notified their ministers that if they are going to follow this program against the race, this

program against the scriptures, this program acknowledging all gods and all kinds of people as their brothers, that they are going to get out of the church. If that minister continues teaching contrary to the laws of YAHWEH-YAHSHUA, then individuals should come out of that church. You say, 'But the Methodist Church for instance, owns all the property.' Well, some denominations are not like that, but if a church still teaches contrary to God's laws then this applies to them, no matter what. As long as the Methodist church, for instance, is on the course of hell, then get out of it.

We have come now to an important time in history. We have come to the time of the drawing of the line and the deciding of the issues. Because the false church has now denied the Deity of Christ. They deny the essentialness of HIS Atonement. They say Atonement is just a figment of imagination. They claim that the Blood Atonement of the Christ is not a necessity at all. It was just filling out a theological nitch men had. But now that they have revolved into a higher concept, they can now utterly remove any discussion concerning the Blood of Christ. This puts the present Pope on the spot, because he cannot remove the blood of Christ from the Holy Communion. So he just give lip service to it even tho he, himself, wants to acknowledge Buddha and every other pagan god.

I am going to cite that there are vast numbers of Catholic Priests so disgusted with that church, that they are resigning and getting out of the ministry of the Catholic church. This is going on right now. And well they might, because this great church is going to have Popes and other leaders who are going to acknowledge other gods, mongrelization of races, and other violations of the laws of God. People then better save themselves and get out of that church as well.

One of these days, the True Church of Jesus Christ will be the most sought after church on the face of the earth, because you still stand on the WORD of God. And HE will honor HIS Word. People across our nation are hungry for truth which they are not finding in their local churches. Therefore, any minister who will stand for TRUTH will have a great following. For those hungry for truth are searching. Any minister who is so afraid of what will transpire, and worries about his pension, has no business behind the pulpit. If they can't live by FAITH and YAHWEH cannot supply their needs, and the congregation isn't behind them, they are in the wrong business, so they better get out also. For today we are faced with massive World Apostasy.

Now, the children of the Kingdom who understand a bit of the program of the Kingdom, then understand that the race is a significant thing. They understand that God has said that this is an elect race. That HE has placed HIS name upon it. That HE has called for the Household to recognize this, as HE said, 'Thou art MY ISRAEL.'

You never want to introduce 'ISRAEL' to Satan or his kingdom, for they will not accept it. Satan knows who is 'ISRAEL', knows who 'Israel' is, and his ministers also know for they have come out of his own household and family. In their Talmud, and their own writings, they talk about you as 'ISRAEL,' about your being Ephraim and Manasseh---Great Britain and these United States of America. They say all these things. And yet they are seeking to crush and destroy you because they are usurpers.

Thus it is, again, the program of God's Kingdom recognizes the identity of the people of HIS Kingdom. It also recognizes the triumph of HIS Kingdom. The True Church believes that the Christ is going to reenter world affairs just as HE left world affairs---in the hands of HIS Church to carry out the testimony of HIS Truth. And thus the Church has come down thru those dark ages. It has born testimony to TRUTH. It moved thru the 'dark ages' and came forth proclaiming that YAHSHUA is YAHWEH. Then in these last days, we see the church---the outward church---moving into this area of Apostasy in which they deny not only HIS Deity, HIS Atonement, but now also deny that HE is to return. One of the most atrocious blaspheme that I ever heard came from one of the modern ministers of the World Council of Churches and his denomination. For he said in one of his sermons, 'Can you imagine the preposterous concept that a man who died almost 2000 years ago still is expected to return, by thousands of ignorant people?' As he said this, he laughed.

Let me tell you something, my friends. The physical body of YAHSHUA the Christ, may have died almost 2000 years ago, but HE also Resurrected almost 2000 years ago. And HE left earth in one of the great space chariots surrounded by 'clouds' in the heavens. And Angelic hosts who brought the craft in for HIM said, 'Don't stand there gazing into the clouds, for this same Christ (embodied YAHWEH-YAHSHUA) shall return in like manner.' They may laugh at us and say that we are superstitious, but we believe the scriptures. And this marks the difference between ignorance and superstitious, and one they call intelligent. I will also tell you this. One of these days, we who they portray as ignorant, will become the great majority in the Christian nations. The majority in our nation are still White. And they will be stirred and moved until they come out once more for the WORD of GOD. You will discover that the people who swallowed apostasy, or who can become lured into areas of apostasy, will become a minority.

I remember that YAHWEH-YAHSHUA has said, 'I call my sheep by name. I give them Eternal life, and they shall never perish.' HE also said, 'when I call my sheep by name, they will hear my voice---a stranger they will not follow.'

One of these days the greatest forsaking in all time and history will be as the White people of your nation forsake the 'false prophet,' the false apostles.' The 'false churches' will end up with empty buildings for they will no longer hold the people.

How do we know this? Remember there was a time when Apostasy so reigned in Israel that only 7000 of the millions of your race hadn't bowed the knee to Baal. Yet thru these 7000, the Triumph of YAHWEH came. And the people turned back and dropped their apostasy and cried out because they had turned aside from the WORD. Then it wasn't long until the whole race was back in line once more. And in this hour HE has many times 7000 people who have not bowed the knee to Baal. Remember that.

Yes the design is and has been for a long time, to destroy your race by mongrelization and integration, and to do this by the false word which moves out of the church. These false prophets even go so far as to say that a man can be a Communist and a Christian. So we must not say anything against Communism. We will just pray for peace. Like the Hippies and the flower children, they will walk along with their eyes closed, their hands folded and say, 'peace, peace.' But let me tell you this. Don't look for that kind of peace from the 'right wing.' Don't think they want peace when it comes to a Christian who stands for TRUTH, because they plan to lock you up for saying there is any plan of God. These blinded people who stand for the communist will be the first to turn against you as they secretly try to use facets of government against a person who stands for Truth in America today. They want peace for the enemy. But not peace for the children of the MOST HIGH.

Again, we see this is a false peace. And we note the people who are behind the trouble between the Negro and the White man. The World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches, said we must promote this fellowship between Christians and Jews. Then the ADL of the B'nai B'rith, the very lodge of Lucifer, these are the very ones setting up the program for this institute of 'fellowship,'--with Rabbis coming in to preach Christianity to the Children of God??? What a fantastic operation this is as we hear them proclaim that they are the brothers of all Christians. I recall that Jesus said, 'I am from above, you are out of the devil.' No common brotherhood there!-- Their brotherhood is World Brotherhood, between Hinduism, Buddhism, devil worshippers. And it may be alright for Mystery Babylon, this great whore who sits upon many waters, but it is not for me. For my brothers are my FATHER'S sons.

We turn to the scriptures and to the writings of Timothy 4:1:--'The spirit speaketh especially that in the latter times, some shall depart from the Faith, giving heed to the seducing spirits, and the doctrines of devils.'

Jesus pointed out to you who the devils are. HE said the HE chose twelve disciples and one was a devil. And HE established these areas of Apostasy as coming from the household of Lucifer. And thus we are told many coming from the Household of the Kingdom would depart from the Faith because of these seducing spirits.

Today we stand in these last days and YAHWEH-YAHSHUA calls for you to stand, to put on the whole armor of God. Thus you stand against all the wiles of the devil and all the darkness and denounce these doctrines clearly in the name of YAHSHUA. Today, I want you to know that the apostasy of the 'false church' is the biggest abomination on the face of the earth because it is filled with blaspheme. They claim to be filled with a religion of truth, but they are the 'false apostles' and are filled with all the filthiness, the rottenness of their seductions. At the same time they are drunk with the blood of the Saints and of the Martyrs. And still will kill Christians if they can get away with it, while waiting their time for their evil move of total world control. In fact, some of these dupes who move around under the leadership of this false apostasy, will be some of the first to be removed when the hour comes for that development.

As we look at the situation today, we see the false church speaking the words of Satan. And YAHWEH-YAHSHUA is opposed to all the things they preach. There is none of the principles of the World or National Council of Churches, or even of the Pope of Rome, for that matter which you can find the WORD supporting at any time. Therefore, we should denounce them in the name of YAHWEH-YAHSHUA. Denounce them as not the Apostles of YAHSHUA (the Christ), but establish this fact that Christ said HE would present HIS Church without spot or wrinkle (without error) to Himself, because it is a Holy institution unto HIM.

HE talks about the tremendous battle for the minds of men. HE talks about the false church and the TRUE CHURCH. And says that HE will call HIS Sheep by name and lead them out, and will give them Eternal Life. And they will never perish. Thus the triumph of the TRUE CHURCH will come with the Spiritual power of the Holy Spirit as HE moves upon men. HE will raise their resistance, will raise their nation up to resist the powers of darkness and the forces of evil.

As we see these things coming to pass which signal the end of the age, we can claim not only the protection of YAHWEH-YAHSHUA, but the guidance of HIM as well, for the emerging Kingdom which is promised us.

(End of sermon)



CHRISTIAN VISION

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----1-30-64

We turn this afternoon to the 29th book of Proverbs, and to the 18th verse. This is instruction given by the LORD for those places where there is no vision. "The people perish. The conclusion being---He that keepeth the law, happy is he." One of the great problems which lies at the heart of our Christian civilization lies at the heart of our society. The more a situation is in the hands of God the more significant it is in its purpose. And another area is the spiritual center of HIS kingdom, HIS church. The responsibility of HIS church is not only to continue as HIS Oracle, but to proclaim the law of God and the Will of God. Within the structure of that institution which we realize is governed with the hand of flesh and with the spread of religious hierarchies over many denominations, there are those who seek from time to time to nullify Divine instructions. Replacing sometimes the instructions of God with the opinions of men. And when the opinions of man is used in place of the instructions of God, you are in serious trouble. Thus, it is that we have a tremendous wave of people today who have been told that the laws of God are no longer necessary for we have passed from a period of law into a period of Grace. But when you ask them to interpret for you the Grace of God, then you find that sometimes they have a hard time explaining this. But they say that this is the 'love of God' and the forgiveness of God whether you obey HIM or not. The point is that they so stress this that some people feel relieved from an obligation to proclaim the law of God with strength.

Now the kingdom of God is an administration. And it relates to a Divine government. And in these processes of government then law is important. You cannot have government without law. The program of God's kingdom is a program of Divine law. Ruling over by that kingdom, is God, Himself. And HE shall rule over the earth. And those who constitute HIS household, HIS children, shall rule with HIM from one end of the earth to the other. But the laws of God, the standards of God and the rightness of God---the world shall obey.

Now in this instance when we hear the comment that we have passed from Law unto Grace, we point out to you that we are under grace because God treats us with Grace. And HE does this because we would otherwise fall because of the lack of spiritual application and because of the lack of perception in the inner consciousness, sometimes, and the directness of the soul to perform. But because of who you are, then God has made some promises from sheer Grace. God has made promises and covenants that you would not be worthy of from your physical activities in a physical world and the greatness of such purposes. We point out that God did not leave some of these things to chance. They are very important to God. Wherein God has dealt with you with Grace, it is necessary then for HIM to bring certain things to fruition. This is one of the reasons why HE said as we read to you last week---'I am YAHWEH GOD AND I CHANGE NOT.' Therefore, ye sons of Jacob are not consumed. This declaration in Malachi: --I YAHWEH AM God and I will have my way.' HE is going to have HIS way because it is the only right way by which HE can hold everything together. It is HIS nature to be expressed in the midst of HIS creation.

Now there is one thing this afternoon that you must understand, which is closer to the heart of God than anything in HIS universe. And that is HIS household and HIS offspring. The people that are HIS children, they are people of HIS Spirit, life of HIS life. And HE makes certain declarations concerning this:----I would give Africa for you. I would give Egypt, I would give Asia for you, because you are my sons and my daughters.' By the same token, the ends of the earth need the sons and daughters of God to administer and rule and eliminate their present problems. The world may hate you and the nations of the world may not appreciate you as the sons and daughters of God. But the day is going to come when they shall worship at your feet. I want you to know that at this hour HE is not willing to leave the destiny of HIS people up to their behavior, and depend totally upon it without activating those behaviors and bringing to full completion the things which HE desires.

We turn to the book of Isaiah. And HE says that, 'All Israel is going to be saved.' And HE promised this again in the book of Romans when HE gave the vision to the Apostle Paul, and he wrote 'All Israel shall be saved, as it is written.' This is by the Grace of God not because of the conduct of all Israel, but by the Grace of God which by the power of God shall make them perform the thing that HE desires. But this does not excuse the people of the kingdom from the laws that God gave them, for obedience to these laws. There are some people who would take a license out of the areas of the Grace of God, because they know that God is going to give them Eternal life and they shall never perish. But by this declaration, they seem to think that they have no obligation toward supporting the laws of God, or the carrying out of the program of God or the application of HIS kingdom. Thus, there is added to this the Ecclesiastical attitude that all they need to talk about is 'Heaven above' and the work of Christ and Calvary. And then nothing else is of any importance.

Make no mistake about it. We are not going to say that the greatest event in the history of your race was the ‘Atonement’ wrought for you by God which gives you Eternal Life for HE paid the price for your Deliverance. There is no question but that we would boast in the achievement of liberating ourselves from the powers of darkness. But we would boast of what Christ wrought on Calvary when HE conquered Lucifer and conquered ‘self’ and came up out of the Grave. But this is not the ultimate purpose of God. This is one facet of God releasing HIS kingdom and breaking the power of Lucifer to hold any of HIS children in the Netherworld so that they can accomplish the purpose which HE has ordained. The Grace of God assures you of Eternal Life. You do not have to sit here and worry about whether some area of their power will assign you to some area of torment. You do not have to worry about the powers of darkness being greater than the powers of the Kingdom. The Scripture tells you that greater is HE that is in you than he that is in the world. I point out that you and I are not placed here to be defeated. And we are not placed here to be conquered. You have not been placed in the earth to be overthrown. For there has been thrown into the balance of your existence, the mighty person of God. But then you are a very unusual people. And the scripture refers to you as a peculiar people. The marked difference in you and the world, is the ability to think with the thoughts of God. For the vision of God's purposes is to arise in your consciousness. Because of this, God raises up men. And in the past, HE has raised up Patriarchs to lead HIS people. HE has ordained HIS ministry and HE has established HIS spiritual center, giving the New Testament among HIS people. And under every covenant HE says HE does not leave you helpless and without HIS word, for HIS Word abideth forever. And HE places also in your midst, those who can think and see the vision and can pass it on to you. And HE has ordained that you shall bear witness unto this and can catalyze it. ‘And in the latter days, I am going to pour out my vision on all of my sons and my daughters and they will see the vision and they will become alert.’ And you and I are living in the latter days. We are in the measure of the great sign of Aquarius, the great day which marks the ‘Day of the LORD.’ And Aquarius is also in the Star Bible . . . the symbol that “I shall pour out my spirit, upon all of my sons and upon all of my daughters.” And the prophet Isaiah said that it will be like rain, like rain, it will be like water, until your innermost being flows with Living Water. And your ability is to see that as God pours HIS spirit out with ideas of knowledge and wisdom. But the pouring out upon the kingdom is going to be this same force, this same force, this same vision, this same testimony.

Now hear this. We are not thinking of symbolism transformed in the sky. We are not thinking of things so far removed from us as being translatable into reality. The church is made up of people being right here on the earth. And I want you to know that Jesus Christ did not just come along as a spiritual wit. Every once in a while some people come along and say there are three who bear witness in heaven. Whereas this is a ecclesiastical translation of errors. But spirit so

embodied, constitutes an individual, and God is spirit, soul, and body. And in this instance, HIS constant ability to materialize thru out HIS universe and the synthesis of HIS being is Eternal---'Before Abraham I AM'.-- 'I am the LORD GOD that changes not, I am the same yesterday and forever' (Hebrews 13:8) says Jesus.

Now I point out to you that when God visited you in earth, HE did not make a spiritual return separate and apart from you as dwelling upon the face of the earth. As we have read so many times, that because you were down here in bodies of flesh, then this is the kind of body HE took. I point out that over in the book of John, this is the love of God --that you keep HIS commandments. -----But whosoever is born of God overcometh the world.' This is the promise:----'Whosoever is born of God overcometh the world.' This is the victory which overcometh the world and this is our faith. Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus is the embodiment of God? And a little further along is this declaration:-- 'This is HE that came by water and by blood, even Jesus the Christ. And it is the spirit that bears witness that the spirit is true.' Jesus did not just send the spirit. HE did not just come as a spiritual entity. HE came with the functioning of water, but HE came as a Holy Seed. HE came with the blood that HE had established in the line of Adam. HE came out of that race and HE shed that blood. But Jesus came spirit, soul and body. And HE dwelt in a body.--Thus, God visited you, and HE said, "You are my kinsmen."

I am going to tell you that a bunch of converts that you have saved over in the Congo are not going to save the world. I am going to tell you that you have had missions in India, but they are not going to save the world. The people in the ends of the world, who are not of the household of God as HIS children, are not going to save the world. And no evangelist is going to transform them by some kind of ecclesiastical hockus pokus as sons and daughters of God. I have had men say, "Dr. Swift, I went to Bible College and I prepared at the Seminary, and they told me that all I had to do was go out here and tell people that all they had to do was believe on the LORD Jesus Christ and then they become saved, and become sons and daughters of God. And now they are all equal with the rest of the Saints; and they join the church. And from that time on, they are sons of God. Isn't this true?"--- There is not a word of truth in it. And they say, "Surely, there must be some truth in it for hierarchies and churches have taught this for some time." But I tell you that it started with Babylon and it ends with Babylon. And it is an attempt to integrate and mongrelize the children of God.

There is no greater salvation. For God has declared this Himself, this is a part of HIS extending Grace. But this is not, my friends, the story of the Kingdom. HE that is born of God is because HE was the offspring of God by God's will and intention. Someone said the whole world is born of God by HIS will and intention. No,---the world is not a part of the kingdom of God. And there is actually nothing between the world and the kingdom. There is nothing which can bring the world and the kingdom together. Instead of talking about the whole world, you better start talking about the kingdom. For this is the victory which overcomes the world.

We did not come down here to fuse the church and the world. We came down here to overcome the world with the kingdom of God. Jesus did not attempt to bring the world into the church. The trouble with the world today, is that we have so many of the bishops in our hierarchy who need to be excommunicated from the church, rather than being in the Bishop positions that they hold. But you have these bishops of the church studying things that are obscene and evil. You say, "But that cannot be." But yes, the teacher likes to inform people, and Bishop Kennedy of the Methodist church upholds it. People then live with deteriorated concepts and ideas. And the leaders of the church want to integrate them into their church. I never saw on the streets of San Francisco, as many evidences of degeneration and sexual depravity as was visible this past week. And even the newspapers were commenting on it. You could not tell whether male or female. And you could not tell which, as they were flaunting all of their evil. And at the present time it is to look at the show with a beatnik twist as they can possibly look today.

Now I am not talking about the majority of people who live in San Francisco. When I talk about the degenerate forces of Satan's kingdom in Los Angeles, we are not talking about the majority of people. Tho we better look out, for there are getting to be more and more of the queers all of the time. But make no mistake about it. You are living in the latter days. The signs of Sodom and Gomorrah and the days of Noah are on every side. The signs of deterioration come out of the world order. And the world order is in opposition to God's kingdom. It is in opposition to HIS laws and to HIS church. And now there is in the structure of the church, those who want to move into the world order with ease. They are for friendship between the church and the world order. And they make no opposition to the world order. And a church that will accept the world order is just a kind of friendly association that does not oppose anything.

Now the vision of the church is not, my friends, acquiescence or appeasement. But it must be one of existence, and even to the battling of blood, if necessary, for the things which are righteous. Thus, we turn to these words:--- 'He who is born of God overcometh the world.' This is the victory which overcomes the world, even our Faith. This is function, this is action, and this is vision that moves with action. For Faith is the substance of all of the things which you hope for. It is the spiritual witnessing evidence inside of your consciousness of things not yet visibly beheld, but spiritually perceived.

I turn over to the book of Corinthians, again, to orient your relationship with God . . . your relationship as it relates to earth itself. And as you open the record of the book of Corinthians, the distinction between you and those round about become immediately discussed. It relates to your right to judge the world and your perception as it relates to it.

Now the Apostle Paul says that we speak this wisdom of God, hidden from the world order . . . the wisdom that God ordained before this world was even made for your glory. Now there are two words for glory. And one refers to the emanation that moves out from a person, not only visible to the eye, but a great catalyzing, vibrating spiritual force, that moves out from Christians and the children of God. . . from one end of the spectrum to the other. And either one of them can be felt as the vibratory and spiritual force catalyzes and grows stronger among those of vision. As the Apostle Paul says, this wisdom was ordained before the world was framed and was for our glory. And as you see the purposes of God and you think upon it, and you work upon it, the energy catalyzes and the emanation becomes stronger. And the aura of God's glory becomes stronger upon you.

Now none of the Princes of this world knew this. This includes Lucifer and the fallen Angels and the kings of the world order who rule one hour with the beast. They could not receive or see the great wisdom of God's purpose. They lack one great quality of essence in their being to make this possible, and you have it. And it says, therefore, that God reveals this mystery by HIS spirit. HE cites that they could not perceive it. They could not understand it. They crucified the LORD of Glory because they did not know, or could not think or perceive. They hated HIM. And they were in the world order without spiritual light. God reveals them by HIS spirit which searches out all of the deep things of God. What man knoweth the things of God, having been born different than the world order? For the very essence of God's spirit is passed down to God's posterity, a Holy Seed of spiritual reality. I think it is important for the church to catch one area of its vision . . . that we are not the same as the world. That we are different from the world. Wherein today they are trying to tell us that everybody is the same . . . the world order, all of the pagans are all the same as we are. There is just a little difference in the pigmentation of the skin. But they tell me that we are all the same. They want us to unite. They want to have one world government and one world law, one world constitution. And then subordinate your Christianity and suppress it and then outlaw and then produce a wild orgy of evil, and then rule the world under this program promising them that they can give them more food, more security, and all of the things which they desire for pleasure without having to put up the necessary energy to create these things. The world promises them everything if they will surrender their liberty and pass under the world order. I am going to tell you that the world cannot deliver what it promises. For the world cannot give everybody something for nothing. And the world cannot give everybody all of the security and all of the housing, and all of the money that they want, and all of the pleasures that they want, without them putting out the energy and the creative work to produce it. But Satan has always been a liar, as we pointed out to you, that when he tempted Christ and said, 'look, I will give you all of the kingdom's of this world if you will just fall down and worship me. Now I know that you have mighty power, but I am Prince of this world. So you acknowledge me and I will acknowledge you, and there will be no necessity of any quarrel. Your kingdom does not have to fight mine. So why not get along with the world?' Someone said, "My, the devil was a kind of nice fellow. He did not fight Jesus, he just said--look, let's get together here." And then

he said, "Let's get along together. You can be the prince over all of the world, and I will be just a little above you, but you can rule. So let's share this world together." And I will say again---today I would not want to leave this up to the Bishop's of the churches to make this decision. For they would all gather in Rome or in New York City, and say, 'we must coexist'

The devil, however, established one thing that this was the embodiment of God. But don't think that just learning this is salvation. Don't think, my friends, that all you need to know is who Christ is. The devil wanted to defeat HIM, but he could not perceive HIS ideas. So his strategy was to win HIM over and get HIM to recognize my (the devil) power. And if I (the devil) can do that, I can unseat HIM. The devil is a simpleton. If Christ had acknowledged the devil, the Universe would have disintegrated. This is more than he could understand. He would not have had a universe to stand on if Christ had bowed to him. The uniqueness of it all is that design and the pressure was to try to bring the world and the kingdom together and then the kingdom would cease to exist.

When Jesus said, "ye are the salt of the world, and the light of the world," -- but if salt is mixed with earth what happens to it?---It loses its savor. The saltiness of the salt requires that it shall not be diluted. That is the only reason why God calls you the salt of the earth. Because if you become useless than what good is it? And God is trying to keep you from diluting it lest there be no savor. I tell you that this fictitious concept is not the vision of the church. It is the vision of the World Order to conquer the church, which wants to lower our standards to theirs, to embrace them irrespective of their conduct, and then support them. As long as everybody enjoys themselves and gets along together, then it is alright. But you won't get along anyhow for there is no peace with evil. The Church's vision therefore, is to draw the line and in drawing that line, then you oppose the evil. Jesus said, "Ye shall not tempt the LORD thy GOD." And we tell you this afternoon that the church must oppose the whole process of evil.

The world seeks to embrace God's kingdom. And so tie it in unity with them until they conform to this pattern of evil. At this moment our nation is fighting Communism and its armies. But we are not fighting the principal of Communism, or we would put America first. Do you know how you could get a real chastisement? While you are fighting the Viet Cong with the war getting bigger, you know, Cambodia is one of the areas of strength in resistance. And we have invested a lot of material and strength here. And now the enemy is expanding this war. But while you are tied down there fighting a war, the Red Chinese said, 'we want you to send millions over here before we come to destroy you over there.'

Now I point out that while you are fighting Communism over there, and the President says that we are not going to let anyone come in and take away the freedom from anyone else. What a hypocrite that phoney is. Someone did not like that, for you shook your head a little. But now I am going to prove what I have to say. This is where the church should speak out and speak all of the way. This very week the newspapers covered the opening of a school in Zambia that has been erected under the direction of your State Department. You spent \$750,000.00 to set up this one school to train Negro revolutionists to overthrow the government of Rhodesia, South Africa, Mozambique, and Portugal's Angola. While you are sending boys out supposedly to die, or to fight to victory to stop the hoards of Communism trying to take over the governments of Asia, where a lot of them are Buddhist and Pagan, you are helping to unseat White Christian leadership that is in Africa. And your State Department with your tax dollars, is doing the work of Communism and the anti-Christ.

Let me make this clear. If your money, without your objection, without your crying out, without the church saying this is evil---'no,' can be sent to overthrow White Christian government, while you battle supposedly to stop the expansion of Communism, then what you sow over there, you are going to reap in judgment on your nation. Someone said, "We know this nation is going to survive." That's right, for God is going to chastise you until you wake up. You say that is not our fault? Well, the best way to prove that is to denounce the evil. You will want to get out from under the responsibility of the judgments that fall on the house of God as they violate divine laws and have allowed themselves to be captured by the World. Then you have to denounce that which is evil. The church is not represented by the hierarchies and the voices that have infiltrated it that do not speak out properly. The church, which makes up the great majority of Christians in every denomination, would shudder if they understood the pronouncements and what they meant coming from their leadership. When one of the major denominations calls on the President to get on his knees and have Peace at any price, this is not the work of the church. It is not the voice of God. And it is about time that we get back to our old program of excommunication. I think it is time to throw out of the church everything that is clear cut in repudiating the righteousness of God's purpose and the laws of God.

Now, I can stand a sinner inside of the church which acknowledges being a sinner and supports the wrong way to God. But I have no use for a hypocrite inside of the church who is trying to make 'wrong' 'right.' When we turn to talk about sin, then people want to get real personal. They are thinking about all of the conduct that may have occurred in their lives while they have been looking at someone else's sin. And of course, there is transgression. For all violations of Divine law are transgressions. It is far more important than what may be the results of individual and minute breakdowns of the massive programs of society. I am concerned mainly

because I know chastisement is the result of disobedience, and he whom God loves, HE chastens. And the vision of the church must be to give a clear and undistorted picture of what God's purpose and plans are at this hour, and for this time, and in this age. And if we do that, there will be no joining of the church with the world. It will be so far spread apart that we will be able to see it clearly. Someone said that we ought to do this with the Congress and the Senate. Well, when I walk into the Senate, then I do not see a house of people of God. I see some of the sons and daughters of God, but I also see some of the sons of the devil in there also. But the church of Jesus Christ is not supposed to have any devils in it. --But there are. They are not in the True Church. They are not in that mystical body in which all of you are of the many-membered body of light. For the church is the Body of Christ in the world today. You are spirit of HIS spirit, flesh of HIS flesh, and bone of HIS bone. One is not superior to the other . . . the structure of the body. The foot does not say, 'I am inferior because I am on the bottom; head does not say, 'I am superior because I am responsible.' Every part of the body is complete if necessary, for the motivation so that it can get around and do what it is supposed to do. But you are down here in this body so that you can get around in this kind of a world. We have all kinds of spooks that drift around and never become real. I have more theological 'cooks' that people want to interject into theology as to why we should do this or that. But I am not interested in theological spooks. I am interested in flesh and blood people with the spirit of God in them. When we understand that, you will understand that your whole occupation is to be made manifest in a physical world. The world cannot get into the plain of spirit from whence you came. And they cannot keep you from going there if you left here. So when you talk about the victory, I am talking about the victory that overcomes the world. I am not talking about the victory that Michael won a long time ago. I am interested in the one that you and I are going to win in the next few weeks, months and years. And this means that we must awaken the people. It is a hard thing sometimes to understand that a people so openly brilliant and knowing that their spiritual understanding is out of the Father, since they are spirit of HIS spirit, how did they get down here in this clay and then become so blind? I look out over a congregation that had been instructed in the ways of the kingdom and they know who the enemy is, and they know about his tactics. And I can look at another congregation of Christians and they have similar countenances, and they wear similar clothes, and they represent a culture and a society and they believe in morality and ethics. And they do not go along with what is all going on. But then they do not know what is going on either. But at the same time, there is a difference. They are down here in clay, alright, but the clay is on top. And they have not broken thru at this time.

Now your job down here in a clay body, on fire for God, is to waken up every one of these sons and daughters here in these clay bodies. It is your job and mine to challenge as many people of our faith as it is possible to challenge. And I am going to tell you this. For this week I have talked to quite a few hundred people. And do

you know that only about ten people knew that we were here, and only about 10 people knew that we had set up a school? And I mentioned this Friday night, for it is sort of hard to keep back. But these strange political observers and these psychologists, these doctors and our food experts say that we are in for a serious wave of cannibalism here in the United States in the near future. Because we are going to have a meat shortage. With the population explosion, we are going to have a meat shortage. So we will have a wave of cannibalism. That must be an admission that this wave of Cannibals coming in are going to eat us, because we are short of food. Someone said, "But Dr. Swift, what will happen if we run short of meat?" Well, then I think we will eat vegetables. All of the White men that I know will eat vegetables before they eat one another. But I have no confidence in the Watts District. Then instead of calling on a stronger police force and more discipline, then an Episcopal Bishop says that this church is to blame for all of the trouble. That we are to blame for the severity of the law when we try to make them obey it. But I know and so do you, that being around these unassimilable people and bringing in more and more of them, and then releasing them from the responsibility to obey the law and creating all of the mischief that has been created by the Communist revolution that wants to mongrelize you . . . and then this happens. And people say, 'Is this the church's business?' Well it should be. I don't know of anything more urgent than cannibalism right now. You know there are lots of things that take place today, in lots of movements. And it may be kind of stimulating for a while. But they get together and they have a discussion. And then they pass a resolution. Now I don't know where these resolutions go after they pass them, but it is a great accomplishment. But they passed a resolution and they said we want to go on record as being against cannibalism. So they pass a resolution. And then they may have a meeting and they have a discussion, and they say we are against foreign aid. And that is a good thing. So they pass a resolution. It may be a patriot group and they are against integration. And they say we will pass a resolution stating we are against integration. And that is fine. But I am not interested in your resolutions, but in your actions. For faith without work is dead. The church, my friends, is to mold the consciousness of the sons and daughters of God, which is the sheer substance of the purpose and the plan. And of your understanding as to what God wants you to do. If you could flood the minds of your race today, waking them to their ancient heritage and their tomorrows, and have them just fit their lives into carrying it out, they are in the flow whether they know it or not. I am going to tell you that many, many times in the past, there have been thousands of people who were against the enemy. There have been thousands of people when your race was smaller, who were against the enemy. And then God stirred up the prophet and HE stirred up the leaders, and HE produced a military man. And the voice of the prophet and they went out to meet the enemy. And some of them were trudging along sort of half hearted. They would rather be home. So instead of having them tangle up the feet of good men, finally, when they got thru weeding out 'those who would rather be home,' they only had 300 men left. But you are better off with an army of 300 men with faith, than with a thousand who didn't have it. But these were against the enemy. And they knew it was right to be opposed to them. In those days of Gideon, when the victory was won, it was psychological and then military.

And it started after a defeat and a tremendous loss. But ended in the eventual destruction of the enemy. So there is a little something better for you in this day. HE says, "I am going to pour out my spirit upon all of my sons and my daughters and I am going to quicken the consciousness of all of them." And there is one reason why. ---Listen to this.--There is one reason you cannot be defeated. It is because you are going to awaken up the majority in this nation of God's children. Make no mistake about this. For HE said, "I am going to awaken my people. I will bring them up out of their sleep." This is Church vision. This is Christian vision. "You are my children and I make you responsible for the stewardship of the things that I place in your hands."

In this great Christian nation under God, you will find that those who make up the Christian citizenship have the responsibility for the stewardship of this country. And because this is your responsibility, then you must catalyze spiritual force and use your energy. You must challenge people and you must absolutely repudiate the evil. This is action. And your voice must be added to all other voices in proclaiming the truth. They try to make you think that the truth stands alone and is small. And this keeps suppressing your own inner drive. I want you to know that no man can be completely happy when things are wrong and he knows better.

I was reviewing a letter the other day which comes down thru every report from one of the tax reporting centers in Washington. And because I am going to say something a little caustic here, I am not going to identify it. This is quite a letter. And men pay quite a price for his services. It tells them what is going on. And these brilliant minds are opposed to Communism, to Socialism. And they are opposed to this world drift which captures the minds of your country so that they can believe and let the parasites live on you. This letter is against it. And the men know that it is disintegration in the end. 'But because of the situations and because you are setting up all kinds of projects in other parts of the world, and since it is coming, then you better get in and get all you can get. Because you are going to have to pay for it anyhow. So you want your share.' When I read that paragraph I vibrated. I said, here is a great financial consultant and their fingers are on the pulse of a nation. They know what is immoral and what is evil, and what will end in bankruptcy and catastrophe. They know that the nation is in the hands of the money lenders. And they think that some of this is inevitable so get what you can out of it.

Now let me tell you something. It may be honest to say that there is going to be development in this area. But as for saying get all you can out of it, you should say that any person who believes in fiscal responsibility, that believes in their country, should fight this whole colossal evil and dry it up. He should have said, 'I do not like this being a ward of the state. And I do not like any part of it. And I realize it is socialism.' Of course, if I signed up for Medicare and I am getting all I can out of it, because everybody is getting it. But I don't like it. You say, you think it is about time we had a great revolt all across the country by people who are Christians because if they can buy you with these tidbits, they will take away the

kingdom and destroy it? But God says that HE is not going to let this happen if HE has to pour out such a wave of spiritual resistance that you will repudiate the whole thing. Some say, "Dr. Swift, when you talk about these things, I get a guilty complex. Sometimes I stay away because I have a guilt complex because I am a participant." Well, when we show you something which is destroying you and you get a guilt complex because you are a participant, then you better make some changes. Oh, you say this is too complex. We can't live without it. But greater is HE that is in you than he that is in the World. We have reached the point where God is challenging HIS people.

I am going to tell you that the church is going to divide into two halves. In all of the world things are dividing; two countries here, and into two countries there. And I am going to tell you that there is a True Church and a false church. The false church has a lot of buildings and the True Church has a lot of vision. The false church can bring on all of their dignitaries and then they want to sell you out to all of your enemies. And the True Church says that we will resist the devil and all of his work, because this will give us a bigger victory. I am not disturbed by the numbers of the enemy. For numbers are not the essence in the kingdom. All we are crying for is a demonstration of Faith upon the part of the little flock. And when that little flock moves, this is the victory which overcomes the world. This is the vision. I hear Christians sitting around talking about the problems, about parts of the problems. And they do not feel that they are being shut off from the people of darkness. They do not believe that they are being downgraded. They understand that they are an Elite. I want you to understand today that the children of God are an Elite. It is not a group of these world politicians who are an awful sad looking group of individuals.

I look at some of these little people who have been around the world . . . funny little puppets. I look at these White men and their faces are getting drawn. They look like they have been pulled thru two or three knot holes. And they tell us that they are trying to work it out. But it is a very sad picture. And behind them are the parasites in your country, carrying out their destruction while these people run around doing their errands. And we say again, God give us tall men, sun browned men, men who live above this. And I am going to tell you that the church has a great responsibility speaking for this year. For it is to proclaim the 'Day of the LORD.' If you proclaim 'the Day of the LORD,' you are proclaiming God's plan for this era. You do not have an antiquated religion that is not working. It is right up to date and working for today. When I talk about an old and antiquated religion, I am not talking about one that is old and antiquated because it believes God. I am talking about a religion that does not apply anything God said yesterday to today. And I hear some fine sermons and the whole plot of your living comes out of what Jesus said and what HE revealed. But they spend their time talking about just one verse and then nothing ever comes out of it. And they never touch upon the vital

issues. Oh, they get around to telling people that they should not steal, that they should respect the moral laws. And they are told this as tho they were little children. And they go back to church to be told this over and over. But they never make the application to which God created this great institution. But God said that HE is going to pour out HIS Spirit upon HIS children. Not like clay and not in moderation. But "I am going to pour it out unlimited."

So what is HE going to do? I just want you to catch this little simple pattern. For when God says that HE is going to stir you, then you are going to beat your plowshares into weapons to conquer the northern Army. The church bulletin today becomes everything that threatens the life of the kingdom. Someone said, "Are we going to lose everything in this struggle?" If people would stop thinking about losing everything and start thinking about conquering everything, they would have a different attitude about the whole thing. If we conquered by conquering the world order within our nation and then erected again the walls and the gates, and we established the Divine laws against integration, and if we did what God told us to do, then it would be migration instead of immigration for some people. If all of the parasites and all of the other unassimilable forces left America, there would be no unemployment. In fact, you would have 258 more of the parasite possessions that they took from you. I talked to these ministers and I told them that there was only one thing that they could say. And that was just what God had to say about faith, race, and the responsibility of men. That there was no way they could preach the Gospel if they separated these great areas. For there would be no way to tell who God was talking to, or what HE was talking about. There is no force that can awaken a nation to accomplish its destiny like the rightful powers of religion. And it must be true to accomplish a final objective which cannot be swept away.

Before I tell you that we look forward to achievement, I tell you that we look forward to victory. Then it must be the responsibility of every clergyman to look for the day when Satan's children do not live in our nation. So work for their removal. Work for the liberation of our economy from their hands . . . the restoration of our freedom to our people, and the preservation of the sovereignty of our state and support the principals that made us a great people until we envelop the entire world with the kingdom. Then do not overlook that our forefathers thought nothing about a little colonization, about the establishing of our law over islands in the Caribbean or islands in the Pacific. This was important. They were outposts. The day is going to come when from sea to sea, and shore to shore, from one end of the earth to the other, the kind of earth that you and I envision, obeying the laws of God without the parasites, without the flaws of law, without the evil, is not only going to be achieved by the victory of God's kingdom, but will be sustained forever by the will of God and the power of HIS people to make it so. For that we work. No more worrying about some punishment when you die. Start thinking about the chastisement that you get for not obeying God when you live. If you live for today, then tomorrow will take care of itself. I know about tomorrow because God told us. I know about yesterday, because HE told us. And I do not have any fear of God because of my shortcomings. Because HIS Grace is sufficient. But I have a fear of what the world

will do if we do not obey HIS laws. For I know that HE owns the world, backed up by the power of HIS spirit. And since Jesus came to overthrow all of the work of the devil, we should be happy warriors overcoming the world. So put on the whole armor of God, for there are powers and principalities, rulers of darkness in this world, and they are in high places. And there is only one institution inside of the nation that can cope with this. And that is the church of the Living God. And it is the family of God which can carry this out. Therefore, HIS spirit bears witness with our spirit that we are the children of God. We are the receivers of HIS spirit. And we are not like the world because of the energy of HIS spirit which is within us . . . because of this seed and the seed factors that are involved.

End of message.



THE ENCIRCLED KINGDOM

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----2-2-64

We turn tonight in our subject ‘The encircled kingdom.’ We view things that are in stark reality and to the conditions that relate to each one of us and the conditions in the nation in which we live at this hour. There is no doubt that we have been taught to pray ‘Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven.’ We have been taught to pray for the ultimate achievement in victory in earth in the empowerment of God and HIS household. We must not be confused. For God is still the master of HIS

universe and HE holds all things in the hollow of HIS hand. And thru out the pattern of HIS creation and thru out the things which HE has ordained, the Luciferian upsets, the battles and wars have never gotten outside of God's control. The measures of the 'time' of God is not as short as we would like to make them sometimes, or the normal life span in earth. We must recognize that in the purposes of God which HE has ordained, that HE did all things well and wisely. In this course in comparison with the antiquities of the earth and the situations, and the happenings in past history, your race has not been here very long. 7400 years of history will consummate the White man in earth. It starts with his Adamic origin and it ends with the White nations of Christendom which exist in the world today. It is a story of achievement and a story of progress which started out with a catastrophe of a fall, and with the visitation of God as our Father, and HIS restoration, the guidance of HIS wisdom, the lifting up of Divine standards and the guidance of patriarchs and prophets, and the fullness of God's own embodiment with our race. This is the story of a people who had the capacity to be guided by the thoughts of God. This is a story of a people who reached out to the earth with its knowledge of agriculture. This was before this had ever happened in the existence of the earth at any time before you had arrived. But here you came, the children of the 'green thumb,' the household of the Most High God. And God started you out when HE planted a garden.

In the instance of this, you were not only God's progeny, HIS household transplanted into earth, but the purpose of the Father was to acknowledge you so that the world would know who you are. The purpose of God was to establish HIS kingdom in earth with this, HIS family. And from this one family, they would increase and multiply. And by vision and inspiration, they would create culture and civilization. They would adapt the resources of earth to their use all under the guidance of spirit. All of this was the evidence of a people motivated by the spirit of God. It called for their strength so that the kingdom of God would expand from one end to the other.

I want you to recognize that the taking over of the earth is by a divine plan, a divine purpose of the MOST HIGH. When we make these statements, we want you to recognize that the universe with its trillions and trillions of sidereal systems was affected in 1/3 of the Milky Way by this rebellion of Lucifer. And of course this also involved the earth and the people within it from the earlier creations. We point out to you that God did not cast them aside indefinitely into the hands of Lucifer, but HE planned a program in which the earth would be retaken again and the powers of darkness which had been driven to earth would be brought into submission. This is not only historic, but this is what the 12th chapter of Revelation tells us about the defeat of Lucifer and his hosts by the Archangel Michael and his hosts. And it tells us how these great space fleets were earth-bound and how Lucifer then established his power in the earth. And here in earth, he made his last stand. And I want you to know tonight that even tho it looks like he has the balance of power, still, Satan is making his last stand. The powers of darkness were defeated in outer space . . . thru out the universe also defeated. But here in earth they are making their last stand.

The significant thing is that the powers of darkness at the present time control more things than the powers of righteousness. This is quite understandable for this race from which you come even tho it has been increasing is still only 1/6 of the worlds population. Therefore, you have no possibility of becoming the balance of power by the sheer strength of numbers before the climax of the age. The patterns of divine measure and their realizations bring you this picture . . . that altho you have made great strides in leading the world to greater knowledge and understanding, but the tremendous area of knowledge, technology, guidance and inspiration in the last centuries have definitely been emerging out of your race. Go back thru the preceding millenniums and you will discover that this is also true. So it is that we face the fact tonight that we face the powers of darkness. And we recognize that there is one thing that all of their evil hoards cannot compete with. They cannot compete with the guidance, wisdom, understanding and technology of the Household of God. This is not only evident by their strategies, but their design is therefore to not permit you to continually extend. Their design is to find some policy by which to destroy you.

Now I am not worried about the ability of the darkness to destroy the Light. For it cannot do that. Nor do I think that the forces of darkness can destroy the White race so I am a pessimist tonight. But I am also aware that during the years of your ascendance, and now this great nation of which you are a part, starting on July 4, 1776, as a new nation founded and built by those who came out of the White race, and whose family background demonstrated that this is the household of Adam, were fulfilling a great new leap ahead. Thus, this nation was formed. Here we were watching a nation being formed of a people gathered together out of the great strong lines of the White race, from the western world, and here under the leadership of divine destiny, an emblem of prophecy, thus we watched this nation grow. It is then safe to say that this history from 1776 to 1964, has shown us also that there is a strange strategy at work here and in all of the great nations of the kingdom of God. The British Empire and Germany and Scandinavia, and all of the nations that comprise the White race and all of the forces thru out the last 200 years have established that they are a force of developing Civilization. And they have established this with knowledge, wisdom and understanding. Their colonies extended from one end of the earth to the other. And we know tonight that the colonies of the White man brought with it knowledge, wisdom and civilization. Brought advancement to areas of superstition and darkness.

We do not ask tonight of those who worship pagan gods for truth. We do not ask tonight of the areas of Africa that have been backwards in their abilities to manage the earth itself, or to conquer its secrets, or even to provide for themselves with sufficient food, or to come up with the proper levels of nutrition.

Strangely enough that which extends all over the world of the darkness is their inability to provide the necessary substances of earth for what would be their own best interest. All of this because of the darkness in which they live. We point out to you therefore that the Satanic kingdoms have long had a design for the rule of the earth from the days of ancient civilization of the Akkad people, as they extended over the areas of Mesopotamia and southward into Africa and all over the east and below the high mountain peaks of the Himalayas, as well as the far Steppes on the other side. Also, the great tundra lands of Tibet and Mongolia, and down into the plains of India, we see behind it those who are no gods, and pagan policies. Everywhere behind the scene you see the signs of the worship of Lucifer and the devil and the powers of Dragons and of Serpents and all of the superstitions that go with it. And then with the prophetic vision we see the fact that the sons of Lucifer were selling their evil control. They were controlling false religions and exploiting men. And with a cunning, they designed to keep this power. But the entrance about 7400 years ago, was a challenge to institute a change and of course, to curtail this power. The worship then of the Living God, the monotheism, the return of the knowledge of YAHWEH, and the return of YAHWEH as YAHSHUA the Messiah, and the great sweeping force of a people built around these people and their God. All of this is the panorama of a race sent here for a purpose. Let's then be clear about that purpose tonight. For there is under this program of God's kingdom, a plan for the defeat of all of the enemies of the kingdom on the face of the earth.

You may have today, people at the head of your government that tell you that you must get along with everyone. Oppose no one. In fact, what they do tell us today is that we must embrace everyone and mold everything into one solid ball and make it one unit. This, Lucifer and his people would like very much. He would like to see the kingdom of God absorbed. He would like to see this nation, integrated, and intermarried and then this nation would no longer be existing. For it would have been absorbed into one great world government program. If that could be accomplished, then Lucifer could say, "I can rule the world forever."

Now this is not new. But there is something which has been instilled deep inside of your race. And that is the ever growing love of liberty and freedom. And that love of freedom and of liberty, and the love of a people to be free if the powers of darkness was one of the spiritually developed forces inside of your society. That is why Christianity is engendered Freedom. And that is not freedom alone from the forces of darkness and the powers of evil and the areas of fear, but it is the freedom to carry out the objectives that God inspired in the hearts of men with a freedom that is not controlling their areas of enterprise, or any area of their economy or even any area of their right to live alone if they so desire.

You as a people, have a tremendous responsibility upon you. The great nations of God's kingdom are carrying their last wave of light of civilization and culture in our time. And yet, in the midst of our nation, we have forces and powers that are seeking to erase all images and things that God has inspired us to develop.

But in this significant pattern, we take a look at the scriptures. And in the book of Ezekiel, we discover that out of the Russias and out of the areas of Asia, and out of the outer steppes and down out of Africa, these forces will be stirred in these latter days by the forces of evil. The forces of Satanic influence are to raise up their Witchdoctors and to raise up their strange politics and their strange politics of evil. And these people are to carry out the policies of their satanic masters, which for a complete encirclement of the kingdom of God. A gradual closing of that circle then until they believe that have encircled every individual nation, so as they will not be able to assist one another raising their influence from the four corners of the earth and then move down upon you to take a spoil. So as to take from you the things that you have been inspired to create and to produce. So not think for one moment that the design of your enemy today is to share with you your knowledge so that they by their own initiative and enterprise can produced something comparable as to what you have. The design today is to take what you have produced while they continue to enslave you to produce it and hold it among themselves, and to hold the people with spiritual guidance and capacity in slavery. They strive to make them think that they will never regain their freedom by eliminating their faith in their religion. And absorbing them into a mass of a total enslaved society.

In fact, if you were to follow the blueprint of the Soviet society at this time it calls for the residue of any residency of the western world which makes up the block of what is called Capitalist economy to be partially utilized and developed in the manufacturing of such goods as the entire workers world needs. So they talk about the fact that the Soviet system alone can disperse these goods or carry out these objectives. They decided if we would not accept the Soviet world, then we would accept the United Nations world. And in looking over the blue prints for this coming year concerning the world's problems, it has taken what the Soviets have set as its course and dispersed of its goods and in the name of conquering poverty and illiteracy; and in redistributing the wealth of the world, assume this by committee and doesn't call this the Soviet anymore. It just calls it a great plan to eliminate suffering and poverty and strife. And so by this committee it confiscates from you, first by an area of increasing taxation and confiscating the goods that you produce. It sends it out to be distributed all over the world. And it tells you this. And so by the manipulations and control being continued, it is making a profit on the areas of your production. But in dispersing your goods, it is weakening you. And by dispersing the taxation over you, they carry this out to disperse your wealth all over the world. Altho not all of yours alone, but America carries almost 60% of this economic burden tonight. We point out this strategy that is involved in this, that the building up of manpower inside of Red China and thru out Asia, and thru out all of Africa, tonight, which is being stirred up, and then directing this against White Christian civilization and the colonial world that the White man has been forced to retreat from by the United Nations. This is drawing the circle closer while inflaming these areas against you. And then we are told that unless we meet these

requirements, the demand that the world has for equivalent economy and the equivalent personal goods, the same type of houses and substance which you and I possess, then there will be a war that there is no solution to. In fact, from Washington last week came the message that unless America sees that Africa and Asia has all of the consumer goods that we have, and find a way to give it to them and to raise their standards and to house them even as we are housed, then they will engulf us and wipe us all out. So he said that these masses are foaming against us because they think that somehow they have been cheated out of the better things of life by the White man. Actually they did not know there were better things in life until the White man came along and made them.

Now having discovered that these things are in your possession, each time you bring some of them from a foreign country and they travel thru our country and then go back and report on how America lives and what it possesses, what the western world possesses, then they increase their design to obtain it. They are stirred by communist leadership as they tell them that you have denied them their property and that they are rightfully entitled now as world citizens in the United Nations, to an equivalent share of what anyone produces or possesses. So we have one committee now trying to step up the distribution. While one committee is talking of subsidizing, of the building of factories, and the sending over of factories and technicians, and the development in Asia and in Africa of all of the necessary commodities and things that you might possess, we are being told that unless we finance this, unless we make it work, they are going to swarm down upon us. This is a type of blackmail. For we are just to accept this as a sort of normal demand. And out of the fulfillment and the good will in our hearts, so they tell us, that we so love the world then we shall develop this thru the United Nations. And if we do not do this, then we are to be broken and defeated.

Well, in the midst of this situation, there are many people in the U.S. who are talking about throwing away our arms and demonstrating that we are going to take the road to peace so we share everything we have with the rest of the world. Thus it is, that with abandonment at Geneva, we are talking every day of destroying the necessary means to defend ourselves. And gradually seeking to not remember that we are a great nation of God's kingdom, and that there are other nations of God's kingdom, and that we are under attack by those that cannot compare to us that do not have the knowhow or the ingenuity. And therefore are going to conquer us unless we give it to them. We are told that the solution to this situation is to surrender our arms so there will not be any war and then divide everything up.

Now the enemy is skillfully building the straights of encirclement. They are even making sure that they can get thru. As we told you last Friday night, that one of the reasons why the President wants a nuclear test ban is that altho we would save some for defense, still we would have to appeal to Mr. Uthant before we could use them, within 30 days if they attack tonight. This would make it possible for these avenues of encirclement to become more effective. They could cross the Bering Strait into Alaska, and you could not use nuclear weapons on them along that great

ice roadway across Siberia and into the Bering Strait and on into your country. The Soviet Empire has always depended upon foreign manpower to fight her battles. And in this instance she can do this. The hoards of world Communism are still at work and you are watching the corridors of Peace shrink day by day. It is true that this week the Secretary of State did refuse to accept an ultimatum to destroy all of the American bombers all at once. This is what Russia wanted this week at Geneva. We are to destroy all of our bombers and all of our conveyers of nuclear weapons. And they are just destroying a few at a time. But the end results are the same. We destroy them one at a time or all at once . . . and then you would not have any bombers. You wouldn't have any equipment. You have already surrendered the right to use your own nuclear weapons. And tonight you are a part of a world organization that is part of that entrapment. There is no doubt that the hoards are building up, and actually there is no design for true peace. You will discover that the surprises will begin to break after June by the measures set for you, in no small way. In fact the military stance of the Soviet Union is suddenly going to rise up, and the stretched out hand of Communism is going to become more militant than it has ever been before. And all of these Peace strategies and all of these who bear this folly of names, which is trying to take us down the road to destruction, is going to explode with all of the indignation rising up as the world's picture changes on the outside.

I point out to you that in this instance we have watched the shooting down of another unarmed plane with American boys on board. And we should be ashamed that we do not have enough courage to stand and tell these people that not only is this enough, but take your Ambassadors and go home. There is no change in doing business with you. For your Peace is phoney. Your claims are phoney. And from now on out we will decide what the world is going to do. There is no doubt that each step being taken tonight in the direction of disarmament is only a key in the program of encirclement. Your enemy has encircled you all around the world. It is not only gathering manpower and gathering hoards, and in its operation is trying to close in a little closer all of the time. In their anticipation they plan on taking Latin America at any time and make of this a Communist society . . . is also a part of the master strategy. In fact in the last few weeks the evidence is now brought out that this is in progress. For even for the State of Panama to even question, or for the government of the U.S. to even participate in making any decisions concerning the sovereignty of our land that Panama Canal is ours. It belongs to us by agreement. And it is our sovereign territory forever. This is not a point of discussion for Panama or the OAS. But the Communist revolution moves right along and stirs it up. In fact I have looked at so many reports and read so many reports over the last few months that I am furious over the treatment of American citizens. American soldiers can't fight. American's dead. American's shot down murdered. And the cry of those people of whom we have been their benefactors, now ones whom the Communists have stirred into violence. And now they have the facts that Soviet Russia and Mr. Castro's Cuba are the ones behind this stirred up violence. And now they have the pictures . . . right now . . . that prove that they are the ones who supplied the material. The Herald Examiner had the pictures of three top

Communists leading the mobs stirred up in Panama. Some of them had been agitators not only with Castro, but right here in the United States. These communists are the creator of the havoc and the catastrophe as Lucifer uses this political philosophy to close the ring. Just remember that it was a Communist that assassinated Mr. Kennedy and was shooting our troops in Panama. And it is about time that we liquidated the Communist in these United States. This thing---togetherness---which is being preached to us---they are trying to tell us that it is too dangerous, for the world will go up in smoke if we resist. And the only way we can guarantee Peace, is to surrender.

Now the truth of the matter is that the armies are gathering, that the hoards are gathering. And they are counting on our voluntary submission of all of our weapons into the hands of the United Nations. We think this is the most active area of the plot. This is to influence areas of government, to get them to acquiesce to the demands of arbitration thru the hands of the United Nations. To surrender all arms into the hands of the United Nations, while the Soviet block controls the United Nations. As we have cited to you in the past and bring to your attention now, the strategy of the United Nations tonight, is too secure the placing of your weapons in the hands of the United Nations. And up unto this time, the United Nations has always let America win in their voting, or let the nations that are on our side come out ahead, while 16 or 17 countries abstain. And the vote is almost balance. But they let the U.S. win and there is almost no contest. Suppose I tell you that Soviet Russia is calling those signals. Suppose I tell you that the Red Revolution wants it to appear that the United Nations is a workable institution. That altho you are outnumbered by all of these countries, still America and Britain and Germany come out just a little bit ahead. There are enough African and Asian nations that vote with the Soviet, but they let it happen so that this will appear that the West comes out ahead. --- Why? This is the story they present:--that the working of the U.N. will always come out this way because if they cut off the areas of finance for the United Nations, it will not operate. So we do not have anything to worry about. We are just to go along and trust this great peaceful organization.

I talked to a professor the other day who said, "Now, Dr. Swift, don't you know that we have never really lost one round in the United Nations? Oh, Russia has vetoed a few times, but never have we been defeated." I said, "Do not be a naive. The reason is that we have not surrendered our armament as of yet." The moment that they have our armament and we cannot defend ourselves, the moment that they confiscate our money, or our power, that is the last day that you will ever win a vote in the United Nations. The shots are now being very carefully called. The cunning of Lucifer is trying to trick us with Peace when there is no Peace. They are trying to get us to go along with those things that are in direct conflict with the laws of God and the standards, or blueprints of the Kingdom.

Now let's make no mistake about this matter. For while we are being politically involved in an area that is hard to extricate ourselves from, the leaders of our government have been encircled as well. But we are not going to break and keep back any of the facts. Mr. Kennedy was the most human encircled President that we ever had. Even more so than Mr. Roosevelt, Mr. Truman, or Mr. Eisenhower. And there has not been a president who was good for America for five administrations.

Now you may not want to clap for that because you will say but we won a few wars. But did You? You paid the price. You came out a victor in the military conquest and then lost the territory afterward. And lost the war economically, and lost the war politically. As W.W.II started, we were told that the greatest menace to the world was Germany, when it was communism. And when the war was over, we had destroyed the only area which had blocked Communism from taking over Europe. Yes, you won. You defeated Germany. And you left no obstacle in the path of Communism. More than this, you joined the worst enemy of your society and your race to do this. And you had accomplished the objective of all of the Jews in America and in Europe.

Now I am going to cite to you tonight that the strategy has not changed. Presidents have been encircled and leaders of government have been encircled, brainwashed and maybe lobotomies committed upon them. Who knows what happens to them? For something very, very serious must transpire. And if some of these men are not guilty of treason then they must be the most naive of all, for they have been handing America over with its power, to the enemy. For some time the forces of darkness had sought to gain control of the economy. They had manipulated every design they could to control the money of the United States. And in the days of Mr. Wilson, they encircled your economy when they established the Federal Reserve System.

I tell you tonight that this is when they encircled your money. And they have been playing with your money and creating depressions and then prosperity when they wanted a war. Then depressions when they wanted to make some profit off of you. And in this instance, as they manipulate your economy, now they will not even let you have the silver. It is only backed by a paper dollar. So now they give you only paper. You say, "But Dr. Swift, I don't like to think about this." Well, then let's change it so we don't have to. As I mentioned this afternoon, there are some people who have filed a case against the President, against the treasury, and against the Federal Reserve Bank, because they want the money . . . American money, real money. And they are being bilked on their transactions. This is now before the Court. And they are refusing to accept the Federal Reserve note because that is not American money. That is just a private bank paper note.

Someone said, "But all of our money is now Federal Reserve money." Well then, we just admit that the Jews have taken us over. All we are using is Jew money, paper money. Not government money, just Federal Reserve money. The quicker we can

deport all of the Jews out of America the quicker we will get good money. You can't seem to pay them off with those notes.

Someone said, "You cannot distrust the United States money." This, my friends, is not the bonafide monetary system of the United States government. This is the Serpent encircled system. The money is the established steps of the United States Government. And they set the value and the coinage to demonstrate that these assets are on deposit or they are backed by bonafide assets that assets that the money is there. This, my friends, is just another area. And they are trying to encircle your mind. All you have to do today is take a good look at the text books in your schools today to see how they have encircled your mind. And not only that, but they have pulled the rope up tight. There is no design here of a great Patriotism and a desire for independence, or the program for the preservation of our nation. But the design is to dissolve this continuity in the minds of the youth and make them a part of a world government and a world society, an operating socialist state, directed and guided by superior minds at the top who decide how everything is to be dispersed, how it is to be handled, and upon whom they are taught to be dependent upon from the cradle to the grave. I looked the other day at a text book, a history book we use now in the schools today. And they talk about what a backward society we were before the days of Mr. Roosevelt. But this is about the most prosperous backward society that you ever saw. And then they began to talk about the fact that we did not take care of the old people. That as they became old, they suddenly had no choice but the poor house or the grave. But after Mr. Roosevelt, they had social security, independence and freedom. Nothing to worry about as to where the money would come from. But the fact is that before Mr. Roosevelt, there used to be such a thing as family pride and a respect for parents, and a responsibility felt by children as to their parents. And there used to be in those days, thrift and intelligence, and the intelligence to invest and properly save. And most parents could take care of themselves. I don't know how parents could today save very much. Because today after the government gets thru, there is not room to save very much. Instead of being told that we have moved into the great area of prosperity, we have moved into the area of slave dependence upon the State. So we point out that this is just a part of the encirclement. Thus they have encircled your purse and they will encircle it some more if they can. The kingdom of God, they intend to encircle. And they intend to press in more and more as time goes on. And then they moved in to encircle your faith. And the sad part of this is that they moved into theological seminaries to do this. And they intend to remove even from the theologian, the faith that inspired him to go to that Bible college to begin with, as he felt a call to the ministry.

Now they are telling him that there is no spiritual power; there is no spiritual force. And there is no pattern of deity involved in this. You will just get a good

training in pastorate psychiatry and know how to meet these answers which modern sociology provides.

I tell you that this may be the most dangerous area of all for when we have an encircled religion, and it is encircled on the inside to destroy its vitality and then dictated to on the outside by those who intend to destroy it. Then, my friends, you have little opportunity to evaluate some of the problems of your time. While we are talking about these peaceful people who want to have togetherness with us, the Soviet Union has lifted up a campaign against you from one end of the Soviet Union to the other. And it will eventually call for liquidation. Before you have reached the end of this year, the Soviet military will be in full march, and Khrushchev will go with them or be removed. If you think that you are going to move into a great peaceful era, I am going to tell you that the Bible says no. For God knows what is in the hearts of these people who are tricking you.

Someone said, "What do you think about the President of the United States?" Well, I think he is determined to be President, if he can. And he thinks that he will get more money out of these do-gooders than he will get out of the Conservative South. I think if the South trusts him, they will be making a great mistake. For I think he will betray the south. And I think he will also betray the White man. He is pushing all of these civil rights and integration projects which are Socialist objectives because as he says, this will make him popular with the One World outfit. I think he is committed to what he believes is a One world government which will find America a committed state under the United Nations. I am going to tell you that he is doomed to a great disappointment. There are several who are aspiring to run on the Vice President ticket. And all over the liberal circles, they talk about how the most important position is going to be the Vice President position. Why? I think that maybe they have learned a pattern.

The encirclement, my friends, affects education. And it affects your economy. And now they are seeking to also effect your property by determining that you do not have any property rights that are not determined by the state and by the federal government. And that these rights are subject to regulation and change to meet, what they call, the general good of the brilliant understanding of the executive leadership and the justice departments leadership. You have a great document, tonight, which is called the Bill of Rights. But they are trying to encircle that tonight with what they call Civil Rights legislation. I listened to a clergyman over TV the other day, and he said, "How could anyone be opposed to Civil rights legislation? What would be more precious and valuable to freedom loving Americans than 'civil rights?'" What he did not say would be that these are not civil rights. They are wrong for the majority and it deprives them of the preservation of their race, the integrity of their society and stimulates the position that will produce clash and trouble. But I tell you tonight, that these legislation that they are taking out of committee now in the next couple of days and they plan

to have them on the floor next week. These are to deprive you of your property rights, the control of your business, control of your enterprise. And they are would-be dictators who want to rule their hour with the beast. That is what I mean when I say an encircled kingdom. Serpent encircled and serpent encircled on the inside.

Now as we say, this is a sad picture. Then some would say that it looks like the last days of these United States, as they at one time talked about the last days of Rome, or the last days of other great empires. So this must be the last days of the United States. Look at the western world. The British Empire is folding up and Germany is being cut into pieces. So America is about done. The demands to be made inside of Europe are going to call for surrender to Red demands. And trouble will start up in East and West Germany. And all over it looks as tho the White race is in a bad spot.

Well, this is the way it looks. And the enemy intends to manipulate it, and he intends to bring you thru fear to your knees. We got the double-cross from DeGaulle. But that was to be respected. Mr. DeGaulle ran with the communist before W.W.II. And he participated actively as a well-trained soldier in W.W.II. Then afterwards was against Mr. Petain. Remember that Marshall Petain had tremendous experience in background and knew what was best for France under the circumstances. And one thing about Petain. He was in strong opposition to the programs of communism. When DeGaulle seized power, then remember the man advising him was a Jew out of the house of Rothchild. And this French Jew is one of the major conspirators for the Rothchilds. It is he who calls the signals whether in the case of Algeria or not enough in the time of Asia. This week we see the great betrayal. Headstrong and desiring to build for himself power.---And I want to say tonight that no country has proven itself to be less of a strength in battle than France has in the last 50 years. Someone said, "But they were outnumbered and outmaneuvered." But no, my friends. Not necessarily. They did not even fight their own battles. They did not meet with resistance which men should stand up with. All we can tell you is that their wine-sodden twisted minds do not have what it takes to resist at the right time. What has happened in the last few weeks is a demonstration of this. Communism is rampant in France. Frenchmen have been sold out in Algeria; have been sold out by the DeGaulle regime. And in the developing of an economy which was going to be a development of goods, to increase and enhance their welfare without so many tariff barriers, and under a different economy backed by goods then France would not budge and go along. And without Britain inside of a market block inside of Europe, they do not have one. They wanted the United States to come in, but they would charge us to do business there and put us at a disadvantage there. Whenever we go into a market, wherein they have the veto power over the movement of our own goods, then we are very foolish. Well, last week then France let us know that she was going to be the leader in Asia and she then recognized Red China.

Now it is true that Mr. Johnson said we are against this. And Mr. Rusk said we are against it. That it is totally impossible that anyone who was opposed to Communism would not be opposed to this move by France. The recognition of Red China will mean a lot of Asiatic neutrals will move into the Red Camp. Even Japan is going to step up its operations and do business with Red China. After all, France has taken a strong position in recognizing Red China and is pushing for the recognition of Red China in the United Nations. This means tonight, that we have been double-crossed by France. And France's warriors, the best of the flowers of the French army, as well as some of the best of the German army, laid their lives down fighting communism. And they have also been double-crossed. For they died fighting communism. And it is rampant tonight in France. Probably no defense or bravery was marked more noticeably than the French at Dien Bien Phu . . . when Dien Bien Phu fell after wall after wall of Red Chinese warriors swept down, again and again against this French outpost. We stood back and watched, altho we were against Communism, as the Red Chinese killed the French soldiers. And now announces that she wants to neutralize all of Asia. But that neutralization actually hands all of Asia over to Red China. Johnson said yesterday, that altho we do not agree with Mr. DeGaulle, but we just go along. For we agree that he has a right to do these things. And we might consider the neutralization of the Vietnam. Do you know what that means? It means that where your boys have been dying fighting the Vietnam communist government, after having lost Laos, after having lost in every area we were engaged in, after having put a coalition government together, it ended up Red. And now Mr. Johnson said that we might consider neutralizing the Vietcong area. So you neutralize Vietnam and the government and the Communist will have it in thirty days. I sometimes wonder what they dope these men up with for they seem to have lost all memory of past experience which the average citizen still remembers tonight. As this follows out, we will find it much harder to win now with the movement of Red China and the loss of all those other areas such as Cambodia and others.

Understanding what was happening, General Ghan of the Vietnamese army seized power and Diem was killed. For he saw already that the Buddhist Priests were influencing the Vietnam army, and an acknowledgment of Red China and an acknowledgment of neutrality. So he seized control of the army as he saw what was going on. And now you see the President of the United States saying that we might consider a neutral Vietnam. This is a little of what we call encirclement. What do you think the strategy of this is?---I think this strategy is the building up of seeing Red Chinese troops march in North America. I think it calls for the largest Submarine fleet in the world to bombard the coast of the United States. I think it may call for the landing of troops in its central areas, in the mountains. I think that they are planning that this shall be a manpower battle coming in great swarms against us. They say if we talk this way, that we are war mongers. And we are opposing the governments position of working this all out with 'togetherness.' The U.S. News this week has made this clear--that our government's position now is togetherness.

Now I want you to know this. That every American that opposes the United Nations and opposes this acquiescence of this conspiracy and opposes our joining ourselves with our enemy, is now to be considered with whole areas of government--suspects. And you are to be discredited. And this is more dangerous than the Communist party because this is 'golden communism' and you are in resistance to it. This is what I mean by encircled. But there is something else that they do not know. Brainwashed men do not know the make up of the American people. And they do not know the power of God to awaken them and stir them. They do not know the deep-rooted desire to be free, and the intenseness with which they view the interference in their way.

I stood the other day with a group of businessmen discussing the situation. And one of them said, "Do you know what is the matter?" He said, "The only people who care, are we who pay the taxes." He says that the majority of these people do not pay the taxes. And there are just a few of us who pay most of them. The reason why, is that those who don't pay the taxes have been promised everything under the sun by government. And they will support this government if they continue to give them something which they do not have to pay for. Therefore whole masses of them are being taken over and they are being brainwashed. And they have been assured that if they just vote the machine in and vote the way the politicians tell them to, that they will continue to be able to take from those who pay the most and give it to those who do not contribute to the area of the promise. I said, "I think that you have overlooked something here. There has always been about 13 to 15 million people who fall into this category. But there is also 145 million Christians in this country. And whether they know it or not, one of these days they will discover that they are the ones who are paying the taxes to keep this government growing, and it is the day that they see thru this encircling program that they rise up and say no more."

The enemy is setting the stage with great speed. They do not read the heavens. They are just moving with their time table. So they are going to step up here in the United States in the next few months and try to create a race war here in the United States. And there will be a race war all over the cities of the United States, by stirred up savages. And those who are just as deadly as they are in the Congo are going to be marching in the streets of the cities of these United States. And they will be protected by government. So there is going to be more trouble. And strangely enough, as the Negroes rioted, they sent federal officers down there to see that no one bothered them. But if White men riot and march and protect, they arrest them and lock them up. For they have no right to do this. WAKE UP!!! There are 145 million of you. Enough to walk from one end of the country to the other if you wanted to. We happen to know that in May and June, they will make issues of this and will throw it into the campaign. And they may even embarrass politicians by carrying out these objectives. Communists do not really have any obligation to the Democrats or the Republicans. They will let both parties do their work and then destroy both parties when it is to their advantage.

Someone said, "But the Democrat party has more communists." Well, that is because they have been in power so long and more have crept in. And the Republican party did not weed them out under Mr. Eisenhower. But then he was not a Republican anyhow. It is not a matter of party. It is a matter of men and machine. This, my friends, is what the scripture tells you about when it is talking of these strange and perilous times with this strange area of Beast leadership. The book of Revelation must become the text book of the hour for we must understand that this attempt to war against your nation, your way of life is a reality. And we must be aware of the book of Daniel and of Ezekiel. For we are called to rise up and defeat this. And defeat it we shall!!

Yes, we are encircled. And the only thing that I am not much disturbed about is that I do not see the enemy UP. I see a few sputnik's around, but their's are getting fewer. And yours are getting more and more in the sky. I am not worried about the technological superiority of the Soviet Union. For they do not have that technological superiority. Someone said, "But they are going to beat us to the moon." But I don't think that would prove anything if they did. But I point out tonight, that they are very actively engaged in a strategy to take all of the earth under their control. And I think you have people in your government in this administration from the President on down, who are helping them take the world over at a faster degree than can be justified out of inexperience or error. So tonight, I want you to again think a little. Turn inside of II Kings and you can hear the story of the Assyrian king who was warring against ancient Israel. He had them surrounded with his army and one of the servants said, "Oh, my Lord, O king, there is a prophet in Israel and he knows everything that you do and everything that you say." So the King says, "we will take care of that. We will go get the prophet." So they encircled the country and they encircled the land. And they came with a great host and they encompassed the city where the prophet was supposed to be. And when the servant of the man of God arose and saw the chariots and the horses and the hosts surrounding the city, he said, "Oh, my master, what shall we do?" The prophet said, "Fear not, for they that are with us are more than are with them." And I tell you this tonight, "THEY THAT BE WITH US ARE MORE THAN THEY THAT BE WITH THEM." And Elijah said, "Oh, YAHWEH, open the eyes of this my servant so that he may see." And YAHWEH opened the eyes of the young man and he saw in a wavelength that he had never seen before. And there he saw that all of the mountains round about were full of the horses and chariots of the Most High. And there were great space ships of fire. It says here 'the great fire chariots.' Remember that Elijah left in one and went all of the way out to the Pleiades. Remember that Enoch had gone out and came back. Remember that Ezekiel saw them passing by in great numbers. Saw the transportation of mighty persons. And even saw the person of God, while on the plains of Shinar when he was given directions. Saw them come and saw them leave.

I am going to tell you this tonight. This is not to throw you down. This is to set you up. This is to tell you to go to it as fast and as hard as you can, for you have help. I want to tell you that they are standing by tonight. So open your eyes and see.

Now I know that there are attempts to discredit the facts of time. And every time someone sees a great ship of space moving by they are told that they did not see it, or it was a weather balloon. I tell you that we have no problem . . . anytime we want to take the time to set up the equipment and look for them . . . at no time do we have problems in seeing the ships of space of our LORD and Master flying around. This is not an hallucination. This is just as mechanical as focusing in.

Last night we watched one of these ships moving around with ease. And it went to the moon and back again as we were watching it. These mechanical wheels within wheels were moving all around the scene. And with the finest equipment you could hardly see the tiny pinprick in the sea of tranquility last night. These objects move into infinity with speed and then move back again. I want you to know that Michael's army, the hosts of heaven are standing by. And I will tell you something else tonight. If your eyes could be opened to see the great cloud of witnesses standing around you tonight, you would discover that the great invisible hosts of the armies of God surround your civilization, your congregations and your people.

Someone said a man wrote a book called 'The Neutralizer,' and he said that is the trouble with so many of these Christians---they put all of their faith in something like this and they don't fight. I did not tell you not to fight. I just told you to fight because you cannot lose. The whole enemy will face consternation and miracle power will be performed by the catalyst of men of God thru out the world. Men of God will speak the word and catastrophe will fall on your enemies. And you will see things that you never thought you would see in the days just ahead. You will meet every one of these situations, even as the young man who wanted Elijah to see. And when the battle started, these forces short-circuited the thinking of the enemy. And before it was over, he was a defeated foe.

I am going to tell you that I think they are defeating themselves right now. Imagine a Jew like Milton San, the head of the ADL, writing a letter to a Bishop and saying, "Because you seek your position, and you are pro-Christian, and because you do not like the plot of the Protocols, because you do not like these things, and now you are speaking out. We are going to destroy you. And if you have a business, we will ruin that. We are going to crush you." They published this last week in the B'nai B'rith Messenger. And they said, "why would anyone be opposed to the Jews?" I wonder if anyone in here has written to Rabbi Magnum of the May Company, and said, "Look. Because you Jews are trying to block our recognition of Christmas since we are Christians, then we are going to crush you. We are going to ruin you. We will bankrupt you." But it is still a great idea.

I only point this out because we have arrived at the time when the enemy is very foolish enough to flaunt his will. I think that letters like this should be

multiplied and sent out. I think that when the Christian Defense League gets thru educating Americans who are pro-Christian as to what those who are opposed to Christianity are saying, then I think that America will wake up. And then America will one day be all Christian. I think they will convert more people than Billy Graham, and in a hurry. By the way, Billy may run for President if everyone wants him. I don't think he would be any worse than Goldwater. This does not mean that he would be 'righter,' that he would tell the truth under pressure. But he would be different. Do you know what the LORD said to you?--- "As the mountains are around Jerusalem, so am I round about you." I want you to know that as the mountains circled around Jerusalem, so will the strength of the MOST HIGH GOD be around HIS people. And this crushing you by encirclement will be throwing a rope around a giant rock which cannot be moved. For there is one thing which they do not understand.-- The Kingdom is made of enduring stone. It is not going to be destroyed. And it will not be crushed.

You say, "Dr. Swift, what do you think is going to happen?" I think the enemy is going to break out violence in your cities. And I know that you are going to liquidate the enemy when he does it. I know that when these people, inflamed, attack Christian homes, Christian society and Christian communities, that there are not enough law officials to protect you. And if they were to attack the law official tonight, there will not be enough law officers to protect themselves. We are for law enforcement officers, and we are against conspiratorial OGPU'S who are Communist revolutionists displayed under various government agencies world wide. There are thousands of good officers. But then there are a lot of Communist finks who are working for Khrushchev even if they do not know it. Let's make no mistake about it. The battle against Communism is no less practical if it is in the middle of Iowa or over in Vietnam.

Someone said, "They are training troops." Well, I am glad they are training troops. You say, "They are training troops against insurgency." Well, it depends on what you mean by insurgency. There are a whole lot of these troops who have no desire to fire on their fellow citizens. And a lot of these troops might put down a revolution on the inside by these communists and stop these masses if they could be freed from the wrong leadership. There are a lot of men in the military tonight, who would use their troops to defend White civilization rather than to destroy it. I have not lost faith in the majority of the officers in the U.S. government inside of our military. But I have lost faith in whole areas of leadership in the State Department and the whole order from the administration. And I have very little faith left in the Supreme Court. When the average citizen has lost an appeal to the High Court for redress, it is wrong. I don't believe that the great bulk of American citizens will be able to preserve their rights by the decisions handed down by the Supreme Court. I think that the enemy who gloats over his victories in these operations and in his

material literature written by communists all over the world, are bragging about the influence they now hold over your courts.

Someone said, "Dr. Swift, don't you think that the thing for us to do is to find a hideaway somewhere?" But while you find a hide-a-way they would take over the areas where there is not enough resistance to protect it.

Now I had a very unusual thing happen to me the other day. There was put in my hands, a document that by its content is definitely enemy inspired. This is for another part of the country. It was brought to me by carrier and then taken away. . . so that I might be informed as to what the OGPU planned. It is what the enemies of Christian American freedom planned. You would be surprised, but the enemy has been watching these congregations and patriots everywhere. They had the license numbers and they knew who went to church. And they knew who went to the John Birch Society too. And they knew which ones they had neutralized and which ones they hadn't. And they knew of whole areas which were planning on defending themselves. And they were prepared to do this. They had the names of the defenders. But that was easy to understand since they had the enemy inside of each organization. One of the strangest things was that there were groups of patriots in this congregation, and many of them thought they would be more secure by moving to a far state in a more isolated area and setting up a community. Some of them did this. But the names of those who moved was in the report and the place of their new residence was listed. Not only that, but it would be more simple to take over the small communities who are far out from nowhere. What does this mean? It just means that you have an enemy that circles the country. And he has his eyes open and his ears open. And he plans on taking over America. And by the Grace of God, and as Christian Americans, we are determined that he shall not.

Someone said, "But these things cannot happen in America." But they are happening. I got a letter from a minister from the east this week and it tells about congregations harassed by investigators. They tell me that they came into these meetings and they wanted to know what they talked about in the first meeting after Mr. Kennedy was assassinated. Now you know and I know what they talked about. For they talked about the assassination. What did anyone talk about the first time they got together after that happened? And how they felt personally about it down inside is nobody's business. Sometimes a politician makes more friends in an emotional wave than he makes by his actions while he lives. And I am sure this man gained his halo after he died. The strange thing is that this clergyman told me of three more congregations that were harassed right now. The strange thing is that they wanted to know --"would you people defend yourselves?" Well, anytime anyone will not defend himself, he does not belong with a company of God's people. The other day one patriot said, "Dr. Swift, suppose they disarm this country, then what are we going to do?" Well, they have not accomplished this yet. But if these black hoards come down the street to attack us and we have no arms, then we will run them down with automobiles. Let me point out to you, my friends, there are a lot of things just as deadly as a gun and don't forget it. If you think that they are going to

disarm the kingdom of God and let a lot of communists inspired savages destroy America and march in U.N. troops to determine America's destiny, then I am going to tell you that if they march them in during the night they will not be there in the morning.

Every Christian American must serve warning that we are not going to be occupied by the enemy of our faith and our race and this nation. We are still going to uphold the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States. And we will do our best to try to elect men who will. The events of this year and next year are going to shape the world. The events of this year and next year are going to bring a tremendous impact to the climax of this situation. It has already been settled. And one of the nations is going to lead all of the nations against the Communist conspiracy. And that nation is Christian America. And it would never accomplish that if it were not for the awakening Christian dynamics which will liberate itself. I think that some people need surprises to wake them up. I do not know what it would take to jar a man like Mr. Johnson from a politician back into a Statesman. I do not know what it will take to make Christian Americans to see that all non-Christians are fired from all of the Cabinet posts. It has almost reached the point where you do not want to see a Liberal removed for they will replace him with a Negro. Every time a Negro takes over, you see misplaced authority demonstrated. God forbid that we send Negro Ambassadors anywhere in the world. I am very opposed to sending White men to Africa, right now, unless we back them up with strength. This is the condition. For they are carrying out the Mau Mau warfare. The Mohammed X paper said this week that Liberty has come to Africa thru the Mau Mau revolution, and it will take a Mau Mau revolution here in this nation.

Thus, we tell you that an encircled kingdom is not a defeated kingdom when it knows that there is a circle around the circle. And one of these days some of these forces are going to know that they are caught in between. For the Kingdom of God has a nucleus at heart of a Divine destiny. And every phase that climaxes from the Old Testament to the New is a description of victory. King of Kings, LORD of LORD'S. This is what the world is waiting for. I just want to make this statement tonight, concerning this problem. I know that a lot of people understand that Communism is a menace. They understand that it is a threat against our way of life. They are even disturbed about the racial aspect of this situation. But they think that you have to separate all truth, and all Christianity out of it. Everyone who I know who thinks that the Bible is a Jew book and it does not contain prophecy, and don't know that this is the story of our race,--every one of those people is defeated down deep in their heart. And I have watched them fail irrespective of what post they carry or what responsibility they look for in office. And every patriot and every American who believes the word of God and trusts in the program of God, is guided even in the areas of disasters, by the spirit of God. And they think that we are going to win. I want you to know tonight, that every precept that is not founded on Christianity and Christianity alone in this Christian nation, is doomed to failure. And I happen to know tonight that these organizations

that just want to follow a light somewhere are getting into economic trouble tonight. Their finance is falling off. Their membership is falling off. Their patriotism does not have what is essential to carry on. We are not hunting a vague light. For we are following the **LIGHT OF THE WORLD**. And I want you to know that these issues are the issues of the hour. If I was to talk to you about morals, you would say, 'doesn't he think we are moral?' Thus, we talk about the issues of the hour and how it is more important for you to awake and clean out the parasites who are crushing you. When Christ did not have anything to say about those in **HIS** time, and said more about Mary Magdalene and her change of heart than **HE** did about those who were trying to stop **HIM**, then I do not have anything good to say about them tonight either.

2000 years has come, and we still don't have anything good to say about Jewry. So you do not have to apologize tonight as to how you feel. Just declare it. And then maybe those who do not like it will leave and you will be alone. Oh, blessed aloneness.

Someone said, "Dr. Swift, I am against the United Nations and you spoke out against the United Nations. I am against the Jew controlled money systems and I have heard something about that. I am against integration for I do not want to see the race wiped out." All right, but always things are developing and these are the facts and we are bringing them to your attention. These are things to talk about. These are the things we want to charge America with. These are things that you with spiritual vision are seeing and which you have an animosity against the evil which Patriotic action can help speak out against. You can sit down here and decide that you will be moral all the rest of your life and do nothing, and all of that moral energy is wasted. But if you desire to wipe out the forces of evil which would destroy your nation, your children, and your heritage, then if you work on this, then it was worth stirring you up. Someone said, "But Dr. Swift, you might get killed doing that." Let me tell you something. I would rather die in a fight to wipe out Communism than sit here a whole year and do nothing. But I do not think that they can finish the task. I think this round is going to be won by the kingdom. We are going to be here when Jesus comes. Mark those words.

Encircled? Yes. And then encircled again by a greater power. And I would rather be inside of this circle right now than anywhere outside on the perimeter. For when the judgments start to fall, watch it hit the perimeter. This is God's hour. There is no question of the fact that you have arrived at the time of the great shaking of the earth.

End of message

SCOFFERS--the HIPPIES--in the Latter Days

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----2-12-64

In the areas of the scriptures in 2Peter, he tells us that quite a discovery is taking place upon the face of the earth. For knowing that there shall come in the latter days, scoffers, walking after their own lusts. And they shall also say, 'where is the promise of HIS coming.'

Strangely, the people who believe in the Second Coming are largely Christians and church goes, tho this promise is known thru out the length and breadth of our race.

But we have had a strange experience over the last twenty-five to thirty-five years. For there have been many unqualified to preach the Gospel, standing in the pulpits of the Christian Churches. In fact, many of these people in their seminaries never had it brought to their attention that the return of Christ would be in the pattern of things. And in this hour, we are discovering that some of the strangest things are developing throughout the length and the breadth of our land. Every part of this great nation where we have had great and individual and personal freedom, and where we have known the greatness of God's blessings, we discovered are not great areas of disturbance, and riots are sweeping over some of the youth of our land. They are dressing as part clown and they are acting in all areas of operation--like some strange monstrosity. They wear their hair long and in strange hair styles. And boys and girls can hardly be told apart, as they walk the streets.

Now this is a minority, but it is a vocal minority that seems to be totally in rebellion against the area of society from which they draw their support. And we see the rebellion on the Sunset Strip and on the streets of our city. And violence is being incurred and activated by these that are behind it.

Now actually, most of this area of rebellion is being secretly sponsored by the Communist Party, by the forces of darkness and by the people of evil. But they play upon the emotional irresponsibility of these youth. And they tell them that their rights are being violated when they seek to enforce the areas of curfew or when the law is being enforced. I want to point out to you what was happening last night on the Sunset Strip. Scores were arrested as police tried to quell the protest on the Strip. Baton waving officers and deputy sheriffs moved in to clear youthful demonstrators out of West Hollywood the third consecutive weekend of disorderly mass protests held there. An estimated 2000 youths had congregated in front of the night clubs which cater to the younger set, and the youths were using a resistance policy while the sheriffs were using a get tough policy. So unlawful assembly arrests were made at 11 P.M. when officers starting to lose, used that ruling in riot control.

Now there night spots cater to these emotional and immature youth. But along with these youthful demonstrators, it was noted, were sympathizers. And these sympathizers included clergymen.

I want to point out to you that these are only called clergyman. They are actually agents of the Communist Party, using pulpits to spread their doctrine and programs. Others were Negroes, and the marchers from the W.D. Dubois Club which is an openly known Communist organization. And the Rev. George Cole who identified himself as a member of the Presbyterian Urban Department, said more than twenty clergymen were on the street passing out hand bills, supporting the young peoples grievances and their protests. So these twenty clergyman are members of the Communist Party whether they will admit it or not. And they are encouraging violence and upheaval.

So we are watching the whole pattern of a nation with disorders arising in cities, with violence being in the forefront, with the smashing of busses, and an area of destruction of property.

But at the same time, the whole thing is fallacious. One man told me the other night, how his car windshield was smashed as a great rock was thrown at the windshield breaking it and then it feel back on the hood of his car and his car was ruined. He didn't know that he had an enemy. And then another man tells me of how large rocks were thrown thru the picture window of his home, knocking over a lamp and just missed him and his wife as they sat reading. This was an area far removed from the Sunset Strip. They can't figure out what is happening.

The pattern is total evil. It is an upset of the status of our society. And at the same time, these clergymen are actually not clergymen at all. They are only holding the areas of ministerial authority given to them by the theological seminaries and denominations who require no evidence of the calling of a man for the ministry. But at the same time they are doing the work of the Communist. And without question, they are creating the problems of our time.

Every facet of the Communist Party, the Dubois Clubs, and all the Communist Party outlets are involved in these situations. It's a trying time for the police and for the society at large, and for the city councilmen, as some will stand up for right and some say we don't want to put too much pressure on this for we don't want to get a riot going. But 2000 youths are close to a major area of riot, and of course, we are finding these situations all over.

We have the experience on the Berkeley Campus of the filthy language and filthy and obscene posters, and to a virtual revolt of youth inside that campus. But do not think that the Berkeley Campus is filled with kooks. It is not. But a minority is overwhelming taking up more of their share of publicity with their exploits. They have been putting on demonstrations and protests against the Vietnam War, the war against Communism. They have been sending medical supplies to the North

Vietnamese and the Viet Cong. In fact, some soldiers have told how they found whole areas of medical supplies in the hands of the Viet Cong, that came from Berkeley University.

This shows up the mixed up mess in this nation of ours. While at the same time, the areas of stable theology are always looked down on. We are in perilous times and many of the clergy who should know better are scoffers. And they are saying, 'Where is the promise of HIS coming. People talk about the return of Christ, and the signs of the end of the age, also prophetic fulfillment. This is all foolishness. It is all tales of those who imagine these things.' And so they taught and they discount the areas of the scripture, and they do not believe in the pattern of its inspiration. And so their religion becomes something they make up themselves to cover up their areas of irresponsibility and guilt. And so they say where is the promises of HIS coming, for ever since the fathers have passed away, all things have continued the same, way back to the Creation.'

This they are willingly ignorant of---by the Word of God. And the heavens were as of old and the earth standing out of the water, and in the water. Those statements they are willingly ignorant of. And then these words also-----the earth became void--because God passed a judgement on it. Because whole nations had gone into integration and mongrelization. And they followed the instructions of Lucifer and thus caused wars and great catastrophe and sought to engulf all the whole earth in their great evil. And then God wiped out whole areas of the earth. In fact, where we look out on our West Coast to our shore line, it wasn't the shore line at one time. Did you know that?

From the area from South Central America up to the Aleutian Islands, there was a great continent there known as Lemuria. And this continent was connected to the West Coast of the U.S. And in that catastrophe that transpired in the world of that day, then in scriptures we find--there was some standing in the water and some out of the water. There were some seas and islands, but off this West coast, at one time was a great continent. And also in the Atlantic Ocean, there was also at one time a great continent. In fact the Azores are a testimony to that today. But people are willingly ignorant of the fact that much of the world of that time was destroyed because the ocean swallowed up this land. In fact, Easter Island and Japan and some of the islands of the sea, are just the tips of high mountain plateaus that are still above water and all that is left of this great continent. You can go out to the shore of Easter Island and note that there is a great wall on Easter Island. And it goes right down into the ocean and goes for miles under the water. It was at one time, like the Great Wall of China. And this was a part of a great city also, that is not beneath the waters of the Pacific Ocean, and has been there since the time of this great catastrophe.

Well, again, they are willfully ignorant that the earth is not the same and God does bring judgement upon the earth. And when HE gives the signs of the times to HIS Disciples, HE means exactly what HE said, including the pattern that there would be earthquakes in diverse places.

So they are wilfully ignorant of the Word of God that said, 'The earth is standing in the water and out of it---and that the world order at that time perished. And here today, our world is going to be under areas of judgement, or areas where the World Order is established, is under judgement. For the World Order is going to be thrown down again. Make no mistake about that. In fact, the throwing down of the World Order is going to be the destruction of Mystery Babylon the Great.

We have the areas of the Bible telling us of the pattern of Mystery Babylon. For Mystery Babylon was once a rule out of ancient Babylon. But today old Babylon is nothing much. Even the Arabs hesitate to pitch their tents where once this great city stood.

Now, some today say there is no Babylon anymore. But that is wrong. For the descendants of old Babylon are still with us today. And thus, locate Mystery Babylon by locating the people who are the descendants of the old evil political, economic, and religious practices of ole Babylon. For wherever they have the power, they control the lives of the people in any nation where they reside. They are working the powers of darkness, and they are the evil demons that the scriptures tell us about. In fact, in Revelation, chapter 17 and 18, Babylon the Great is the habitation of every evil devil and hateful and unclean bird. In other words, when it calls them devils we know pretty well who is referred to here. For Jesus said HE had chosen twelve Disciples and one was a devil. And after this, HE had to walk in Galilee because the Jews sought to kill HIM in Judea. HE had one Jew in HIS group of Disciples. So HE had to stay out of the way of the Jews, as they sought to kill HIM.

So when we talk about this being a hold, Mystery Babylon is the administration and world culture and design of World Jewry, which has established its design and its course to destroy Christian civilization, to envelope it into the facets of conspiracy thru the United Nations of its programs of world government and world Socialism. So this is the factor we have here.

More than this, it is the dwelling place of every foul spirit, every past fallen Angelic spirit, everything disembodied and everything that is evil is also joined with this people.

Thus, it is as God has spoken, that the people who fall for this propaganda, or are wrapped up in this program are referred to as unclean birds. So we now have the Mystery Babylon, that great city, extending into Great Britain and into Scandinavia, and into Germany or wherever the occupants of Mystery Babylon live. And it also extends into these United States. In fact, I'm going to say that where their influence

may be in Russia, or Israeli, yet two of the most powerful centers of Great Babylon are New York and Los Angeles. For these two cities have more of these dwellers of Great Babylon than even Palestine.

In the periods of time the scriptures have pointed out to HIS ministers that God will unveil the things which HE intends to do. In fact, the prophet Joel says:-----

‘In the latter days, I will pour out my Spirit upon all My flesh and your sons and daughters shall prophesy, your men shall dream dreams, and the young men shall see visions. And upon My servants and upon My hand maidens of those days, I will pour out My Spirit. I will show them the signs that will mark the end of the age. There shall be the great pillars of fire and smoke that open up into the heavens.’

So as we moved into the nuclear age, we have had these things in our view. And also, we are to look for the manifested patterns of truth. Now of course, the scriptures are quite clear. For God says, I will send visions upon My young men. I will send information upon My ministry. In fact, God says, He does absolutely nothing except HE show it to HIS ministers and HIS prophets and then show it to HIS people.

So we can look for areas of revelations and areas of HIS ministry, discovering what it is that God intends to do.

Now, let me point out to you inside the areas of the scripture and the book of Revelation, in particular. For we have quite a few places where earthquakes are mentioned. There are going to be many areas of earthquakes at the coming of Christ. And here in Revelation, it talks about these areas of earthquakes. In fact, it clearly tells us that this is one of these situations when the unclean spirits which are like frogs out of the mouth of the Dragon and out of the mouth of the Beast, when they start to gather men together for that great day of battle. And they are gathering together to fight that Kingdom of God, the Christian nations. They hope to bring about their subordination and to wipe them out. They hope to bring on world rule, world mongrelization out of their system of chaos. And the spirits of evil which come out of the mouth of the dragon, and the beast and the false prophet, which are the areas of the Babylonian system, as they move into operation to gather men for the day of the great day of God Almighty---the great battle of Armageddon. They don't think it's going to be Armageddon. They think it is going to be the destruction of God's Kingdom. And at this time, while all these things are going on, there is going to come a great voice out of the temple of God from heaven. For with these voices of thundering and lightening, there is going to come a great earthquake. And such a one as has not been since men were upon the face of the earth. A mighty earthquake. And one so much greater than the world has ever felt. Because God has not only declared it once, but thru out the Old and New

Testaments---it is foretold that there is coming a great earthquake at the time of the great day of the LORD, which is during the period when they are gathering their great armies and hosts. And in this hour, that great city which is divided into the three parts, political, economical, and religions, or social Babylon, will come into the remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of HIS wrath. For islands will flee away and mountains will not ever be found because of the size of this earthquake. And because of this earthquake, it tells us here that one-third of the population of Babylon will be carried away, totally absorbed by a tremendous area of earthquakes.

Where is Mystery Babylon? Well, the city of Mystery Babylon is right here in Los Angeles, or in New York. It lies in great cities of the world. For wherever the devils are in a company, there also is Mystery Babylon.

Now there are some significant things concerning the great earthquake, and they are talked about thru out the scriptures.

Twenty-five years ago, we were holding some meetings in Watsonville. I was a young minister then, and a strange thing occurred to me. During the night, I was suddenly awakened---wide awake. And I saw coming on this area, tho it was not something that was pending at the moment, but I saw a great sweeping catastrophe that hit everything from Monterey to Watsonville, and all the way back to San Juan Bautista. I saw this whole land swallowed up by water. As I beheld this thing, a voice spoke out and said, 'And so shall this be in the coming of the day of the LORD.' For this area shall be wiped out.

Now, I was sitting wide awake and I saw this. And the next Sunday night, I told the people what I saw and---how strange---and yet I saw this even tho I was wide awake--then the vision cleared up. This was twenty-five years ago. But I am going to tell you that sometime this area is going under water.

We found out later as we started studying this area, and the earthquake faults,---we learned that the San Andreas Fault goes back of San Juan Bautista. We discovered that this whole area from Monterey up to Watsonville has a very thin crust of super-structure, and beneath it miles of water.

In fact, Monterey Bay happens to be one of the deepest spots in the ocean--almost seven miles of water out there in Monterey Bay. But only 200 feet or 300 feet--and at the most 1000 feet of super-shale of earth. And then under that, miles of water. In fact, in World War II, they had thought of making a great submarine base under there, and bring them up by elevators, and have a bit submarine base here. But they decided against it because of the danger of earthquakes. And because the solid footing was on the San Andreas Fault. This whole area has a few ribs in under it, but you can go way back under it to San Juan Bautista---all the way under this area of the coast line, for this was the coast line that was once a part of ancient Lemuria when it cracked off and sank. And tho you will find beaches along Monterey, still if

you go out a mile or so, it drops off suddenly and then you can go back under the land. But I did not know that--at the time of the vision.

But I want to point out to you that we are in a period of great uniqueness. For several years ago, again, we had a vision like this and we awoke to behold a great catastrophe taking the Los Angeles basin. Now we have never mentioned this to many, but we saw the whole plateau from Riverside to Oceanside, then all the way up to Malibu with a series of earthquakes hitting the San Andreas Fault and the whole area of land dropping out of sight. We saw the whole area from Fairfax to Malibu dropping out of sight, with nothing there but ocean. We saw the City Hall of Los Angeles with only the two upper stories sticking out of the water. Now again, we thought this was not a dream because we were wide awake. And it was about three nights later, when again, we saw the same thing. We watched as whole areas just dropped out of sight. There were fires and catastrophes with a great earthquake. And when the quake subsided, where today you see land, we saw nothing but water. Today, we are seeing the warnings of scientists as they tell of great catastrophes to come.

They are warning as they did the schools of Santa Anna and Riverside. They said you will have to close down the gym and the swimming pool. You can't use this auditorium, for something is wrong in this area. There can be a great earthquake at anytime.

There are areas under this land where you can put a submarine all the way back to San Bernardino mountains, because of the under water tunnels. There are stanchions that are holding up this vast shelf, or edge of what was once a part of ancient Lemuria. But we know that the west end of the San Andreas Fault is moving three or four inches a year, and some places five inches a year, to the north. And as these strains have gone on year after year, whole areas of these supports are shifting. In fact, when we have an earthquake, whole areas are weakened as we move out into the areas such as Inglewood and Bell. Because most of these areas are on a vast shelf. Some places the shelf is two or three thousand feet thick and other places 800 feet thick.

They have drilled oil wells in this area and some of them have suddenly run out of soil and lost their drill in the water. Now some of the early wells had oil in them and then suddenly salt water rushed in. Now there are some areas out near the coast line that are more solid than further inland. And scientists today recognize that we have whole areas of huge caverns systems that go back under the land. So what happens if those supports shift? 5000 feet of water moves over the land.

Some of you say, 'Oh, that will never happen.' But I tell you first, we saw it happen in my vision, and then it just fulfills the scriptures. Now we realized at that time, that it wasn't to happen for sometime---somewhere in the future. But we felt that it is all in the pattern of events as we see the conditions of the world in Palestine and elsewhere. For the Bible says that there is going to be such an earthquake as the

world has never known. And when this quake comes, this fault system is going to move.

Now we want to point out to you that Mystery Babylon is going to be hit. A lot of people try to close their eyes to this and they say the earth never changes. But there have been lots of changes. God can flex HIS muscles with the forces of nature in tremendous ways.

For instance, the Po River has overflowed for the first time in 2000 years. No one has seen floods in Italy for 2000 years. They said from the time of Julius Caesar to this time, there has never been a flood on the Po River. But not only did floods hit, but as the water came down the river, putting thousands out of their homes, then it began to rain and the barricades to the Adriatic Sea were washed out and that let the flood waters into Venice. Now this has not happened from the time of Julius Caesar to now.

You remember that Venice was built in a shallow basin and they had to build barricades to keep out the water. But with the flood walls broken then the city of Venice was flooded. Venice is the city of canals and gondolas. No speed boats can be used there. And to the west side of the river in Venice, is the place where the Jews have lived for centuries. Well, this is where the waters spread out and wiped out their homes and made them refugees in their own city. Last week, the Jewish Voice--one of the largest Jewish newspapers on the West Coast, was appealing for donations to relieve the catastrophe that hit the Jews of Venice at the mouth of the Po River. Now this city from the beginning, has had the Jews as the largest group of inhabitants. It was from this city of Venice, their headquarters thru the years, that they moved out to control areas of the world. Form here, they moved to control good institutions like early Masonry. Venice was the city they used as you had to go to Venice to get a 33rd degree in Masonry. In fact, you had to go to Venice to get the highest degree of Rosicrucian, which was once the great Mystery Schools of your race. It was from the city of Venice, that they laid their plot to use Genghis Khan, and they sent their emissaries out and they worked with the Chinese Jews and the Asiatic Jews. And the great leader Genghis Khan, Chepe Noyon, who was hired by the Jews and the leaders of World Jewry, were at that time in Venice.

Now the Mongol hoards that poured in with the descendants of Genghis Khan, and who were still attacking some parts of Europe even up to the time of Martin Luther, were always aided by the Jews. And their capital at that time, Venice, was the seat of world Jewry.

Now Venice is not now the capital of World Jewry, but this is one of the areas where judgement has been poured out on. God said, *'I am going to pour out my judgement on great Babylon and great will be her fall.'* And I am going to tell you, whether you

like it or not, that one of the things God is going to do, is bring on great catastrophes and one-third of Mystery Babylon is to be swallowed up.

Now all thru history, floods have been used and earthquakes have been used for judgement. And by the way, again, this week, the rains have started once more in the Po Valley. So it looks as tho their troubles are not over. Think---nothing like this for 2000 years.

Now, the areas of catastrophe that has been in the Soviet Union, are in areas where they have their nuclear weapons and missiles located in the Mongolian mountains, and in the south where they have had their war industries situated behind the Ural Mountains. Now great earthquakes have hit those areas, and mountains have come down and buried whole cities. In fact, over the past three years, we had four of the most tremendous areas of their manufacture of weapons that could be used against your Western Christian nations, totally buried by hundreds of feet of earth. Earth movers have been moved in and while they worked, more earthquakes came and reburied all.

(Now, I never knew this. But I remember how the Ford Motor Company moved a whole factory to Russia to make trucks for them.)

Revelation 12:-- 'God said, 'I will use the very earth to fight for you. I will cause to be swallowed up the seed of the dragon.

Also in the earthquake line I want to point out that they have had some quakes on Manhattan Island. They have had some come from the fault area of the Hudson River and move out into the New York Bay.

The Fault runs from Manhattan Island to Coney Island as well as move up the river to Yonkers and to Hells Gate. But this area near Spriten Divil is a very active fault. Of course, the fault follows the Hudson River and swings back in to parts of the Catskill Mountains. They have had in the past three years, three quakes. And they were rather solid quakes. The last one was more decisive than the others, and it is showing movements in this fault.

In New York people thought a Jet exploded over the city for the earth shook. But the scientists said a quake hit and shook the earth from Spriten Divil down to the Bowery and out to where East and North River come together. Now, this was a sharp quake. But when a great quake comes, we will discover that much of that area of the coastal regions could be hurt, but that part of the regions containing the City of the Nations (U.N.) shall be swallowed up. It shall drop out of sight in this great catastrophe.

This will also hold true for areas of the West coast as we have pointed out to you before this. Some of the land will be left where the stanchions hold and some will drop into the ocean and disappear.

This will occur when the great earthquake, such as the world has never known finally occurs. This is part of the prophecy that will be fulfilled.

Another area is up by Eureka and Crescent City, and this land is also in great danger, as a spot there has water for many miles back under it. From Southern California, all the way up the San Andreas Fault, moves out and goes up into the Aleutian Islands and then part of it heads for Japan.

We can only cite to you the patterns of the earthquake alignment. We can tell you when they may go and we have been quite accurate in these alignments in the past years. But we want to point out to you that God Almighty said, '*I am going to destroy Babylon in your land.*' And not only will HE take out the tares, but HE is going to destroy Mystery Babylon the Great. And as far as I am concerned, my friends, I wouldn't live in one of the Jewish ghettos that have been marked for destruction. No indeed. In fact, you notice I am on the other side of the fault line and I have stayed on the other side of the fault. But God says they are willingly ignorant of this.

When will this happen? In the Day of the LORD, in the hour of HIS coming. Long before this proceeds, as they are gathering men for the battle of Armageddon, as the host of earth carry out their strategy, as they are doing to day in the areas of Red China and the quietness of the Soviet Union, as they move into the Middle East, and the crisis they are causing in areas of Jerusalem---all these happenings are setting the stage for the gathering in of all the nations. And they want you and I to be involved in this also. In fact, we discover tonight, that the news says our 6th Fleet is rushing in toward Palestine and the Suez Canal. And some say we are going in to protect Palestine.

Let us hope we never fight a battle for the Jews. Especially after denouncing them for their area of aggression against Jordan. But the Russian fleet is moving in also, into the south end of the Red Sea and the northern end of the Suez Canal. They are a mechanized unite that use nuclear power. The entire Russian Navy is being nuclearized and being rushed to both ends of the Red Sea. France is also moving her Navy into the entrance of the Red Sea, and down thru the mouth of Constantinople, the Red ships are coming. So you see, as all this movement is going on, we are getting into a period when anything can happen. And this is also a time when we can see God's judgement very, very quick.

God says just before they pull their treachery, HE is going to wipe out with a Great Earthquake. Mountains will be swept away and islands will disappear. And at the same time as well, this has been going on, we see other things happening.

Other areas of the earth are rising. Go out in to the Atlantic and you find that the Azores are rising. Now the Azores are what is left of a great continent. Divers have gone under water there and discovered that the Azores were volcanoes that erupted and at one time the lava flowed for many and many of miles on the surface. Thus, proving that when this lava flowed, this land was all above water---every bit of it. For when you have a volcano erupt under the ocean, it piles up and up. But it does not run. It just piles up until it gets above the ocean. For only above the water, does the lava run. So this area was a vast continent in its day. Then as the area sunk, we can see that there has been no volcanic eruptions that have run lava. In some areas, we can tell that this area of continental mass is rising. And the navigation authorities have had to put out buoys at different places as mountain tops have risen enough until they are dangerous to shipping. And some promontories have risen until they come and go from view in high and low tides. So from the Azores to the east they have had to be marked.

Also in the Pacific, there are bottom changes. And while they were experimenting in the investigation of the great trough, the deepest spot in the ocean, they discovered that on either side of this the areas had been shoved upward since they started their studies. So the earthquakes on the bottom of the ocean are lifting parts of ancient Lemuria.

So we say again, people can shake their heads and say the earth never changes, all things continue as they have always been.

But that is not true. Whole valleys are gone inside the Soviet Union. Whole areas have been wiped out in your time by earthquakes. There have been changes made in the coast of Alaska. They can be minute changes, but they are many. There have been quakes in the Aleutian Islands and they have brought up several small islands.

But remember, that God says, there will be an earthquake so great such as never has been since the Adamites were put on the earth. And it is designed according to the book of Revelation.

Now, some are saying, 'Dr. Swift, you are getting carried away with your predictions.' Well, I want to tell you that I have just reported to you two things. The first vision and its repeated confirmation which was about twenty-five years ago, and the third one I received about three or four years ago. These visions are Biblically supported. And it is quite well supported for God said the areas of destruction will be the place where the dwellers of Mystery Babylon live. The city that existed thru out all the ages--Mystery Babylon--simply where those who do the work of their father live, and they have been fighting everywhere against the Kingdom.

Now, the one area that I saw the most clearly, was from Fairfax to Malibu. Sometimes you take a census of that area. Take a look at the homes and

apartments, and so-called sanitoriums. And I want you to tell me who is dwelling there.

Some say there may be good people living there. Well, maybe they will float out on a raft. But I'm just telling you that this is the pattern as we saw it.

Now, just lately, there was another minister in this area and he also had a vision. And he had never had a vision. He was startled and he typed his vision and sent me a copy. Now I had never told this man what I saw, but this is the vision this minister had.-----

'It was as tho I was caught out of the earth atmosphere and the earth turned in its orbit. And I could view many parts being hit by earthquakes and with fire and with water. I saw an earthquake that brought a great judgement on San Jacine Valley. And I saw many people destitute and hungry as the results of this earthquake. Then I was standing on the coastline of California and looking down a great distance, and I could see that there were some people on the surface of the angry water, and wreckage of all kinds was everywhere. Airports, coastal defenses, had ceased to exist. I said, 'Lord, how can it be?' But in this vision the range of mountains nearest to L.A. had gone down, and only the tops were sticking out of the water. I was taken in the spirit above the United States and I saw that the coast line had broken off. And before my very eyes, I saw a tidal wave that followed that great quake, and that tidal wave effected the Gulf of Mexico as well as the mouth of every river of the United States, as well as the West Coast where the tidal wave was causing much flooding and loss of life. I saw San Bernardino as the water covered up that city. And looking down into Imperial Valley, I saw that the water was coming up from Imperial Valley as the mouth of the Colorado River had its great mass of sand washed away and the tidal wave was coming in from that direction.'

Now, this minister also made this statement. 'There were three earth quakes in all. And each one made more damage. And two of three were only a few days apart--- and this whole shelf was effected and sank in different places.'

Then this minister began to pay more attention to what he had seen in the vision and he learned that the scientists have been telling us that the San Andreas Fault is moving to the northwest. The fault extends from lower California--Oceanside--out to Palm Springs. And from there to Palmdale, and then to San Francisco Bay and to Point Arena. The west side of the fault is on the move, and in a great earthquake, masses of it could break off and slide into the sea. And masses of it could find new levels. Now scientists have been telling this, but people pay little attention to this warning.

(End of t

The Appointed Place

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift---2-20-64

In the 7th chapter of 7th Samuel, in the Holy Bible, we discover that God sent a message to David, King of Israel by Nathan the Prophet. And God commanded Nathan to tell David, ‘Thus saith YAHWEH to hosts, I took thee from the sheep cote, from following the sheep, to be ruler over My people Israel; and I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and have cut off all thine enemies out of My sight. And have made thee a great name like unto the name of the great men that are in the earth. Moreover, I will appoint a place for My people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them anymore, as beforetime.’

When God was speaking to David and when HE told David that HE was going to appoint a place for ‘My children of Israel to dwell,’ David was standing in Jerusalem. He was standing by his pillar, by his coronation stone. God spoke to David and said, ‘I am going to appoint another place for My people Israel to dwell.’

‘The Appointed place’ where is it? How can we discover where that appointed place is? It would of course, have to be in the latter day period, because this promise was given to David even prior to the division of Israel, when the ten northern tribes of Israel separated from the two southern tribes in the reign of Rehoboam, and were later captured by the Assyrians. Until they came out of their captivity and migrated thru the Caucasus Pass into Europe, there was surely no safety for them because they had been ruled over by a pagan enemy, the Assyrians. And of course, Judah and Benjamin were later captured and ruled over by the pagan Babylonians. So the planting of Israel in a place of their own, was to be a period of time that would follow these captivities and these days of prophecy. Thus, God spoke to David and said, ‘I will appoint a place for My people Israel to dwell.’ A place where the enemies of Israel would not again control and power over them, as they had before. (Until they would be forced to leave their land.)

I think this should be a great consolation to the people of this nation because we are going to discover that ‘The Appointed Place’ is where you and I live. And we are going to discover that our enemies are never going to gain control over us as they did before. We are pestered by them. There is no question of the fact that the Canaanites in our country are calling all the turns of the economy. And they have control of our political leaders. They have control of a lot of men in public office and it is a sad situation. But the people are waking up. And the Canaanites are not going to gain complete control over us and reduce us to complete slavery. Moreover, we are going to see a great triumph in this land, because God talks about ‘An Appointed place for My people Israel to dwell.’

There is no question about the fact that God Almighty, who said, ‘an appoint place,’ spoke of the migrations of Israel and their traveling from the place where HE spoke to David when HE made him this promise. Of course, we can study the migrations

of Israel and discover that they came in to Western Europe and into the Isles of the Sea. But still, this was not the ‘appointed place.’

God speaks in Isaiah 41: 1-- ‘Keep silent before ME, O islands, and let the people renew their strength.’ Why? Because they were going further West. And as HE discusses this, HE talks (Isaiah 41:2) about the righteous man that comes out of the East, and how HE is going to give him power over the nations. And it says that HE will give him power to rule, and his sword shall be driven-- ‘as stubble in his bow.’

‘The Isles saw it, and feared; the ends of the earth were afraid. They helped everyone, his neighbor; and everyone, his brother. Be of good courage, thou Israel, art MY servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, the Seed of Abraham, My friends.’ (Isaiah 41:5-8)

‘Fear thou not, for I am with thee; be not dismayed, for I am thy God; I will strengthen thee. Yea, I will help thee. Yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of My righteousness. Behold, all they that were incensed against thee shall be ashamed and confounded; they shall be as nothing and they that shall strive with thee shall utterly perish, for I AM YAHWEH, THY GOD. I will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, Fear not, I will help thee. Fear not, thou sperm Jacob, and ye men of Israel. I WILL HELP THEE, saith YAHWEH, and thy Redeemer, the Holy ONE of Israel.’ (Isa. 41:10-14)

God Almighty thus, addressed Israel, in Europe, for Israel had migrated to Europe and had established itself as the Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Nordic, Basque, Lombard, and Germanic people. But the important place was still further on. And God was saying, ‘As you cross the waters, as you move through the sea, I shall be with you.’

We then read in the 43rd chapter of Isaiah, ‘But now thus saith YAHWEH that created thee, O Jacob, and HE that formed thee, O Israel, fear not. For I have redeemed thee. I have called thee by thy name. Thou art mine. When thou passes through the waters, I will be with thee, and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee. For I am YAHWEH thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Savior. Since thou wast precious in My sight, thou hast been honorable, and I have loved thee; therefore, I will give men for thee, and people for thy life.’ (Isa. 43:1-5)

Thus God spoke of the fact that HE would go with HIS people as they crossed the sea, as they moved through the waters. As they spread out, God would take them to a new land. But what do we know about this land? We understand from the book of Isaiah in the 18th thru the 19th verses, God says concerning this land:-- ‘I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water. I will plant in the wilderness the Cedar tree, the Shittah tree, and the Myrtle, and the oil tree. I will set in the desert, the fir tree and the pine tree together.’

In other words, God said, 'I have prepared a place for my people Israel, and I am going to take them to it.' Now, where is it? The land has deserts in it. There are great mountains and valleys and fertile land in this place. It is a great and tremendous continent, and YOU are in that land---in that place---NOW.

We can establish that you are in that place because the Myrtle wood grew in Palestine, and that is where David was. But there is only one place on the face of the earth where the Myrtle wood now grows. Do you know where that is? Right here in California and Oregon is where this tree now grows. This is the only spot on the face of the earth where the Myrtle tree grows. And it grows profusely, and was planted before the earliest Indians coming down out of old Asia were to see them, as they came into this land where the Myrtle tree was already growing.

God said, 'I am going to plant for you this land, I am going to plant the Cedars. I am going to plant for you all of these trees here in this wilderness, including the Myrtle wood tree. And I will set the desert tree, the fir tree, and the pine tree, and the box tree.' God also said, 'I will grow for thee the Cedar tree like the tall Cedars of Lebanon.'

I want you to realize that the great Cedars of Lebanon were Redwood trees. Now at one time the great Cedars of Lebanon were fashioned into high pillars that were used in building the great Temple in Jerusalem in the days of Solomon. They cut down these Cedars of Lebanon and floated them down the Mediterranean coast, and then moved them overland to the building site. The Cedars of Lebanon were Redwood trees. In fact, the king of Tyre traded for these trees, and eventually became so interested in the commercial exploitation of the Cedars of Lebanon, that they cut down ever tree. And all they have there now is a desert. But at one time, great groves of Redwood trees grew there and they were called the 'Cedars of Lebanon.' They were tall trees, three hundred feet or more in height. The only place in the world where the gargantua Cedars now grow, where the tremendous Redwoods are not located, is right here in the State of California.

Along the California coast, and in the High Sierras of Eastern California, we discover that God planted in this nation great gardens of Redwood Cedar trees. And they have been here five and six thousand years. They are like the giant Cedars that grew in Lebanon over 3000 years ago. They are the most majestic trees that the world has even seen. And there is no other place on the face of the earth where they grow like this. And there never was, except as they grew years ago in ancient Lebanon.

After they cut down the Cedars of Lebanon, and destroyed those gargantua Redwood trees, it was thought that there were none left on the earth, until the earlier settlers came out here to the West Coast of America and found them. And

they talked about these gigantic trees that they found. You find here, that God had planted them over 5000 years ago, for HE was even then readying a place for HIS children--Israel, to dwell. And God speaks here concerning how HE would open up this new land.

Probably, there is no land on the face of the earth that has as much water as you have. God certainly has divided your land by rivers. HE separated this country from Canada with the St. Lawrence River in the East, and much of Mexico with the Rio Grande. Many of your states are divided by rivers. In fact, if you look at a map of your country, you will discover how many states are divided by rivers, and how many rivers there are in your land, a land blessed with rivers, rivers flowing from the high mountains to the seas, rivers that give water to a tremendous and fertile land.

God promised that HE would give unto you this tremendous land, to build a great people. Now as God speaks here, HE says, 'I give you all of this, and I will plant in this wilderness all of these things, and the world will know and understand that the hand of YAHWEH hath performed it, that I have planted Israel in the land of my choice; for I, God, will hold up thy right hand; I will say, 'fear not. I will help thee.' Therefore, HE said, 'Thou sperm, Jacob.' HE spoke thus because out of Jacob was to come this entire household of Israel for this end of the age, and God refers to the sperm of Jacob as the great and tremendous seed which HE would raise up in to a great society, and into a great nation.

We now turn to the 34th chapter of Ezekiel, where God talks about the promises and covenants which HE was going to make, and HE tells about how the Anglo-Saxon people and the House of Joseph would always have great blessings of agricultural strength and might, and how they would have the fruit of all the trees of the field, and how they would have fruit wherever they went.

Well, they had fruit trees and agriculture inside of Britain, but the people of Britain kept increasing in numbers. And they still had much agriculture there, considering the size of the island. But when you came to this country, God gave you a tremendous agricultural land. HE has given you more fruit and more vegetables than any nation on the face of the earth.

Did you know that San Joaquin Valley, alone, right here in California, can grow enough vegetables to feed the entire population of the United States and still export a third of the total? Did you know that you grow inside this nation, in the states of Washington, Oregon, and California, fruit and vegetables that win the top prizes in all the fairs of the world? In Georgia, and other Southern states, the fruit harvests are tremendous. And you are exporting fruit. Great steamships come into your harbors from St. Petersburg in the South, all up and down the East Coast, and they load fruit. And ship after ship goes out with the produce of your land.

You have more fruit than you can consume. You have more than the world has ever known to come from any country. God said, ‘This is the way I am going to do things. This is the way I am going to pour out my blessings on the Anglo-Saxon and on all the house of Joseph. I am going to bless his land, he is going to see the agricultural greatness, he is going to have the fruit of the field, he is going to have the things that grow in the earth, because after all, he is an Adamite. He is a man with a green thumb.

Remember, God said, ‘There is no Adamite to till the soil.’ There is no Adamite. There is no one who understands these things. Thus, God begat Adam in HIS own image. And out of Adam--which was HIS Israel---HE brought forth the children of Seth down to the children of Enoch. And then the children of Abraham have come from this line. Then God changed the name of Jacob and said, ‘Now I shall call him Israel, because he is my Household and the children of Israel are My Household. They are My sons and My daughters, and they shall rule with ME.’

God thus made it clear that you are to occupy a great land, a land that is divided by rivers, a land of agricultural greatness. One of the things that was to mark your land, was the Myrtle wood tree. And those tremendous Redwood trees that grow nowhere else on earth, except in your nation today. We don’t have to look for this ‘Appointed Place.’ We just have to realize that God has appointed this place for us to dwell in.

Oh, you say, ‘But the savages were here.’ But the savage is no longer any importance, so we have pushed the savage aside. We have taken this land even as HE came and took it from those who were here before him. We have now taken over this great land which God prepared for us, and as HE prepared it, HE said, ‘You know, even the beasts of the field, I will drive off the field before you. But I will leave them there until you move in to take the land, and thus, the land shall be kept from other people. Then I will drive off these beasts before you. And this is what has happened to the buffalo. This is what has happened to the cattle of the field, which were the buffalo that used to roam and were so numerous and destructive that a farmer could not even have a garden, because of them. Now the buffalo are about gone. But the House of Israel is still here.

God says concerning this nation, over here in the 19th chapter of Ezekiel:-- ‘Who is thy mother?’ HE then says, ‘Thy mother is a lioness.’ HE is talking about the British Empire as the lion. Who is thy mother? She is a lioness. She laid down among here whelps and she nourishes her young lions. She brought up her whelps and she brought up a young lion, and the nations have heard of him, for he has taken as it were in a pit.

This was the house of Joseph, for you will remember that he was ‘taken in a pit’ and sold into Egypt. Then out of Joseph came the Anglo-Saxon people. Out of him came the tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh. Out of Joseph has come---under the symbols of the tribe of Manasseh, a tremendous young lion, one of the most powerful nations of Israel. Further more, we discover that this young lion has become the most powerful lion which even ‘spanked the mother.’ In this situation the mother was ‘like a vine in thy blood, planted by the waters; she was fruitful and full of branches by reason of many waters.

The British Empire, planted in the Isles, was stretched out all over the earth in areas of colonization. But it had one lion that was more powerful than all the other young lion. And this was the group of colonies that became an independent nation after the people declared their Independence on the 4th of July, 1776.

When we talk about those areas of conspiracy in which we see the enemy trying to take over our economy, and we see him trying to control and dominate and destroy the economy of our nation, we discover that he may make his great mistake when he eventually puts his hands on the things you produce and your ability to move them.

When we go back into the origin of this conspiracy against us as a nation, remember that on the 4th of July, in 1776, this nation declared its independence. Why? The people felt they had no representation in Parliament in London and they were excessively taxed. But they objected even more strongly to the economic tyranny that was imposed on them. It is an historical fact that Jewish financiers controlled large areas of the British economy at that time. But these financiers were determined to gain even greater profit for themselves and total economic control of the American Colonies, though such pressure might very well cause the Colonies to revolt and wage war against England.

These Jews told King George that they would not loan him any money and they would put his nation in bankruptcy. And he would not be able to bring his troops back out of Egypt, unless he raised the taxes in the American Colonies and compelled the Colonists to borrow bank-issued money at high interest from the (Jewish owned) Central Bank in London, to replace the interest free Colonial money they were using. The Bankers told the King that if he accepted their proposal, and the Colonies did revolt and declare war, that they would supply England with the finance and money to win the war. All they asked was that if England won the war, they would be given control of the finances of the Colonies. But if England lost the war, they would be given total control of the money and finances of England. The Bankers made it perfectly clear to the King that he had to accept their terms or they would pull their money out from under him.

The Jewish financiers had King George with his back against the wall. Thus, the value of the colonial money was destroyed--thus, wrecking the economy of the colonies. And the Americans were forced to borrow bank-issued money from the London Bankers to do business and pay their taxes. And of course, the taxes were

increased. It became a heavy taxation. They imposed a seven and one-half percent tax on tea. Do you know that the total taxation at the time we declared our Independence was up to thirteen and one-half percent? That was when America exploded. America did exactly what Israel did back in the days of Rehoboam, when Rehoboam was King over Israel and he listened to those Jews that had come into the nation. They said, 'Maybe you think the taxes are harsh, but they should be made even more harsh. If you have been whipping the people with whips, you should whip them with scorpions. Put more taxes on them, grind them down, get the money, and we will have money to use as we want.'

The cry then came from Israel, 'To thy horses, O Israel.' And they took off and revolted against the mother country. As they revolted, they declared their independence. And the ten northern tribes of Israel became a separate nation. Of course, God left one tribe to the parent Kingdom. HE left unto Judah the one tribe--Benjamin. So Judah and Benjamin stayed together as the House of Judah. But the ten northern tribes of Israel became a separate Kingdom because they refused to pay taxes that were excessive, for this was unfair representation.

Some 2700 years later, the American colonists were confronted with the same problem of excessive taxes and unfair treatment from their government. These were people from Western Europe who had come to this land. They were Anglo-Saxon, Scandinavian, Germanic and kindred people. We had gathered here together in our colonies, all of the House of Israel, as a representation of ALL Israel. And again, the people spoke out against--a Lion of the tribe of Judah (the King of England), when he took the advice of the same kind of strangers as those who gave bad advice to Rehoboam when he was king of Israel. And on the 4th of July, in 1776, the Americans declared their Independence.

We grew to be a great nation. And it is probably the best thing that ever happened to the British Empire. For I am convinced that the United States of America has been the most valuable colony, even after it became a separate nation, the best colony that Britain even had. We have sustained her economy when it fell. We backed up her silver. We have contributed more to the survival of the British Empire than any one of her many colonies. And still, we have become a great and powerful nation. So we are actually the 'Young Lion' which spanked the mother---the young lion that grew up with its prey, that contained the many people. We are the household of God's Israel, and we are 'planted' in 'THE APPOINTED PLACE.'

God said, 'I have appointed a place for my people Israel to dwell.' Far across the ocean. And as Isaiah stood and looked, he heard those cryptic words, 'Woe to the land with the outstretched wings of an Eagle, a land of tall and clear shaven men---men powerful from their beginning, from this time on.'

We also read in the book of Isaiah, where God speaks about the power and the greatness of this nation and the things this nation is going to perform. And we discover that we have literally fulfilled this prophecy. Westward out of Africa,

beyond the shores of Africa, was to be a nation that sends all its ambassadors by sea, even in water drinking vessels. (Steamships of our day.) In the 18th chapter of Isaiah, it says:-- 'Go ye swift messengers, to a nation tall and clean shaven, a people powerful from the beginning and from this time on; a nation measured under foot, a nation therefore that is not trodden down, but is measured under foot, and whose land the rivers have divided.'

You realize that this is the first nation in the world to actually survey all its corners and has the nation set up in townships, north, south, east, and west. This was established by the Metes and Bounds Act. The Metes and Bounds Act was to set up the surveying program for America which became the greatest surveyed land area on the face of the earth. This was the first nation to set up a Metes and Bounds program in which you are 'measured out under foot.' This is the land which the rivers divide, that is mentioned here by Isaiah. And YAHWEH said, 'HERE I WILL TAKE MY REST; HERE WILL I CONSIDER AS MY DWELLING PLACE.'

This nation is THE APPOINTED PLACE OF ISRAEL. It is the place where God has gathered together all of the House of Israel, some of each and every nation of Israel, together in one place. You are 'Novus Ordo Seclorum'---the New Order of the Ages. And without doubt, you are carrying on the heraldry of God's great and tremendous blessing. HE has promised your 'taking out' to build this nation. God has ordained that HE, as the 'All seeing Eye,' on your National Seal, will keep a watchful eye over the destiny of this nation.

When we turn to the book of Jeremiah, we discover (30:19), that the MOST HIGH GOD speaks out again concerning this:-- 'And out of them shall proceed Thanksgiving and the voice of them that make merry, and I will multiply them, and they shall not be few.' In fact, you came over here, and established colonies, and you had less, probably than twelve million people in your colonies when you became a nation. Today, you are a nation of two hundred and ten million people. You are not small. And you are one of the most powerful nations on the face of the earth. Though you are not the majority in the earth, because the White race is a minority, and only 1/6 of the world's population, you possess the inspiration of Divine Spirit. You have the 'know how.' You have the creative capacity and the initiative. You stand head and shoulders above all the civilizations on the face of the earth.

God says, 'And out of them shall proceed forth the voice of Thanksgiving and the voice of them that make merry.' Did you know that when your Pilgrim fathers landed on the coast of New England, they set aside a day of prayer, and they prayed and thanked God and feasted. And they called it 'Thanksgiving Day.'

We have now proclaimed a Thanksgiving Day every year. And we were the first nation on earth to officially proclaim a Thanksgiving Day to lift up our voices to God and thank HIM from whom all blessings flow. You were the first nation that established this 'Thanksgiving.' But now they have a Thanksgiving in England. And they have Thanksgiving in other nations of the Western World, but you were the nation that founded a day for Thanks-Giving. And you are the nation out of whom the voice of Thanksgiving goes, as the people raise their voices in praise to YAHWEH their God.

God said, 'I will multiply them, and they shall not be few; I will also glorify them, and they shall not be small. Their children also shall be as aforetime, and their congregation shall be established before Me.' (Jeremiah 30:19-20). From one end of the nation to the other, congregations meet and they worship God upon HIS day, even as the whole nation in worship is called the Congregation of God. The people, according to their villages, and according to their times, even as in the ancient times, they gathered together for worship. In their small assemblies and their massive assemblies, they congregate and worship the MOST HIGH GOD as a great and tremendous congregation.

'Your children also shall be as aforetime, and your congregation shall be established before me, and I will punish all that oppress thee.' (Jeremiah 30:20). But don't for a moment think that the rascals are going to get away with Socialism or Communism. God said, 'I am going to punish all that oppress thee.'

That HE might make known who you are, God says in Jeremiah 30:21, 'Your nobles will be of yourselves.' A strange society--they are going to elect their nobles (their congressmen and their senators and their governors) from those in their land. They are going to elect them out of themselves. Out of the people, thus, was to come their Nobles. Their tremendous governor who is the President of the United States was to come out of the people. And God said, 'I will cause him also to draw near, and he shall approach unto me; for who is this that engaged his heart to approach me?' saith the LORD GOD, 'Ye shall be my people and I will be your God.'

We have a continual covenant that our God is still the God of this land. HE is the God of our race. HE is the God of the great majority of our society. But you have a people in your country today, that are unassimilatable. And you should drive them out of your land. They have no part nor lot in your nation. And they deny your God. And they curse the very foundation of your society. They bring in the Hottentots, and they bring in the Asiatics. And they try to mix them up with you. They are trying to mongrelize them with you. And now they have even placed one of these shiftless skunks on the Supreme Court. And they think they are going to integrate your society. God says, 'No--I am the God of My people Israel.' And HE says again, 'I am going to sound My voice before My people and My army is going to stand.' And Daniel also says, 'The saints of the MOST HIGH GOD are going to take back the Kingdom and hold that Kingdom forever.' The believing offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD will do this.

In the book of Jeremiah, God says, 'Ye shall be My people, and I will be your God.' Today the Israeli's are trying to take all the land they can get in and around Palestine in the Middle East. They want to spread out their land and property to include all of Egypt. They want to spread out until they have all of the land south of the Mediterranean Sea, clear over to Morocco and Algeria. And they want to stretch out in the other direction and grab all the land south of the Urals. We discover that their plans are extensive and their Communist design is the same as it is in Moscow. But they are not in 'THE LAND'. Someone said, 'Oh, yes they are in the land that used to be theirs.' But I tell you that they are in the land that used to be OURS. But God said, 'I am going to appoint a new place for My people Israel to dwell.' And this new land is going to be HIS dwelling place as well.

You couldn't put all the people of Israel down in Palestine today. The people have multiplied as God said HE would multiply them, not only in this nation, but in the entire Western White Christian civilization. You could not begin to put them all in Palestine. The area of Palestine is just going to be a part someday. It is going to be a great Memorial Park. God talks about how HE is going to destroy that land with a tremendous earthquake. HE is going to 'discover the foundations of the deep.' HE is going to have fresh water pour out of Jerusalem and turn the Dead Sea into a fresh water lake. All these things are still ahead, as God brings HIS judgements down upon HIS enemy that has bothered himself with this old city of Jerusalem and has said, 'we need this place for our homeland because our people came from here.'

They have proclaimed a lie. But Jesus said, 'They are the children of the lie, and their father was a liar, and the truth is not in them.' And now, 'the abomination of the desolator stands in the Holy Place.' One of these days that Holy Place will be a great Memorial Park and you will visit it. And it will be a beautiful landscaped area. But the heart of God's Kingdom is in the great NEW APPOINTED PLACE Westward, ever Westward, where--the man has come out of the East and founded this great nation. This is one of the reasons why God pronounced these prophecies.

When we look back to the periods when these prophecies were made, we realize that they are twenty-five and twenty-eight hundred years old. And God has fulfilled them. They are 3000 years old. And God has fulfilled them and established them so clearly that you can't mistake them. This nation is the only place on the face of the earth where it can be established that the Myrtle wood tree and the Redwood tree grows. And we can say that we have arrived in the APPOINTED PLACE, by the Grace of God.

We are going to rise to the destiny that God has decreed for us. We are going to overthrow the powers of darkness. And we are going to rule and reign with HIM in the midst of the earth. Out of America will go the power of God to the ends of the

earth, as God Almighty takes the throne of HIS Kingdom. And there is no question that can follow the Bible interpretation that these things are all true.

As we see how patient God has been and how literally this nation fulfills HIS promises, we look out on the great problem before us. We see Armageddon at our door. We know that Armageddon is upon us. We know that the enemy would like to destroy this nation. We see the Hottentots as they rise up in our midst and burn our cities, and other things. But God says, 'I am going to awaken My people, and they are going to stand against these people.' And there is not going to be a Hottentot left in America, and there is not going to be a Canaanite left in America when God gets through.

The light and the glory of God will be seen from coast to coast, in one of the greatest and most exalted displays of fulfilled scripture of all times. 'For I have appointed a place for My people to dwell, and they shall not be oppressed as before-time; they shall not be moved, for this land is 'for My people Israel.'(end of sermon)



WHEN EARTH FIGHTS

FOR THE KINGDOM

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----2-24-64

Tonight as we are discussing how the earth fights for the kingdom, the events of the time should show us not only the lateness of the hour but show us that the pattern of the enemy has not changed nor his nature reformed. We hold no grief tonight for the removal of the first secretary of the Communist party, Mr. Khrushchev. We do not feel that he was any milder or any better than any of the others who were a part of the great Soviet conspiracy. How often we have heard the threatening warning roll from the lips of Mr. Khrushchev in the United Nations when he addressed them, or even in the City of Los Angeles, when a guest in this city. When he said 'I will bury you.' And we will not forget that we had one mayor in the city of Los Angeles who stood up and embarrassed the State Department. He made a very apt prophecy when he said to Mr. Khrushchev, "You are not going to bury us. But if you try, we will bury you." And the State Department got the shivers. And they said, "We don't think a mayor in the United States should say such an insulting thing to our guest." But he was not our guest, my friends.

One must not forget that when America was pouring out millions and millions of dollars to combat the Communist menace and when we were supposedly to see that we had the arms to hold back the Communist aggression, that we received this head of the Communist regime here in the United States. And as his plane landed in the Washington, D.C. airport, there he was received by President Eisenhower. And there he rode in State down Pennsylvania Avenue to the applaud of many, and to the silence of others. And remember that every Christian American in the Washington area who was brave enough to protest, was out there protesting this visit with placards saying, --- "Anti-Christ go home," or "Communist go home." And these people were rudely pushed off the street. Officialdom had said that America did not have the right to oppose the anti-Christ or any of its members when they came. Someone said, "But Khrushchev was not the anti-Christ." --Oh, wasn't he? It tells me in my Bible that those who deny that Jesus is the Christ are Anti-Christ. This was not just talking about one. And John said that they are already here. If they were here in John's day, they sure are here in ours. And my, how they protected this devil when he came to America. Russian OGPU traveled thru the nation--and especially to the west coast where great numbers of Russian Christians and White Orthodox had fled. Many of them now with citizenship thought they were safe now from the OGPU. But wherever the Communist party operates no one is safe from the OGPU. And whenever the Communist party can get Soviet protection from such a great nation as America, then you aren't safe here either. Thus it was that the OGPU actually intimidated some of the Russian community. They had complete and absolute permission while here, to check out . . . and to actually threaten White Russians here in the United States . . . here in the state of California, especially.

One of the things they were worried about, there were thousands of people here in America, people out of the White race. Some out of the various branches of the race in Europe and some even from behind the Iron Curtain who had watched their Christian parents liquidated by the Red revolution with none other than Khrushchev, himself, in charge of some of this kind of bloody purge. Some of them had witnessed the murder of their wives, their fathers, their mothers, each one of them with a vendetta, each one of them justified if they liquidated Khrushchev as he walked down the street in Los Angeles. Each one would have been more of a hero than anyone would have understood if he had paid such a price to stop this devil. But he had the protection of our government, protection of the OGPU, and America was insulted by this braggart walking the streets of America. Thank God there were some Americans who did not bow, and they had an airplane fly overhead and put a cross over Pennsylvania Avenue. This was to show that there was a sign greater than the Communist Revolution even when this bragging dictator of hell rode in parade. But we cannot forget the annoyed face of President Eisenhower. How he wished that he could sweep that plane and cross from the sky, for it embarrassed him. How they pushed the patriots from the streets . . . for they wanted to make an impression upon

this devil. And then he found that he was not so well received as he wanted to be by the Press. Then you remember that he walked the streets of America. And then at the United Nations, he took off his shoe and beat on the table. They should have thrown him out for disorder. Then in California ----do you want to know where judgments fall?---Then watch the place where he was met with great joy and where they patted him on the back. --In Santa Barbara and San Jose. These two places have already had some types of judgment. But they are just beginning. The IBM Company at San Jose, hung out a great sign across their building saying,---- “Hail, Khrushchev, Prince of Peace.” I have a copy of that sign. And now you say ‘why did they do that?’ Because that company would barter their soul for business and money, and then Khrushchev would have the IBM set up a big center in the Soviet Union. And in Santa Barbara, the students came and mobs of people. And when the police tried to hold back the crowds, Mr. Khrushchev said, “Oh, let them come. I love them all.” And students from the colleges and ‘left-wingers’ thronged around this man who threatened to bury them. Well now, half of it is burned up. And when God gets thru shaking, then the other half will be below sea level. Someone said, “What would you do if you lived in Santa Barbara?”---I would move. I would move out of Fairfax too, if I lived in that district. Lots of people don’t like that, for they do not want to move . . . See? All right go ahead and get wet.

You see, we are in one of the great climactic periods of human history. And this man was rising to great power. He had just passed his 70th birthday. And the whole world saw his whole family leaning over a banister as they celebrated his 70th birthday. He is probably the most powerful man in the Soviet Union since the days of Stalin. So why did they remove him and what has it got to do with the present situation? I point out that there was nothing in the soul of Khrushchev that was acceptable. This man was a Mongolian Jew. Each side complimented the other side, equally cunning. His pig like eyes, his cunning nature, and deceit marked him well, as a proper offspring of his father. In his promises of peace and of coexistence, to go along with the non-Communist world, and to abolish the threat of Nuclear war, he was leading them on--the peace Mongers.

Someone said, “But how could a Christian in this modern world be opposed to Peace?” My friends, I am opposed now to Peace with the devil as long as he acts like a devil and as long or until he ceases to be a devil and recognizes that Jesus is the Christ. Until Lucifer capitulates and strikes the flags of hell, then my friends, I pledge now and forever to fight every phase of the kingdom of evil. The great kingdom of God is made up of HIS household, of HIS race, and HIS sons, begotten of HIS spirit after the purposes of eternity, and begotten after the Adamic race the progeny of God in the earth. We have been placed here for one purpose alone . . . understand this tonight . . . whether the Senator from Honolulu likes it or not . . . which is all a part of the design of the New Frontier . . . and like it or not . . . and whether Africa or Asia likes it or not . . . we are the children of the Eternal God.

We who comprise the great Christian nations of today are the household of the Eternal. And we are HIS kingdom. We have been placed here to bring the earth into submission and that kingdom into the acknowledgment of the Eternal Christ. -- For no other purpose. The Universe belongs to our Father and all of the sidereal immensity is within the scope of HIS management. Archangels have ruled over it for us. And it is given to you to sit with HIM in the seat of authority. He has promised the expanse of HIS household like the sand of the seashore and the stars of the heavens. When we have one thousand six-hundred trillion suns, we will know how big the family is because that is the size of the solar system out there.

There is one thing about it. In that mighty name of Jesus or YAHSHUA, the whole family in heaven and earth is named. We are HIS household. Our relatives are above and our relatives are with us. Those who are with us in the dimensions of yesterday are our Father's children. Our names were written in Divine records before the foundation of the earth. The history of our race on the earth in the last 7400 years has been one of rising ascent since our first fall. Since the violation and catastrophe of the seduction of Eve and the violation of law by Adam, we have watched the impact of that event and the intervention of God; and then the posterity of Seth, when God accepted this as the cleansing of the womb. And now Adam said, "I have begotten a man in my own image and in my own likeness, who in turn was in the likeness of the Father." And from that Sethite house has come every White man on the face of the earth. We who today are the household of the Most High God, we make up the citizens of the western world. We are identified as your foundations of faith are in the great declarations of God in the laying down of HIS edict and in the declaration of HIS law, HIS selection of us as a people, a Holy Seed. We are proud to identify ourselves with the ancient word of --ISRAEL. And we deny this identification to the Satanic process called the Jew. I tell you tonight, whether you like it or not, that the clarity of these issues could not be overlooked without the attempt to do so by the Clergy. For the Most High has not only dealt with the differences of the people of earth and HE has made it quite clear that in the magnitude of HIS grace, it is the purpose of the Most High God to put everything in order. And out of the patterns since the beginning of time unto that hour the experiences of the people of earth, and of all who dwell upon it, have been outlined in God's plan as HE moves to completion. Men will not only learn of HIS Grace, but they will learn of the ugliness of the violation of Divine law. And out of the background of Divine experience and out of Divine destiny, the patterns of what we call sin and the violations of law will become very repugnant to men. And it will not transpire again.

I point out to you that you and I are caught midway in the patterns of history, between the great fall of our race and the great patterns of destiny which God decreed for Himself and for you. Halfway between that and the futures of tomorrow, in which we are going to see a great new world order which the world

has never witnessed before. We have come to the turning point of history. We have come to the testing time of the kingdom. We have come to the great age of struggle in which God has declared that the kingdom shall rise to the great height that HE has ordained, and we will overthrow the powers of darkness.

Now strange as it may seem, Lucifer has ruled this earth for thousands and thousands of years. He was most indignant at the establishment of your race upon the face of the earth. And that is where racism came into its greatest battle and struggle. Before this time the races had been mongrolized and mutated and destroyed. They fell from their original created status. Asiatic and African brought in with Luciferian forces are mutated, mongrelized and degenerated. The seeking of the mutation of your race and this kingdom of God, was a Luciferian idea. And he has never given it up. He not only works to seduce, destroy, mongrelize, and mutate until there would be no spiritual seed, no people left out of captivity no people left to carry out the program of the kingdom. No knee would bow before the Eternal Christ. He has never stopped in seeking to destroy that. He has waged a relentless war upon the ethics and the concept of your race. He wants to capture the minds of your youth. His children control the motion picture industry and they control areas of television and of newspapers. Their goal is to corrupt and integrate the minds of your youth. To corrupt the entire standard of morality given to you by the laws of God. To break up your society, to laugh in the face of God until there is no seed left. But they have overlooked something. This is the fact that God said that "whatever I have determined to do I shall do. Whatsoever I have purposed to do, I SHALL DO." No one is going to hinder and no one is going to stay it. And when God does something, this is for ever. Thus, HE says: "I am God and I shall do all that I proposed to do." I point out to you that God has never lacked for the elements of victory whenever HE wants to bring this to pass and we are to bring about the total defeat of enemy. HE has the whole Universe in HIS hands. The Psalmist tells us that HE made it all. HE balances the heavens. HE brings forth the wind and HE sends the storms. HE causes the rise and fall of mountains. And HE sends the great areas of upheavals upon the various areas of creation. HE makes and HE molds according to HIS own plan. HE is not short in HIS ability to move the earth with HIS will. Nor is HE short in HIS ability to preserve HIS own people. HE has made it quite clear and HE has advocated in the content of HIS word that HE can be like a wall of fire about HIS people. He can be a strong tower of defense in their time of trouble. HE talks about setting up the great hosts of heaven and sending the great Archangel Michael in for your defense. When HE put you down here in earth, HE told you to occupy it. HE not only gave HIS assurance of HIS ability to restore you, but HE became HIS own atoning force consummated in HIS own embodiment. And upon the cross --crucified--became the emancipator of your society, as your Father, as the author of your race, as your kinsmen. And HE identified Himself with you as the Almighty embodiment of God by whom all things

were made. HE has ordained that HE will save HIS kinsmen to the uttermost . . . every last single one of them.

So I point out tonight that we are in an hour of great crisis. We have the great braggart Khrushchev walking the earth, and we had him even walking thru our nation. We have listened all thru the years of his bragging as he reached for this power. The present administration has been trying in every way to get along with him, making every kind of capitulation and every acquiescence to the massive Communist conspiracy major disarmament of heavy weapons.

Now you may plead the cause of the President and you may say that President Johnson desires to save the country from destruction of nuclear bombs, and that he is doing the best he can, the best he knows how. Well if this is the best he can do, then he should never be sent back to Washington. You say, "Why is that?" -- Because your race is not to be guided by the words that come out of the household of the anti-Christ. You were to be guided by the word of God, by the plan of your Father. You were to be guided by HIS purpose and HIS declaration. You were to be guided on the background of past experiences. By the knowledge of identity and by what activates the enemy and whether it professes truthfulness, and whether you can depend upon it. In the course of our history, in the birth of the Soviet Union unto this hour, Russia has never kept her word. She has always failed with every nation with which she had an agreement. It has betrayed and destroyed and has mass massacred. I challenge you as Christians tonight to never forget those millions of Christians put to death the first two years of the Communist revolution. When Lenin was rising to power and when Khrushchev was a very young man, he joined with Stalin in the massacre of Christians. And he gave the orders which liquidated those in the areas in which he went to school. Someone said that we should be praying 'Father forgive them for they know not what they do.' But don't be asinine. God never told you to pray a prayer like that. HE was praying that prayer on the Cross for those poor Roman soldiers who were forced to do something that they did not know anything about. HE was not talking about the Jews, for they knew what they were doing all of the time. They said, "Let HIS blood be upon us and upon our children." HE was praying for those poor Roman soldiers who were forced to do what they did because the orders had come down, after the Jews took control of things.

I point out to you tonight that when we remember the death of the Christians by the millions, when we remember that this was carried on and over 43 million were put to death, torn apart, boiled in oil, and placed in every form of torture unprecedented in history since the days of the 'inquisition,' I point out that they continue to add all of these conditions of catastrophe until they have spread out into 'Iron Curtain' countries, those White nations behind the Iron Curtain. They have carried their butchery against your Faith and your Race everywhere. Someone said,

“What should we do?” My friends, the prayers of the Saints should be reaching heaven, for the judgment of God upon the enemy. Do you know what the word saints is? It comes from the word Santest and it means believing offspring. This is not just someone who goes to church somewhere, they are the believing offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. THEY ARE NOT ONLY THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, BUT THEY ARE THE BELIEVING HOUSEHOLD. And they are a very potent people.

We turn over here and we speak of the lightnings and the thundering and the earthquakes. And we have told you before that the prayers of the believing offspring rose and the Angel before the throne turned like a great censor of incense and announced that the great judgment of the prayers of the Saints has come upon the earth. Then you get your lightening and your earthquakes and your judgments. Someone said that we should not be praying for judgment against the enemy. But my friends, if it is worth fighting for, then it is worth praying for? Someone says, “What does prayer do?” It catalyzes the greatest force in the children of God which can be catalyzed upon the human consciousness. It adjusts men to the great purposes and power of God. So prayer has to start with God or it is not worth anything. It moves thru you on its passage to God and returns thru your consciousness. You say, “Should we pray for the judgment of God?” Yes, we should pray for God's judgment upon the communist revolution. And upon those who serve, and finance and carry it on here. We should call for the judgment of God upon every unit of anti-Christ society inside of the Christian nations. Someone said, “I don't know--I live pretty close to some.” Well, then move. If you have not had the sense to keep the door closed against the anti-Christ and the powers of darkness, if you have not had enough force to make your principals of society stand, then my friends, you better protect your society and live in units of your own kind. I tell you tonight that the kingdom of God authorizes the segregation of God's people from all of the people of the world order and all of the powers of darkness. And God had ordained that you are to come out from among them and be ye separate, or segregated. What fellowship has the temple of darkness with the temple of light? There is no doubt of the fact that your bodies are the temple of the Holy Spirit and their's is the temple of devil's. And this world order that is run by International Communists Jewry, or even if it does not have the Communist label, or they have a Kiwanis button on, they still support the whole conspiracy thru some branch of the socialist revolution. This is all the same crowd. And it is all Mystery Babylon. And you can turn over here in the book of Revelation and find out who are the occupants who lives in Mystery Babylon. Every devil, every evil and unclean spirit. You see, God has more courage than the preachers today. HE just said who lived there. “I tell you who lives in Babylon.” And it turns out that they are bankers, and International financiers, Jews, and conspirators, organizers of craft and destruction. Some people said we should not discuss this. But I tell you that we should discuss anything in this Book that we need to know. Someone said, “But we

have to be pretty careful. Did you see what the President said?" Yes--but there are a lot of things he says that I do not know whether he figures these things out himself or the knuckleheads around him figure them out. Listen to this:-- "I predict that if I am elected, this extreme group which has affected this country will have the spotlight put on them I will give them all of the publicity that they want. We will give the publicity to the Birch Society and all others that preach Hate. We will have their roots pulled out in the open and the American people are going to see them. I will give it to them."

All right, my friends. If you are a John Bircher or a Patriot, or belong to any conservative group and you don't work for the rejection of President Johnson, you are rather foolish. For he has promised to get you if he is reelected. Someone said, "Do you think he will be reelected and get us?" No. I think Michael is going to grab him by the hair. Some people are so worried about the devil getting them, that they never have time to find him. The thing that would surprise me would be if the devil won. That would surprise me. You know we must not underestimate the power of our enemy. We must be aware of him. And we have to be awful careful that we do not exalt him. There are some people running around exalting the devil until they have the children of God so scared that they won't do anything. It is essential that we liken the children of God to their empowered destiny until they have the vision and the courage to drive the devil out of America. But let's send him somewhere else. Just get him out of here.

Now I turn back to the pattern of the days we have lived here. We have built up institutions to disarm America, to control world arms, to pass authority and power over to world government, when God told us to get out of this and not to be associated with these people and nations that do not recognize Jesus Christ. These nations with their pagan gods and their dark societies . . . we have been told to come out from among them and not to be joined unto them. And when the nations of the world all join a confederacy, then God says you GET OUT. May a judgment fall upon the house and upon every political leader who would embroil these United States and the other nations of God's kingdom into a conspiracy with pagan nations and pagan gods, and who do not recognize Jesus the Christ. Oh, you say, we cannot make the whole world believe like we do? Oh, yes, we are going to make the whole world believe like we do and don't you forget it. For every knee is going to bow and every tongue proclaim that Jesus is the Christ. The only thing which slows down our seeing that every knee shall bow, is people standing back and saying -- 'we can't do it.' Who said that we can't do it? We don't have to keep these rascals. All we have to do is get in there and say, "Let's go." I was told the other day that the worst thing to happen to America would be for these 'right wing extremists' to come in, and then you would never have any peace with the Soviet Union. Well, I think that whole ball of yarn and that whole ball of wax all melted at once didn't it?

Peace with the Soviet Union?--Let's take a look at the trap. We have spent millions of dollars and got less for our money than at any time in our history. And got less defense. I think that America has might and power. I think that we have a lot of tactical ones. And I think we have a lot of them right now in Europe for her defense. But I also know that we have a silly electronic lock on them. You say, "What do you mean?" Turn to the U.S. News this week, and see who controls the nuclear weapons out there in that field. We have an electronic lock. By some magic formula, the President has to take down the box and give some kind of a coded message to Europe, and they have to turn on that little bitsy set and wait for the message. And then we can all be in on this and then we can use them. Ever hear of anything like that? Suppose that communications broke down. Suppose something went wrong and we would have weapons that we could not use. The enemy could be pouring in and we would have to wait for a man by the name of Johnson to say if we could use our weapons. And he just got thru promising that we would not use them. No wonder the armies of our allies are worried. They are wondering just what kind of a defense we do have. We have junked our heavy rifles and our speed guns, and thrown out the mortars. We have cut back on the great anti-aircraft. And we have reduced the number of weapons that we use for new weapons. And then we put a lock on them and they have to turn the key in Washington. I don't care if it is Barry Goldwater, or the Republican party, or angry men in the military. I think it is time that you and I realize that we are on the eve of Armageddon. And we are waiting for the return of Jesus Christ and we will be fighting the enemy when HE comes. So let's make a good account of ourselves. Someone said, "Oh, Dr. Swift, you don't believe that?" Yes, I believe that. I believe that you are close to the greatest upheaval in all history. And I also think that the die has been cast and the Soviet Union has decided that they want to move a little differently.

There are those who say that they removed Mr. Khrushchev because of his health. No.-- They removed Mr. Khrushchev because they want to step up a policy that he wanted to delay on for projectives of his own cunning. But lets face it. -- Devils fall out. And I am glad they fall out. And don't argue that thieves don't fall out. For they do. That is why there are battles and strife even among the enemy. Why shouldn't there be? There should be more strife among devils than among Christians. And heaven knows---there is enough strife among Christians. Why did Khrushchev find himself suddenly demoted? A great personality clash has existed between a Mongolian devil and a Chinese devil. General Mao wanted to rule the Communist world---Mr. Khrushchev said, "I retain this." And tho the Soviet Union as a safe precaution by the Communitariot had been organized into different deputies in different forms of government with their secretaries of Agriculture and their Secretaries of Defense with their areas of metallurgy areas of production and

their industries and designs, with their great orders of symbols like they tried to put in America in the days of Roosevelt. And we have been running on numbers and words ever since. Mr. Khrushchev came to power. He had replaced others. For other men before him had heard his criticism. He said those other men wanted too much glory and personal power. He said, "If I come to power, we are going to get the cooperation of all orders of power and we are going to carry the objectives of Communism to all the world until the Red Star flies over every country." These are the premises of Mr. Khrushchev when he stood before the Pursidiom to take over. After taking over, it was only a matter of days before he had two titles already. He was First Secretary of the Communist Party as well as Premier. He had abolished two offices and taken them, himself. And then he started a purge which liquidated great areas of his own compatriots. Of course, I never sobbed while he was murdering devils who had killed Christians. I was rather amused that the devil was killing devils in his greed. I was just amused. For remember when he cried out trying to make Jesus unacceptable to the masses? He cried out, "HE has a devil." And there was nothing more evil to be said of Christ than that HE had a devil. And the devil stirred up his own devils the Jews, so they would say that Jesus had a devil so that the good people would not follow HIM. You know the most terrible thing to say about a Christian or a patriot today? Do you know what the most terrible thing to say about him would be? That would be to say he was a Jew and all of the right wing would be suspect and half of them would go home. So he said, "Well they don't like us, so we will say that Jesus also has a devil." But Jesus just looked at them and HE said, "Now, if you are so righteous and I have a devil, then if the devil fights the devil WILL HIS KINGDOM BE DESTROYED?" Tonight I am very glad they are fighting one another, for we need all of the division we can create in the Soviet Union. Instead of helping them to get along we should help them fight one another.

However, in this instance, Mr. Khrushchev planned a very careful strategy. He did not like Mao, and Mao did not like him. So they could say with heated expression the words of attack. But inside and under cover and behind this cover, there was no falling-out between the Soviet Union and Red China. Most Presidents have been wrong in working with Red China. For last week the Red Chinese broke a nuclear bomb. So now they have joined the Nuclear Club. But Red China has been manufacturing nuclear weapons for 2000 years. But Red China could not have broken thru if the Soviet Union had not helped her and captive scientists, Jewish brains with their stolen American secrets had not been there.

I want you to remember how Red China got the nuclear bomb. She got it from 'know how' given to her from Soviet scientists who had stolen it with Jew spies from the United States and Canada . . . and from Chinese spies who we were silly enough to let come to the U.S. to study in our Universities and our laboratories of physics right here in our state. The Soviet Union supplied radioactive isotopes in the finest masses of compact uranium. Some of the most necessary substances and the necessary instruments were supplied, as Russia created the nuclear materials for Red China. The book 'Soviet Military Strategy' made it quite clear. After we had

captured the book and translated it and printed it in English, and distributed it among our allies, then we were not smart enough to believe that they knew what they were doing, even tho they wrote a book. They said that they were going to create an area of discord between the Soviet Union and China. “We have created a mistrust between us and Red China and make it look like we have hostilities. We will have troops along our borders. And we will decry the savagery with which Red China calls for immediate conquest, or we make war. And thus we will be drawn close to the bosom of our enemy. And if war comes it would be between Red China and the Western Hemisphere, in the Pacific and on the continent of North America. When America becomes involved and starts to use her nuclear arsenal, do we have to ask for permission? We will not be involved until weakened by the war of nutrition? No, we will not strike until we are ready. But we shall destroy this enemy of ours, the enemy of the Red Revolution.” Remember how Lenin said that they would deceive us with false patterns of hate? And when we felt sure that Communism had become civilized then they would suddenly crush us with the mail stick?

Remember that this world belongs to my Father and HE gave it to my forefathers, and you and I, because we are HIS children, and promised that HE was going to join us in establishing the rule of HIS kingdom. HE said, “Go ahead and take it over, for I have given you the ends of the earth and the heathen for thy inheritance.” Thus therefore any acquiescence to the powers of darkness for the continual rule of this world by communism and anti-Christ Jewry is not, my friends, is not something for you to support. It is something for you to crush. I listened to the songs and singing and to the hypocritical clergy as they said:-- ‘LORD, LORD,’ and then served the anti-Christ with their sermon. They said we must seek to bring the world together. We must seek to bring it together with love and compassion and with understanding. This my friends, is all right if you are talking about the children of the kingdom. This is all right if you are talking about the household of God. But I am going to tell you something. You better not try to bring the world together with compassion by bringing the devil into your bosom because you understand psychologically that he is a devil. I know why he is a devil, because I know his father, because I know of the mutation. And that he cannot help it because he is a devil for his father was a devil. But I do not want to preserve his deviltry. I go back to the first statement that God made to my first earthly father. And HE said, “I place enmity between thy seed and the seed of the serpent.” And then HE said, “I will tell you what we will do. We are going to crush the head of that serpent.” That said ‘CRUSH,’ my friends. Not stroke. Look out for the Clergy who want to stroke instead of crush the head of the serpent.

Someone said, “But this is not Peace.” No, but there is only one Peace. Not as the world understands peace, but as God speaks of Peace unto you, as HE makes known unto you the purposes and you find yourself in the center of HIS Will. A Peace that

can pass all understanding . . . WHEN EVERY KNEE IS BOWED, WHEN EVERY TONGUE PROCLAIMS, THAT THIS THE ETERNAL CHRIST, WHOM YOU KNOW AS JESUS, YAHSHUA, GOD.

Now let me point this out to you tonight. Thru this very process the Soviet Union has been training men thru out all of the days of the Revolution. We have talked to you in the past and now have supported evidence and more documentation in the last few weeks of the skilled training with which the Communist infantry has been given and the education that has been given concerning the eatable shrubs and even the eatable insects on American soil. You can walk thru the dusty forest of California and say you could not eat anything here unless you want to eat pine needles. But let me tell you something. All over in that forest are all kinds of eatable things. Along every stream, on its banks is food that would look like a lush salad to the average Chinaman who even eats the grass in his own lawn. And a handbook has been put out, distributed among the troops. And you know?--it is not what to eat in China because there is not much to eat in China, but it is what to eat in North America. I think it is about time when men who want to be President of the United States, that when they furnish a book as to what to eat in the forests and along the brooks, when they take our lands, that they mean business. In fact, I can tell you this. You could take the average Chinese soldier and put him in the woods in Canada down to California and he would eat better than you would. For you would not know what to eat when you got out in those woods. You are so well clothed and so well fed by the bounties of God because HE blesses everything you put your hand to, that you have so much food, you don't know what to do with it. You produce the kind of food that you want to eat and you live high on the grains and high on the dairy products, and on the beef market. And unfortunately, we are now giving all of this to the world so we won't have so much. But God has still blessed you and you are still the best fed people in the world. You don't have to go out in the hills and the forest and the fields and eat the morsels that can be found there. But listen, my friends, your enemy does.

Someone said, "We can understand why the enemy wants to march. He has never been well fed." Well they are now finding areas of production now to feed the Red Army. In fact the best fed person in Red China today is the Red Army.

Now I point this out to you. Someone said, "My, I feel sorry for our enemy." Well don't feel so sorry that you feed them. It is much better to fight them on an empty stomach than on a full one. You cannot march an army hungry as well as you can or as fast as you can one that is well fed. But our enemies have had the support of the planners of the Soviet Union.

While we are talking about the fact that we do not have to worry about nuclear parity, we developed the first nuclear explosion. And we set off the explosion above

that city, the elements that turned that city to powder, dust and flames. We set off the mighty juggernaut of mighty power which moved out of the Western world when it was sufficiently angry. Someone said, "Can you justify that explosion?" Well, I am forced to admit that the enemy was willing to surrender before we dropped that bomb. But that did not meet the warlords plans who wanted to determine the end of the war. So we dropped the bomb and the world saw its power. But I want you to know that it was the Greenglasses, and all of the other conspirators who stole the secrets from us and Canada and passed them over to the Soviet Union. And it was the failure of the FBI, the U.S. Government, who knew about this transfer and then let it slip thru their fingers, until this deadly data fell into the hands of the enemy. Then the Soviet Union produced the Soviet Holocaust that marks the end of the age. For it was this great umbrella of flame, this pillar of smoke, that marks the end of the age, the last days. No wonder that we need the assurance of this Book. For we have been given the assurance that "if My people will ask for deliverance, then I will give them deliverance." And, my friends, deliverance not by acquiescence, and not by retreat . . . but by victory. If we need strength, we have all of the hosts of heaven standing by. And don't you forget, my friends, they are standing by. The signs are in the sky and the power is at hand. So we point out to you that in this hour of the development of nuclear strength of Red China, that Mr. Khrushchev was going to bargain with it to the seating of Red China in the United Nations. Thus, we could control this new member of the Nuclear family.

But we have never controlled anyone in the United Nations as of yet. Did you know that? The silliest piece of so-called assurance and the deadliest peace has been the United Nations. It has bled the people of God with its dues and its taxes. And it is just the city of Babylon, the Mystery of the Beast. We have not had any Peace in the world. This institution is pagan Peace for those who wanted it, even in the nucleus and the new born desire for freedom. All this institution has done is to help drive the White man out of Africa, the White man out of Asia. And when he left, civilization crumbled. And in its place came chaos, revolution and evil. Out went the standards of Christ and Civilization and in came the witch doctor and communism to fill the vacuum. You can thank the United Nations for that. And you can thank also the leadership that was below the standards for the highest offices of this land. They helped to bring about those catastrophes like the rape of the Congo and the suppression of the Belgians or the sympathy for the people of Portugal. Of the abandonment of our other friend, like Holland, and other Christian nations. The best thing that ever happened to the earth was when the White man marched thru it with baptism and faith. And his armies with their vast technological knowledge held the masses of those native Witchdoctors and savages in check.

The devil said, “All we have to do is to develop a program, a four-point program. (this is a 'know how' program.) We will run all over the earth and we will teach these people to do all of these things which they do not know how to do. Then the whole world will accept civilization and our problems will be over.”

I want to ask you a question tonight. Why do you think that your race of 7400 years is a technical know-how? Why do you think that your race with only 1/6 of the population of the world, has produced more than all of the rest of the world put together? Why do you think this is? It is because the Spirit of God which rests in the seat of your conscious mind inspires ideas and vision. Because HE gives you creative ideas and force. Because HE gives you the driving dynamics and conditions and you go ahead and make it. It is the blessing of God upon you that gives you the 'know-how.' And it is the blessing of God upon you that has given you your production and the high caste of your society.

Now you want the enemy of God to have the same thing? Well, my friends, HE is never going to pour this out upon HIS enemies and give them HIS leadership. So what do you have? --You do not have 'have' nations unless they are Christian nations, unless they steal it, or you give it to them. HE has warned you against giving HIS blessings to HIS enemies. You know you have heard the words:--- ‘our treacherous leaders have dealt treacherous with us.’ --'Our leanness, our leanness.' This, because we have given the enemies of God the blessings that the Father has given us. So we may come up short sometimes because of this. I tell you tonight that all that you give the world order is not appreciated by the world order and they will blackmail you for more. If you think that you have bought any of these devil and made Christians out of them, you will find that you have not bought them. If you think that you have won them to the support of the stars and stripes, this is in error. For you have not accomplished this. You have just burdened your own people.

Someone said, “But Dr. Swift, we can produce so much we do not know what to do with it.” Well, then let’s learn to store it. Then if we have so much we can't store it anymore, let’s take a vacation.

Just because 7400 years ago your forbearers violated Divine law, and God put upon them a judgment as God said that they had to work by the sweat of their brow, they would have to pull weeds to get a garden. All of this catastrophe was to teach us a lesson. And now almost 7500 years later, redeemed, atoned for, reevaluated, and consciously aware of our Sonship endowed with HIS Holy Spirit, you do not have to work at the same level to save out soul. You think that you have to work six or seven days a week to produce enough food? Then you are very foolish. For your very earth, its energy and technological genius has harnessed the water its sources of power. What you have to do is learn to eliminate the Jewish

mind from your society, and then disperse your goods thru out your society. And when you have learned this, you will live in an era of prosperity, not, my friends, in poverty. We will not then elect presidents on a poverty program, but on a prosperity program. I want to say this before we go on. Do not be fooled by this wonderful business prosperity. They are trying to sell us on the fact if we elect Mr. Johnson it will be a great prosperity era. Do you know that in your own state and in whole areas of Idaho that they are lucky if they can get \$75.00 take home pay? After they have worked at the wages of contract and defense, and after we have pulled the rug out from under the farmer, the dairy farmer, and from under the mining industry, and have left areas of unemployment and people are being hired at lower and lower wages, and with less and less work, and this, my friends, because we have had administrations that have accepted the world's program of Communism and Socialism. This is the strategy. And if they did not know the difference, then they are not smart enough to lead us. If they did not know the difference, they should be repudiated and impeached.

Someone said, "We are on the edge of inflation." Yes, we are on the edge of the greatest inflation in history and without the high wage standards that they tell you that accompany it. I point out to you that the great massive design of Red China is to invade America. They want to invade with the help of the Soviets. A corridor has been cut from the Bering Strait all the way across Mongolia. Oh, they say it was just there. But they set up a lot of barbed wire and canteens, and some emergency hospitalization and all of the things an army would need to march 1400 miles. And they had machine gun nests along the line. And what were they for if not to be sure the army didn't climb the fence? Well, I think that is smart even for the Russians. Just remember that China is awfully big and their people can come like ants. Deadly ants with the power of death. So the best way to get along with them while they march thru your land is to keep them inside of the wire. So Soviet Russia has set this up. And when she uses manpower against you, then she intends to use the manpower of China according to this blueprint.

I want to make this clear to you. All over Russia a bunch of satellites were chafing under Mr. Khrushchev. This was holding them back from their division day. They have long aspired for this attack against the Western world. Albania, a small Communist country, but with deadly infiltration inside of Italy, has been waiting for the day when they can pour out and overrun the riches of the west, run over Rome and destroy it. They have been unhappy when Khrushchev said, "Wait--not yet. If we can get acquiescence, and if we can take the country, we will not destroy it." But they did not want to wait. China has always called for attack and she wanted Russia to supply them with more missiles and to help in the sudden attack on Western Europe while they suddenly gobbled up the rest of Asia.

Now we have been told, and this discreetly so, that there is a lack of weapons that Russia and Red China could not fight a war now, that they are not ready and therefore all of this is bluff. Well, if a bluff, my friends, it was a common seeking in the commissaries of the world. Finally the design for increasing the food production of Russia with the American wheat that came from India and then sold to the Russians. They sowed this wheat in all of the great Tundras of the Steppes. The tearing up of miles of grasslands to sow it for the first time. This would be food for the Russian army to march for her conquest of the world. While you were not smart enough to know and your leadership did not tell you that a Russia well fed would have attacked the western world. Would have attacked them in hours past. But God looked down on the strategy of your enemy and HE smiled. And out of the high mountains came the twisting, whirling winds. It came down across the Russian Steppes and down across the Russian newly sowed wheat. And it cut the wheat seed out of the ground. And it cut this newly turned soil and created the greatest dust storms in history, and moved out across the Russias. It even moved high over the Ural mountains and marched across the Ukraine. And when the time came for the seedlings of wheat to come up, then nothing happened. God had blown it out of the ground. HE had moved against the bread basket of your enemy. So they tried it again. They said they had not tilled the soil deep enough. They had not turned enough fallow soil. They must increase the production and they must find ways to irrigate where possible. But no procedure was started to accomplish this across the vast steppes. Khrushchev said, "This year we will have no problem. We will catch the snow and the rain that we have always had. So we will wait until we have enough moisture in the ground." And they planted it again.

Last year with the promise of more food and more wheat, then God struck again. This time HE waited until the blades got up about an inch and 1/2 high, and HE just cut it off. They had destroyed some of their best grazing land, but had produced no wheat.

Now Mr. Khrushchev had 100 reasons why this had transpired. He said, "There are certain men who have to be moved from the department of Agriculture and others have to be move also. And they did not accomplish their job and we can't have any failures.' But he was not fooling the commentariat. For they said, "we do not have the time to grow the food we will need. So we will have to march and take it." Mr. Khrushchev did not know, but last week when entertaining the representative of the Department of State, of France, his astronauts were circling the world in a space ship. He was talking to them in an attitude of pride in their attainments as his astronauts circled, bragging that the Russian space ships could threaten the earth, and he got a phone call "Come on down at once to Moscow. You have to take your seat with the rest of the secretariat, for they have called the Comintern." A little bit disturbed and somewhat nervously, he told his French guest, "I am leaving, for I have a little business to attend to and I have to meet this

Cosmonaut.” The French guest did not think too much of this, for he knew of the Russian cosmonaut. But there in the Kremlin a sweating red faced Mr. Khrushchev now faced the Commiserate. Yes, he had been ruthless for Soviet Communism. He had worked tirelessly for this dictator power to establish what he thought would perpetuate his dynasty. He had laughed at God and man, and he had boasted and he had lied. And had been chief among devils. And now he stood pleading his cause, “I don't blame you for calling me in. I have framed men who shall take my place if something happens. I should not be deposed now. Great areas of the providence depends on my statesmanship. I have a meeting with the Bonn government coming up. I have a summit meeting with America and Britain after the elections. There should be no disturbance of this.”

As I look at this situation, I look at this group of stern faced men, trained by Mr. Khrushchev himself. --There sat another Mongolian Jew and a Khazar. We are told that these men were not unfriendly to Khrushchev, but they were none the less firm. You say, “We do not know all that went on there.” But we know what passed. For immediately authority outside that Kremlin. They said, “We have been firm and the Comintern voted to remove every area of authority from Mr. Khrushchev.” You know the lowest office that Mr. Khrushchev had was the authority that belongs to a member of the world's Soviet organization. This organization has about 3000 members and in the upper bract about 1300 are in the upper level. And they even stripped him of his membership in this group. They not only removed him, but their demoted him down past the 1300 group.

Now you say, “Why did they remove him, when he had accomplished his objective, when he needed more time to see if it would work?” No, the program had always been when no more resistance could come, the Soviet Union would crush and absorb all of the little states or territories within their grasp. Khrushchev said, “You think that I have been soft, but in these paws are the sharp talons of the cunning cat.” All right it was not enough. Stern faces looked down. And one by one they voted Mr. Khrushchev out.

Then out of Washington comes concern. Out of the high areas of our State Department comes concern and even out of the White House comes concern. Pretty rough on the poor old man. They crushed him like a spider. My friends, then maybe even Communism will learn that there is no reward for those who serve the devil. If they grabbed the weapons of butchery tonight and slaughtered one another the world might thank God for deliverance. This is what happened one day when the Midianites attacked Israel. This is what happened, my friends, when high on the hill they broke the pitchers and raised high the standards of Israel. And they thought that the armies of heaven were falling upon them. So they turned on one another and killed one another. When the battle was almost over, then Israel marched down and cleaned up all that was left.

Do you know what our only mistake was in early days of our history? It was because we spared some of them, because we thought they were good looking. The only failure on the part of David was that in carrying out the war against the Cainanites and others was that some were spared. If he had wiped them all out, then there would not be a pawn shop in L.A. today. Think that over. You say, “We should not talk like that.” Then why don't you tell them what David failed to do and what we are stuck with.

The Soviet Union plans . . . and I hold in my hands the evidence of the suppression of facts as to how the Soviet Union was treating our representatives in Southwest Asia. We have had 40 of them locked up and mistreated. Last weeks reports from the State Department show this and that they suppressed this report because they did not want Americans

to take on an anti-Soviet viewpoint. Away with a mess like this and let's get men who will take a stand for America. I think it is time we told this State Department that we are not sending one American into any place where we cannot back him up with the U.S. Army, Navy and Air force. There was a proud day once on earth where an English man could walk anywhere in the world. And they knew that if they put one finger on that man then soon the British Empire would back it up. Thus an Englishman could walk thru hostile country and know that behind him was the Throne of the LORD and its strength. And an American citizen . . . after we taught the pirates of Tripoli what it meant . . . was safe on the high seas, and American seamen knew that they would not fall to the pirates and become captives. And the world watched this growing young nation and became aware that if anyone dared to put a hand on an American citizen that this young nation would strike with deadly might, all out of proportion to its size.

And now one of the most powerful nations of the world and we have to apologize for cowardice in leadership. God give us tall men, sun browned men. And those that know that call know that this is the cry that America needs.

Let me tell you this. In these hours just before us the scripture tells us, and the strategy of the enemy is made clear. Red China has the nuclear bomb. Russia has been supplying her needs and has been supplying her with her aircraft. And the design of these two leaders is to say, ‘yes, we want peace.’ They do not want us to get on guard. But these two men want a world united strong Communist force. And they say that Red China and Russia must always stand together. Thus Albania stands with Red China and will again stand with Russia when she joins with China. Mr. Tito also wants a Communist victory. And he wants it to be so big and so powerful, so that he feels relatively safe. He has upset the power in Africa and Castro has within the last forty-eight hours, started a new revolution within South America.

Now what does the scripture say? --In the 38th and 39th chapters of Ezekiel, the scripture tells us that these hoards are going to come against the mountains of Israel. They come by air and on the ground. And they come by the ocean and across that great corridor of the north. What would they be coming for? To take this great land of un-walled villages. The only place in the world where MY people dwell safely without walled villages, without defenses and great barricades. With the friendly land of Ephraim to the north and a part of Simeon to the south, we stand without walls and fortifications. There has been partial mongrolization to the south and it has weakened that strength. Enemies have moved in to spear head 'fifth column' invasions into our country, and they move in secret agents. There is no way of knowing how many secret agents came in from Mexico. But I will tell you this. A whole lot more came in by way of Mrs. Roosevelt, with all of the deception we have had from that day to this to let people get by immigration quotas. Today in the idea of exchanging knowledge and education, we have let more of the people in. So you say, "What are we going to do?"

All right the election of these two men to power in Asia means a secret Asia. It was the secret arm of Korea that proved to our State Department that Russia had the missiles in Cuba to begin with, and then brought the information out that she had not moved them either. This is material that has been suppressed, but it has been reaching men in key positions. And we were told that the Khrushchev plan called for an attack in late 1965. The Red Chinese wanted it earlier. But the design was to take America off guard, to get us to acquiesce to nuclear disarmament, and then have us face the millions of ant-like Chinese. I want to point out something. We do not want disarmament to make nuclear weapons. I am going to tell you that 30 years from now, there will be 30 nations in the nuclear club. But there will not be any 20 years from now like this. If the time was not important for the Elects sake, there would not be anybody left on earth. But the time shall be shortened. So the agreement between Chow and Mao was that the Negroes under Richard Williams, the advocate that caused the riots at Rochester and at Philadelphia, who met with Kenyatta and Mumbo while he was alive, and he made an agreement with the Chinese for shock troops to overthrow the Whites in the United States. And they wanted to move early this fall. And the Chinese wanted to move late in the fall. But they were promised that if any force was used against the Negroes that Red China would join. How could Red China promise this unless she knew that there would not be any roadblocks on the Premier?

I tell you that we are standing in a prophetic hour. I think it fantastic that so many heads still rattle because they have so much empty brain inside their skull. It says here that 'we do not in this instance, know how to analyze the dismissal of Mr. Khrushchev.' I am reading now from the papers that quote the White House. It says that 'first Premier of the Soviet Union has lost his two top jobs. Now, it must be recognized that we are in a period of change over and uncertainty. And such a time

we need experience at the head of our government who understands this. There is no man in America better at this job than Lyndon Bains Johnson. The dismissals in Moscow are the strongest argument for the election of Mr. Johnson as President.' I do not know which Soviet officer had this written whether the first Secretary or the Premier. But if they in Moscow dictate that we have nobody in America for this job, then I am most suspect.

Now what does Mr. Johnson know about what happened in Moscow than Mr. Johnson, and what do they know in Moscow about the death of Mr. Kennedy that no one else knows? And what do they know that they have agreed to be still about? What is the master strategy?

Listen. These are read by Dragon seeds. I read some of the record of the Jewish community which did not want the constant fear of anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union to turn Jews against Russia, which was their great idealistic and socialistic ally. Therefore they repudiate that there has been any persecution of Jews in the Soviet Union. And then detail the fact that from the highest areas of the commissaries, from the area of the control of the podium to all areas of the chamber of deputies, down to control of agriculture, defense, industry, and the area of eventual security for the Soviet Union is all in the hands of Jewish Soviet Workers. Well, we knew this all of the time. But they were telling their own people--- 'don't pour it on too thick, we do not want you to turn anti-Soviet, for this is our baby.'

All right, I point out to you then that the design is quite clear. A sudden attack as far as China is concerned, a long war of nutrition to try to get the disarmament pledge, and no nuclear weapons, get rid of all of the nuclear weapons, and then they will get ready for an invasion across the Bering Sea. Then Red China will get ready for her attack on America and Russia will wait until we have weakened ourselves and then she will strike.

Now I am going to tell you something. The Soviet Union was loading nuclear weapons far out in the steppes in the McCaulley Valley. And they were loading weapons to be used against you. And then God flexed HIS muscles and a mountain slid side-wise and put a great dam over this valley. And the water came down and all of those factories went under the water and the mud. This was not too far from the famed city of Sammerkand back in the days when the Jews of Europe delivered that city to the Khan of Asia, Genghis Khan's hoards. The Jews of the city of Venice did this. They had all of the Asiatics busy loading these weapons and then God just flexed HIS muscles and all of that disappeared and was no more. That happened last fall. God just flexed HIS muscles and a great mountain moved.

But how could they move all of that dirt in time? And most all of the Soviet Nuclear weapon factories were gone when God fought for HIS people. Yes, they saved the city of Sammerkand, but most of the Soviet Nuclear works were gone.

Now I turn to these words: -- “That old Dragon went forth to make war with your race. And the Dragon cast water like a flood out of his mouth to destroy your race. And God said, ‘yes, I will fight for your race.’ And the Dragon went forth to make war with all of the seed of the woman left upon the earth.” And if it had not been for the help of God, then the Roosevelts, the Trumans, and the Eisenhowers and Kennedys would have surrendered long ago. Surrendered those who carry the testimony of Jesus Christ. But God said that Babylon is going to fall. And some of the cities along the coasts that are controlled by Babylon will fall and they will disappear like a great millstone thrown into the sea. This is the reason why Zechariah says that down in Palestine and in Tel-Aviv that the desolation of the desolator is down there and that land is to be turned over. And some will end up in the bottom of the Red Sea.

So turn then to Isaiah, and the prophet says that the enemy moves like the great sound of rushing waters, then we will see these great ships of heaven moving. Whirling things will skip across the hills and these will be the circling saucers of Michael. HE says, “I will drive the enemy like the tumbleweed before the wind.” The scriptures say that at eve’n time’ the tremendous hoards would strike. But in the morning, they are no more. I tell you tonight that we face one of the greatest developments in history. The mood of the Kremlin is now to speed up the conquest of the world. But God, my friends, knows all about it even if your leadership doesn’t. The only thing you need to do is plan for victory, talk victory, and talk overthrow of the darkness. The enemy strategy is race war and assault. But the plan of God is for victory and purification of HIS nation until there will not be a Cainanite left in the house of God.

I turn again to one of Israelis leading communist in the past century, and he said, “We must realize that one of our most powerful weapons is racial tension. And by propounding it into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been abused and oppressed by the Whites, then we will mold them to the program of the communist party. In America we will aim for victory while inflaming the minority against the Whites. We will endeavor to instill in the Whites a complex of guilt and charge them with exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negro to rise in prominence in every walk of life thru the professions of sports and entertainment. We will create for them a prestige. And the Negro shall be able to intermarry with the Whites. And this will begin a process to deliver America to our cause.” That is quote and unquote . . . and right out of the Congressional record.

Now I take out of the B'nai B'rith:--- "We have led the Negro Revolution. We have stimulated as American Jews for the same objective as the Communist party, because the twin specters of Zionism and Communism are one."

All right should we tremble? No. We should take faith and move with hope and recognize today that every design to destroy us and crush us becomes obvious. All of the hosts of darkness want to integrate our society and crush our existence. They say 'vote no' on Proposition 14 and every intelligent Christian knows in his heart that he has to vote 'yes.' Silly churchmen like the new head of the Presbyterian church is a Negro.

The only thing that I like about this is that it does put Blake in second place to a Negro and that is about his level. But every Presbyterian in America should be ashamed of himself. When you have to go to the soulish jungle to get a head for a great Christian church, every Scotsman should repudiate this wing of it. And every Presbyterian should join a Christian church next week.

The day that Negroes stand in the pulpit of Jesus Christ Christian, we will be in some far-off planet working on something new. And they will be an entirely new race from what they are today. But until that happens and as long as we are here, the Church of Jesus Christ shall stay White and Christian.

Someone said, "Don't you think there should be some place the Negroes should go?" Yes, I think they should go to a Negro church, or over to Jagers, or some place like that.

I point out to you tonight that never has there been such a pressure to crush every possibility of you protecting yourself with your own state rights. Do you know, that the Governor took one of the aides that you pay for and released him with your money so that he could go out and propagandize for this campaign? Do you know what the U.S. News said? They say that, 'the 'yes votes' are way ahead of the no votes, irrespective of the propaganda. So all of the churches who will not take a stand for God, and will not fulfill God's oracle are telling the people what to do. And it is wrong.

All right then when people get inside of that booth and there is no preacher looking over their shoulder, then they automatically vote 'YES.' For they still want their children to be White, and they want their community to be clean. I want to tell you this tonight, that when the earth fights for the Kingdom of God, it is going to swallow up a large part of the scourge of the earth. And God can do it. For HE can flex HIS muscles and ripple the earth at any time. And the world is going to know . . . and every knee is going to bow and every tongue shall proclaim that Jesus Christ is LORD for the glory of the Father, whose manifestation HE IS.

End of message.

IT IS NOW TIME FOR THE GREAT AWAKENING

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----3-20-64

We turn tonight in our thinking to the awakening of our nation. In this, we turn to the 13th chapter of the book of Romans and we find a very sound text with these words:--- “And knowing that it is now time to wake up out of sleep. For now is our salvation nearer than when we believed. The night is far spent and the day is at hand and we must cast off the works of darkness and put on the armor of light.” Our great problem is that we have had so many people who have been unaware that they are operating in their life span of existence inside the great time table of God. They have not been aware that the kingdom of God is a reality in the earth. And as a reality. It has a very important destiny. That God Almighty is infinitely more concerned about that kingdom than a great many citizens who are within it and who are not so much aware that it exists. We have talked often about the strategies of God, about the purposes God unveils inside of the Holy Scriptures. This afternoon we talked to you about mysteries of the kingdom. There is no doubt that it is important for you and I to understand what time it is. It is important for us to recognize how close we are to some climactic events in history. We can assure you that God does nothing unless HE reveal it unto HIS ministers and unto HIS prophets. That HE makes it known unto HIS people, that they are not the children of darkness, but children of light. The Apostle Paul told us in the book of Thessalonians that we would not know the day and the hour, but we would know the time and the seasons. We are now in one of the most turbulent periods in human history. We have watched the battle for the earth existing over centuries and centuries. And we have come up to this time table where this struggle reaches its finality. What we are talking to you about tonight is not that we are going on assurity, but we have reached the time . . . a very important and significant time. God is not only awakening people out of their sleep, but for the past two years has been awakening people to the processes of darkness in the great nations of God's kingdom.

Nothing is more important for you to know tonight than that the kingdom of God is made of nations, and that the household of God has been transferred here from heaven to earth, and that you live here in bodies of flesh, a Celestial people. There is nothing absolutely wrong with dwelling in a physical body for God willed that you would thus arrive, and that you would live here during this time of your life span. HE has willed that this kingdom from heaven to earth, would grow and multiply in earth until they occupy the earth. That it would operate on the patterns of Divine law, and great spiritual wisdom and understanding. That you would

battle for the minds of men, for men think and live where their consciousness exists. For out of the spiritual plains of spirit they receive much spiritual guidance and knowledge. And out of the sense pattern of knowledge which they live in, they know the things of earth and sense the patterns of things visible. But it is only out of the plains of spirit that can show you the vision of tomorrow, or can bring to you the knowledge that you have arrived in a critical period of time in the foreknowledge of God, concerning the empowering of HIS ways or the achievement of HIS pattern and against the powers of darkness.

We tell you that God who brings all things to your remembrance, would have you to know that HE has an eternal covenant with you, HIS people. You are not only the Israel of God, the household of God, the issue of God dwelling in the earth, but from the time of Adam we have transversed some 7400 years of history. We have reached a Divine point of measure which HE set in the sky ages ago and even set constellations to establish this setting in place in 1962 . . . this sign of the 'son of man in the heavens.' And we are in the last year when God will give any tolerance before the wrath of God starts to fall on Babylon. I speak with the knowledge that this spirit of God moves with this judgment. And beyond this year there shall be no extended Grace, but only the catastrophe that falls on Babylon and all of its forces, and those who have pitched their tents with Babylon shall suffer their chastisement, catastrophe, and destruction. And those that stand upon their feet can escape the catastrophes that move upon the people of God. I point out to you that the judgment begins in the house of God. The reason why this must start in the house of God is because as Peter says, "We must cleanse the nations of God's kingdom. We must clear the decks for action before the great struggle commences. And according to this, then if the judgments begin in the house of God according to Peter, then what shall the end be for these people who repudiate and refuse any part of the gospel?"

Now we are not talking about the Eternal destiny of men's souls and we are not even talking about the Eternal patterns of the spirit. We have no question in our minds about the ultimate achievement of the Most High God. We have no question in our minds about HIS ability to do as HE said HE would do in the days when HIS Spirit was poured out upon HIS disciples, for HE said that HE would reconcile all things in the fullness of time, unto Himself. But from this cycle of the fullness of time can be generations, and millenniums. I point out to you that at this moment we are not interested in the patterns of time that reach out into the fullness of time as we are in our responsibility to this hour and to this age. For I can assure you that this pattern of life and this struggle against the powers of Darkness has not been designed by the enemy to be comfortable. Nor has this strategy as it relates to the great nations of God's kingdom, been in which HE has designed to grant mercy. The actual legions of Lucifer march over the earth. The actual powers of darkness move over the powers of Africa and of Asia and stir them up for a great struggle. And the powers of demons, as you have been told in Revelation, are gathering men together to the Great day of God Almighty.

Now I point out that God in HIS mercy has extended unto earth this opportunity to realign itself with the King of the Universe. But as we see this hour approaching the success of God's kingdom, make no doubt about it, the powers of darkness and the forces of evil shall not be able to stand that day which is just ahead. So when we talk to you about a sleepy people, then remember that you have grown from the days of 'one man's family,' down thru the course of history until today you are the great nations of the western world . . . the Israel of God, Anglo-Saxon, Nordic and Basque, Scandinavia and Germanic. You are God's house and God's people in the earth. And you have a standard to uphold and you have a kingdom to bring in. This kingdom is based on the process of the Most High in passing this kingdom on to HIS children . . . for the increase of HIS kingdom, for the development of HIS progeny. And I tell you that out of the patterns of foreknowledge, having foreseen the error in which you would be involved in with the seduction of your race, and its fall from light and glory, God even rejoined you and walked with you in the garden of your forbearers in their violations and assured them that HE would not only once more fulfill HIS covenants, but that they should once more crush the dragons's head, this serpents head. And enmity would exist between the seed of the enemy and the seed of God's kingdom. The process of Divine revelation and the mysteries which God made known unto HIS patriarchs, are so vast and reach so far that we could not begin to cover them in any message and in a series of messages we could only touch upon some of them. If all of the great patterns of knowledge of wisdom and instructions were to be passed on to the children of God, it would take a lifetime to absorb it all. But I point out that we have reached a great point in history. Knowledge has been increased. And the course of 7400 years of your forbearers has passed down unto you a culture and inheritance and a destiny. More than this, thru out that period of time, thru all of the onslaughts of time, with every catastrophe devised for your destruction, God has provided a great way of escape. HE has in each one of these instances raised up leaders and provided heavenly hosts, used the forces of nature, and even showered down meteors, and shook the earth with earthquakes. And even in your time has poured out judgments upon your enemy. In these same instances, HE consummated HIS identity with you and became identified as one out of your own household and of your own race. HE fulfilled the identification of Isaiah, that 'Unto us a child is born; unto us a son is given; and the government shall be upon HIS shoulders. HIS name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, and the Prince of Peace.' "Upon the throne of David, and to govern it, there shall be no end. And of the increase of this kingdom, there shall be no end."

Now tonight we proclaim to you that this literal covenant is in fulfillment, the mighty God, as HE walked the earth, the fullness of God, the mighty Eternal YAHWEH, YAHSHUA, JESUS. HE not only lifted up HIS standards, but assured HIS children that HE had not only come to deliver them, but called them HIS sheep. And at the same time, said that they belonged to HIM in the heavens and

now to HIM in the earth. I point out to you that in a long course of human destiny, we have come thru a long course of human history. We have come thru historic developments, and withstood onslaught after onslaught and conspiracy after conspiracy from the legions of the darkness, from the races dominated by Lucifer and the mutations he has created. And they have not been able to wipe out or destroy God's kingdom. We have passed the hours of Resurrection and the great spiritual force which descended upon the church to bring by cognition, the Holy Spirit unto men. We have watched the spread of this message until it went out and found the sheep of the house of Israel. And this message went out unto the world wherever White men went upon the face of the earth. And today they are identified by HIS name and known as Christians. We have watched the carrying of knowledge and understanding of this growing kingdom to the ends of the earth. And in this kingdom and thru this kingdom and with this dynamics of the kingdom all of the people have been blessed.

We have watched this gathering storm as the powers of darkness have sought to destroy the kingdom, as the great contest for the earth comes closer and closer, as we see the design to move out and to destroy. But the nations of God's kingdom were blessed. Their civilizations and cultures grew, and their dynamics became strong until the world was not at rest. And the 'united world of the Anti-Christ' has to admit out of the United Nations citadels, that the great nations of the western world are the have nations of the earth. How could they gather their knowledge? How could they steal Your wisdom? They infiltrated your society, and sent their 'fifth column' of refugees into your midst. If you want to know what is wrong with the United States and the great nations of God's Kingdom, it is because HE gave unto us a policy of law. He gave unto us a foundation for government. HE gave unto us a criteria with which to retain our greatness and with which we would accomplish our destiny. And HE warned us that the violation of these laws would bring us a certain natural course of results. HE warned us that with the violation of these laws that we would go into areas of bondage and chastisement, and we would see catastrophe envelope our society. But HE also told us that HE had sufficient power, that in such hours of catastrophe, HIS outpouring of spirit would stimulate HIS people. HE would again challenge us and raise up leaders and bring us vitality. And with this life and vitality, we would again discover what was wrong. And they would return to the way of their fathers, and lift up the standards of God and replace the pillar of the law in the heart of their society. And then they would cleanse their land. And in that cleansing, they would find new strength.

I point out to you that we are in a critical time, a very troublesome time in human history. And to capture men you must capture their cognition of existence. You must seize the areas in which they think. You must dominate their soul. The spirit remains the portion that the enemy cannot touch . . . incorruptible seed which abides forever. The physical body may be subject to bondage or physical torture and even be subject to death. But to capture the thinking of a man and to hold him captive in this physical body because of physical error, is one of the designs of Lucifer in his conquest of physical earth. He had this capacity of design until he

thought he would even get Jesus to acknowledge him in earth and share with him the administration of the earth. And thus defeat the processes of God to deliver a society. He actually said to Jesus, "Acknowledge me and the kingdoms of this earth I will give you, and you can be the king and I will be the God in this world." And thus he would have the author of the universe bowing down before him. There have been those of the lesser order who have even reached the Presidency in this agreement. But the hour is about to come when we are going to repudiate this agreement and follow the leadership of the Christ, the victor.

I point out to you that this is a challenging hour in which we live. But I also point out that these long hours have seen the defection from the process of law. You will very shortly reach the cycle under the measures of Jupiter thru the condemnation and under the wrath that fall upon the earth. And in this, we will say that which seeks to rule with the darkness, or its hour with the beast, shall fall under its catastrophes and under its judgment. And then suddenly it shall be cut off without remedy.

I point out to you that we are very close to this Divine measure. And I tell you that you are walking very close to the time when those who walk with her can come out of her and avoid the catastrophe. And those that walk their hour with the beast past a certain hour, must know these certain catastrophes and walk in outer darkness thru this period of chastisement in this hour that is to come. There has never been a period in history as vital as we face at this moment. Nor has there ever been an hour when the darkness has battled more completely to hold people enslaved and trying to keep them from knowing the truth. My, how they have entwined themselves around leaders in the nations of God's kingdom. How they 'fifth columned' their way in. Had we been cognizant of the laws of God, had we not joined in with Babylon, never would we be in the area of problems that we have tonight.

We have candidates crossing our nation contending for the Presidency, and upon one side we have upheld the crime, the vice, and the immorality, the degeneration, that has taken place inside of our society. There is no doubt that this is so. And murder runs rampant and life is not secure even in the White House. Plotters extend thru out the world those who would cover up the darkness. But it is too late. But this is the hour when every secret thing shall be made known. And in this instance, we tell you that there is no doubt about this. But in this great nation of God's kingdom, one of the great nations with God's bounty and blessing upon it, where no people have had so much, or such great opportunities as we have had here, and we have watched ourselves plagued with the forces of darkness as the forces of evil ride rough shod. And the image they try to present to our youth and to our people of life in America, is one of corruption and twisted mentality. If you want to see how they think, then go to the Television screen and you will find how the Beast

thinks in America, and how he wants you to think that life and normality is. How he even produces monsters because there is nothing quite alive that measures up to his depravity.

I point out to you that these things seem wild, but they are a reality in your time. And all to well, we know the truth. And as we learn the truth, we are faced with this pattern. We have listened also to the talk of those who would be President of the United States telling us that all is wonderful and well that mankind is evolving into a great structural new order where. There will be no more poverty and no more problems. There will be no loss of everything that man desires and there will be a redistribution of all of the commodities and the products of the western world. We are told that all of the religions of the world will bring a great change of equality and total responsibility. We are told that no longer will there be permitted any criticism of any man on the basis of his race and the color of his face, and that all individuals are equal. We listen to this echo coming out of the voice of anti-Christ who has sought to capture great denominations inside of the church. We listen to the Episcopal see this week saying, "We will marry anybody of any race or any creed and we will join them." We listen to others who call for the end of all of the segregation and discriminatory laws of God and we know that we have reached a climactic period in human history. I am going to tell you that Babylon has invaded religion and it has invaded politics. It has invaded economy. And we in this nation, are suffering from this depraved catastrophe of having the enemy and his children dwell in the midst of this society.

Someone said, "Where have we violated the laws of God?" We violated the laws of God when we let any non-Christian, pagan from any part of the world come into these United States. We violated the laws of God when we let them come in from Africa and from Asia. We have violated the laws when we let Jews become citizens of these United States. Someone said, "You cannot talk this way. It is not constitutional." Let me tell you something. It is constitutional to talk any way you want to talk. It is even constitutional for our enemies to disagree with us. But it is not constitutional for them to suppress us.

Now let me tell you this concerning this vital hour in which you and I live. These forces of evil and powers of darkness may think that they are going to determine the course of God's kingdom, but they are not going to be the ones to change America, whether it be by judges on the High Courts or whether it be from the Administration. I am going to tell you something. God Almighty is going to make the decisions and HIS forces are going to determine the destiny of America before this hour is thru. I tell you tonight that the laws which govern God's kingdom are going to be the laws of God. And if we have not yet arrived in the areas of our constitutional provisions to embrace the laws of God, then the laws of God are going to embrace our Constitution and it will take its form from the laws of God.

Someone said, "That will not be constitutional." But we will have a better constitution under God. And we will see 'Thy kingdom come on earth' when we bring together the people and the law of the KING. Someone said, "We can't be a bigot in our time." No, we will not be a bigot. We will just stand for truth. We are not going to alter truth for error. This is it. And from here we will not move.

Someone said, "That is being narrow." But it is not as narrow as you think. But it is pretty narrow as you compare it with all of the process of darkness and all of the false religions and all of the false philosophy. This road to peace and achievement may seem like a narrow road but is a sure one even tho a narrow one.

I point out to you that as the Judgments of God start to fall and surely they are about to fall, for they are going to fall where the powers of darkness have no concept of how. They think they can move rough shod against the sons of God and be victorious to crush the voices of truth, or start to move for the destruction of God's household. It will be like fire coming out of heaven. It will be like a juggernaut of judgment moving out in the past. For you have approached the great hour of truth, the great testing time of God. And you are going to discover the great forces of God, spiritual forces, dynamic power is going to move to your side. To challenge among your race, and among your manhood, and among those that make up your society is going to be one of the most startling transitions of all times. A virtual army shall rise upon its feet and the forces of heaven shall come to join them. And I tell you that before we have gone thru many months, those that thought they could sell us out for a little gold or a little power, those that would mutate the patterns of Divine law for what they thought was temporary security, are going to discover that it is too late for this. They do not understand the times. No wonder that the scripture says that it is high time that we awake out of our sleep. Because our salvation is nearer than we believed. Let me point out that these words in the 13th chapter of Romans were only a small part of this declaration. "Listen therefore, followers of God, and show courtesy," we are told in the 5th chapter of the book of Ephesians. HE said, Therefore know this. In this declaration let no man deceive you. Know therefore that your inheritance in the kingdom of God and of Christ is not going to be shared by idolatry. It is not going to be shred with the posterity of Lucifer and it will not be shared, my friends, by the enemies of God's kingdom. So in this instance let no man deceive you with vain words. For because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the 'children of disobedience.' Therefore be ye not partakers with them.

Do you know that there is more choice than some people realize and their is definitely something people must do? They must determine that for any area of well-being or promised security, or political opportune will they be partakers of the children of disobedience in this peculiar day. There are some who think that they can get away with this thing. But ye are told that -- 'Ye are not of the darkness. Ye are of God. Walk therefore as the children of Light. Have no fellowship with the

works of darkness, but reprove them. Therefore know that all things are approved and made manifest by the Light. And the great light of Revelation is moving down upon people. And so in this 5th chapter of Ephesians, then all things are approved and will be made manifest by the Light. And there is a lot of light falling even on the White House. For they lost some of their aides. You know after the Jenkins affair, I don't think we have to think too hard when the President said, "This was one of the finest men I ever knew." Well, we will take his evaluation for birds of a feather must flock together. Therefore he said, "Awake those who sleepeth and arise from the dead, for Christ is going to give thee light." But let us make clear that there is being made manifest today among the people of God, areas of catastrophe. Do you know that in the last two years, that more things have come to light showing that people have been asleep in America than they have ever known before? There has been exposure upon the anti-Christian forces. There have been volumes written and committees at work. There have been public speeches and national assemblies from one end of the nation to the other. It has been made clear to people who will stop and listen, the great satanic conspiracy, the hordes of Socialism and the communist invasion by the children of anti-Christ. There has been, by their identity and their inability to escape their works of the darkness, of their identity and the power of evil, and their master conspiracy. There is out of the Synagogues of America, the acknowledgment that they stirred up the Negro race into revolution and violence and corruption, of rape and mayhem. And they agree that they can find no difference between Communism and Socialism. They make the statement that one calls it Communism. "But I call it Judaism," said Rabbi Wise. But I call it the anti-Christ. And I say it is time for the kingdom to awaken and clear the deck.

The content of the scripture is quite clear concerning the finality of the kingdom and of the forces of darkness which now shall be made known. They are not only the lovers of darkness but they have sought to destroy the patterns of God's kingdom. We note that over in the book of Jeremiah that God again talks about HIS people. And over in Jeremiah and Isaiah, HE told them over and over again -- "Awake, Awake, O my people, and flee from the daughters of Babylon."

Now God makes a statement concerning HIS household and HIS race. HE said, "set up the standard, call for the watchmen and prepare for the ambushes, for the LORD has advised and has spoken against Babylon. Oh, thou that dwelleth upon the waters, that become abundant upon my treasures, thy end is come, and the measure of thy covenants full. The LORD of hosts has sworn by Himself, that surely shall I fill thee with caterpillars and they shall lift up a shout against thee. HE made the earth by HIS power. HE established the earth by HIS power and wisdom; and now when HE utters HIS voice before the great multitude of HIS people, HE calls for them to wake up and destroy Babylon utterly. Hear this now;-- to utterly destroy it."

Therefore does God mean to carry this out? ---He said, "Hear this O Israel, there is none like unto thee, for you are the former of all things." You are the people who

were with the Father before the world was framed. You are HIS household. And as such we read these words (Jer. 51:19) "You are the rod of God's inheritance; you are the people of HIS kingdom, and you are the people whom HE bestowed the earth upon." We read from the Psalmist that God said that HE is going to give to you the earth and all of its possessions, and all of its territory. 'And this is my covenant with you, that you shall inherit the earth.'

Now listen to what it says.---- "Therefore now, My Israel, my offspring." (And we are not talking about Jews, for there is not a Jew who qualifies for this side of the act. For if you will note, then God says here-- "Oh, Israel you are my battle axe and weapons of war." You have the handle, my friends, not the head buried. A lot of people do not realize that darkness has swept the earth. God says, "I will break in piece these nations aligned with Babylon. I will destroy their kingdoms." More than this the declaration that cries out here in this 35th verse of the 51th chapter of Jeremiah:-- "I will bring this catastrophe because of the violence done to me and to my flesh. Let it be upon Babylon." God says to Israel-- "thou art my seed, thou art my household; thus for what Babylon has done to my flesh, my children, and what it is seeking to bring upon my people, will I bring this judgment because this is my flesh." There is nothing quite as valuable tonight than your claim that you are a kinsman of God, that you are flesh of HIS flesh, and have God acknowledge it, as HE says,--- "YE ARE OF MY FLESH."

Someone said the other day that we have to get out of this flesh. But, my friends, you can stay in this Israel flesh and be blessed of God. Instead of getting out of it you just better put on your coat. You say, "What coat?" --That is the coat of the righteousness of God. The coat that you put on will give immortality to that flesh for the climax of this hour.

I am going to tell you that we are not going to leave the body, but we are about to see the body put on light and power that no force of darkness can cope with. I tell you that in this hour and under the pattern of God, that HE is awakening HIS people out of their sleep and tells them to stand up and act as they should act. HE says, "I put you in the earth to build a kingdom. I put you in the earth to build my armies. I put you in the earth to be my battleaxe and weapons of war." Then someone comes along with an olive branch and tries to blend it with the symbols of Babylon. You cannot blend the olive branch with Babylon, or the Peace of God with the peace of Babylon. You cannot blend the Peace of the goodwill of God and of righteousness with the world. So let me assure you that the powers of darkness have short quarters in the earth. There is only one solution today for the powers of darkness, and that is submission to the authority of the Christ, or destruction then in the struggle which is just ahead.

Now when I point out that it is High time that we awake, then there is no doubt about this. There are no solutions to the problems of this world by any of the solutions that have been offered by President Johnson.

Now hear this. --I am going to say something which may startle you also. There is also only about a 50% solution available by things pointed out by Senator Goldwater. Of course 50% is better than nothing. But let me point this out to you. The only reason why they can be only 50% right, and it is all right to denounce immorality, and it is all right to denounce depravity, and it is all right to say that we must return to the foundation of our fathers,---but there is only one way to do it. And that is to run all of the children of Satan out of America.

Now of course the enemy does read between the lines. He knows that even those who have been backing 'the great Caesar' of the Republican Party, the great conservative force, is dynamically aroused, and they are a people who are on the way out to capture. And there is nothing that will stop an awakened people from taking over America. Someone said, "Do you think they will take it over by the Republican party?" No, I think they will take America in the name of race and destiny. I think there are lots of people who would do well to get out of the Republican Party or any other spot which they are in. I think it is time the Democrats woke up and cleaned their party up from the inside out. I think it is time we raised up an issue and made it clear, that it is not an issue anymore whether Democrat or Republican. It should be a Christian Party under God, and an anti-Christ party for Communists. I think it would be much easier to put men like Javits and Ceiler in the anti-Christ party, and put the White race in the Christian party and make it a clear-cut issue.

Someone said, "Of course we must be speaking with Grace and with Evangelism. And we must be pleading with people that they need a change of heart." All right now let me tell you something. We have had an open and extended, since the days of God's resurrection a great cycle of Divine grace. The message has been upheld by the great spiritual center of HIS kingdom the church. And it has pointed out to the nations and the people of the world that "Behold, that Christ is God and beside HIM there is none else." It has made a declaration of the Atonement that set men free. It has even declared that HE bought the whole world to redeem HIS own people. Thus, the world could lay claim in their service to the White God. They will seek dynamic judgments by identifying themselves with the Most High. But there has been vindicated the great patterns of Divine law. And do you know, the only ones who responded to HIS greatness and the only ones who have answered HIS call are those who are seed of HIS Life and spirit of HIS Spirit? It has proven again that the seed of darkness have mutated and destroyed whole areas of cognition in the early dwellers of earth. It has proved that the sons of Satan have no spiritual capacity to respond to the direct declarations of God.

Jesus stood and HE addressed the masters and HE spoke to the masters before HIM. And here came the very synagogue of Satan, and here came Satan's own children. They gathered around and they started to argue with the very body

of God, standing there and declaring deliverance unto the people. As they argued, they cried out and Jesus said, "You cannot understand truth, you cannot hear anything I say. You do not have any capacities to form a righteous or proper image." Then HE said, "Ye are like your father, the lust of your father ye will do." Do you know, that we are going to have to stop trying to build the United States up with children of the devil and entrenching them with the posterity of God and in High positions of power? It has never been any more important than this that at the present time, we have a very standard for our civilization . . . a standard that every Christian can repair to and become a party of. And that is that when we elect men to office or support them, they must be those that recognize that Jesus is the Christ. And in that, I think it is time to act Christian, vote Christian, and it is time for the kingdom to start the economic strangling of Babylon. Someone said, "But we do not want any areas of violence in the earth, for there has been too much violence in the earth." Yes, ma'am the children of the kingdom have been martyred, the children of the kingdom have cried out, and there had been rising unto God like the vapors of the censers like the prayers of the Saints, and the great call of the Saints of the Most High, -- "Oh, LORD, how long, how long shall we suffer this thing, and how long before thy judgment shall fall. You have given the measure in the sky, the cycle is closed and you move over the cusp of the year and the judgment starts to fall."

I am going to tell you that in the sequence of Divine purpose there never has been anything like it in the earth. And there never will be anything like it again. The design of the enemy has been creating great tribulation, has been liquidating Christians behind the iron curtain. The powers of darkness even now lust for speedier activity. They are even unhappy with the slowness and the cunning of Khrushchev and his anti-Christ plan being carried out, and they want to step it up. They want to bring all of Communism into a solid phase. They want to step it up . . . They want to come in from the east and the west, and come down from the sky. They want to send down missiles from the sky and take the earth, and threaten us with fear. But there is nothing coming over the kingdom. That, my friends, is going to be an answer to the challenge, that will be prepared to move with judgment.

Now when God talks about the powers of judgment and the forces of evil, HE said, "I have held out to them every opportunity to change their ways, but it was not within their nature." We have upheld the standards of righteousness and they would not prepare for it. We have opened our land, and the violation of Divine law has let unassimilatable people to come into our nation, violating the laws of immigration and the laws of God. And it is time we put those laws back and put out the forces that have come into this country who do not belong here. Do you know in the ramification of existing law, that if we deported every alien who is not qualified for citizenship, if we deported every agent of a foreign power who seeks to unseat this great nation of ours, if we deported everybody who was against our faith and our God who have no part nor lot in this matter, friends, you would be surprised how many people would get out of the United States, and we would get rid of all of the unemployment, and have plenty of room? Every once in a while someone tells us that this is a government of all of the people. But this is a government of all of

the citizens of these United States. And don't you forget that. There is no doubt that we have men in our nation who, after they have watched the dilemma of the misapplication of authority and power and see the necessity of changing the conduct, have seen a lot of things that were not adopted. Abraham Lincoln, for instance, advocated that we deport every Negro to Africa. And that was a good idea. Everybody who does not like that idea will have to attack Abraham Lincoln before our time. That would be a good place to start.

The other day I listened to an attack that was against the narrow mindedness of George Washington. And I thought of the dimwit, the size of the one attacking George Washington, and I said how could this be? What was the matter with George Washington?-- Well, he did not adhere to the equality of all men. He had not considered at the time they drafted the Constitution that black men should be coequal with White men. Well, that is nothing new. God didn't think they were coequal either, when HE put your race here, when HE said that you were above them and they were beneath. It is quite obvious today that we have people who would like to educate God. Did you know that? They say, "God was superstitious in those days, that our God has to evolve into something like the standards that we are embracing today." But they are not the standards of survival. They are the standards of destruction.

We point out that we have problems and almost all of them stem from the odyssey of those who oppose Christ and put out the documents of their revolution . . . the policies of Communism and Socialism and the manipulation of the son of Babylon, 'usury,' all of this, denounced by the word of God.

Now the scripture tells us that we have reached the hour when the holy spirit of God will start moving upon your race. You are told that it is going to awaken My people and they will stand upon their feet. My witnesses, the vital church will take a stand before the world. They thought it was all dead. They thought they had won. They know what they had done and they thought they had us all brainwashed. They know what they had done to our schools. They know what they have done to our government and they think that now people will just accept corruption in government. But it is just time to clean it up. And put in Senators and Representatives who know righteousness. Have we reached the place inside of God's kingdom where the law becomes the standard and the law becomes justice and reaches out under the laws of that kingdom that men may pray so long for justice that they may be blind to those who raise to power with political murders? That they can achieve immunity and then laugh at the people who oppose them. I listened to a Democratic candidate on the T.V. the other night, and he said, "all of this mud slinging is of no value anymore, for people don't care anymore about the great scandals or morality. You cannot raise a standard of morality for no one will listen anymore." Then say, 'away with this trash and lift up the standard of those

who are right, and lets put those kind of people in the offices of our government in power.'

I tell you tonight that the great armies of God stand by. We are not just using the superstitions of yesterday . . . when I have the assurance out of the book of Daniel, that Michael that great Archangel, will stand up for the people of God like he stood up for your defense when he threw Lucifer out of the sky. Oh, you say that was thousands of thousands of years ago? That was a great battle in space and all we have is a record of it? Remember that it can all be brought back to your remembrance. For you are the household that Michael went out to defend. Lucifer, earth bound, now has come unto the culmination of his conspiracy.

Let us look back over 7400 years of your history. During that time you have watched death, violence, and murder . . . a lot of the descent of the Luciferian force. You have watched the very impact of your race as Cain slew Abel. And he knew that he had none of the righteous nature of Abel and he slew him.

We had a devouring force that cannibalized themselves in the Tarim Basin until God wiped out those monsters of evil with the waters of that flood. We have watched the hoards out of the Steppes who swept down into the plains of Shinar and they reached out across Palestine, or down into the lands of Egypt and across North Africa. Everywhere your race moved, you were under assault. You have watched the patterns of darkness that moved in, and you have watched slavery and you have watched the powers of depressions trying to shut out the LIGHT. Had you surveyed the earth as you did with the Father before the world was framed, you would have found that whole nations had been subordinated to Satanic evil. You would have found that pockets of violence had rocked the world with nuclear explosions and tremendous wars. Caught in its grip, civilizations were wiped out and catastrophes swept the world. Pain, anguish and the suppression of people, and the grinding down of their spirits have existed by the powers of darkness and ages have rolled by. 600,000 years of the Tungus man, the catastrophes that enveloped the ancient continents of Atlantis and Lemuria, and the catastrophes that rocked the earth. Then God sent you into the world, a Divine race to carry out certain responsibilities. And you also fell to the suggestions of the darkness. But the Grace of God promised to deliver you out of the areas of your bondage. HE started with the revelations of truth and the stimulation of Patriarchs. HE has followed and nurtured and protected your way. And has brought you forth unto this hour. What for?--that you make and acquiescence with the enemy? That you should work out a program of co-existence? Do you think that these 7400 years of this battle and struggle that you have gone thru to arrive today as the great creative 'have' nations of the world in God's kingdom, do you suppose that HE raised you up to this point to now have you absorbed by 5/6 of the world that HE sent you here to rule over with righteousness? Do you think that now God intends for you to submit to the rule of earth by darkness? That HE wants the powers of darkness to rule the earth? Do you think that HE wants you to mongrelize your race, mutate your mind, and destroy any spiritual posterity? Do you think that HE wants you to integrate

with the Negroes or the Chinamen? Do you think that HE wants to bring this together after HE sent you here to rule? HE says, "Those who will violate my laws and seek to destroy MY kingdom people, I WILL DESTROY."

Now we know that they come in and follow these tapes as they go out across the country. Federal officers come in once and a while and copy one or two of them, or they go to the Post Office and copy one or two. So there is nothing that I say that is a secret. They take it down all of the time. And they fume and roar and say this thing cannot be said, or they say we will make a slip one of these days. But, my friends, we are not going to make any slip by saying "Thus saith the LORD." They are the ones going to make a slip one of these days. And that time is not very far removed. They have made the greatest slip of all times when instead of aligning themselves with the kingdom, they have aligned themselves with the darkness, and then tried to force the kingdom to conform.

I want to tell you something.---You cannot pour God's kingdom into a Babylonian mold. You cannot force God's people into a pattern of darkness. My, how the forces of darkness pride themselves upon their intellectual attainment and they psychological development. It tells us that all who do not agree with them are mentally deficient. It tells us that anyone who will not accept their standards or will not be poured to the form that their world philosophies have now developed is to no longer be permitted any area of authority. That our children must be educated to their standards whether we like it or not. They say, 'give us these children and the next generation is ours.' But we are not going to give them these children and they (the enemy) are not going to live until the next generation.

You say, "What makes us think that this is true?"---We know that the hour of judgment has come, the cycle is closing in. We know that it will move with such speed, and such catastrophe that we warn you tonight that every last man or woman of the House of God must wake up, come and align themselves with righteousness and stand solidly together for the support of the kingdom. But in these hours of Judgment that are to follow, I can assure you that those who have thought to betray the kingdom will be swept again from the areas of authority, and shall take their judgment with the Beast in this hour. Someone says, "Are they gone?" No, but they are going to wonder around in outer darkness thru out the days which are just ahead.

Someone says, "Where is outer darkness?" Anytime you get out of the great nations of God's kingdom where the light shines, then you are in outer darkness. You go down in Africa for a little while, or go over into Asia for a little while, and you will know what outer darkness is. Or you go down here and sit in a synagogue and you will find it right here in the midst of the children of Light.

Now I point out to you that in these hours of measure, then God says -- "now I stimulate my people, and I awaken them, and I call for a sword among my people."

Now the hoards of darkness gather and in the 38th chapter of Ezekiel, they prepare. And now China is muscling out with its demonstration of the atom bomb. And those who try to tell us that we must now take them into the World Order, and we must abide by their decisions, we are told, that we do not have much time left. And we can't call for anything in opposition. And that we must make Peace quickly now with this superior force, by numbers.

Let me tell you something. Rather than make peace with evil, even if I did not know of anything on my side, I would rather battle to the death than surrender to evil. I am going to tell you what God has in store, what HE has declared. Instead of being suddenly a battle to the death, it is going to be suddenly and in lighted form, which takes on the great vision of its race, whose manhood rises up to its destiny, and whose people are stirred with a great spiritual fervor, until across this nation and spreading to all nations of the kingdom comes a great new cry, for God and for race and for the kingdom. Do you think it has been wiped out? Oh, how the enemy tries to make the cannon of God and the cry of HIS purposes as tho it was something to be debated. We are listening to the shout of darkness and they are saying racist, racist. Well, thank God for race for God is our Father and we are HIS children. Thank God for the fact that we have been blessed and such. HE says, "Come out and be ye separate." Do not marry with these people and do not marry with that people. Keep this race pure with this spiritual intellect clear, this area of inspiration with this capacity to fulfill. I point out to you that some people say that if it wasn't for this accident of birth, we might be in another category. We might be a Hottentot, or a Chinaman. Let me tell you something. There is no accident of birth for the children of the kingdom, for they came down out of the heavens. If I was not here now, I would still be out there waiting to come. There is no accident of birth I do not have to say how lucky I am that I was born a White man. I could not help being born a White man. I could not help coming out of the realm of spirit. I had nothing to do with the Father begetting me. This is HIS determination. This is HIS will and HIS purpose.

Someone said, "What would happen if Christ came into the world today?"---HE would say vote 'yes' on Proposition 14. Someone said, "But you cannot put those words into the mouth of God." Well, HE said come out from among them and be ye separate and be segregated. HE said you are not to permit Babylon to control your home and your property. He said he who cannot control his own household is worse than an infidel. You say, "What would Christ say if HE were in the world today?" HE would just put HIS arms out and say, "All people come." If Christ were in the world today, HE would be over on the far right, saying come this way 'right wingers.' You say, "But how do you know?" Well, it tells me here in this book that the very moment that Christ re-enters the world, the first thing, HE will set HIS holy angels and HIS sons and daughters doing is to be storm troopers of HIS kingdom. And they will rush right out and start separating people just like this.

How do I know? Because HE says HE is going to separate HIS people, like the shepherd does the sheep and the goats. You say, "Suppose the goats won't go?" Oh, they will go alright. The first thing is that we will take their swords away from them and pile them up in a big heap and sell them for scrap. Someone said, "You don't think that Christ would be a segregationist like that do you?" HE said, "I am going to separate the sheep from the goats." And then HE will say,-- "rule these goats, for I promised this to you, for this is yours from the beginning of time."

Someone said, "Why has not America risen to this destiny, and why have not all of the nations of the kingdom consolidated?" They are not just waiting for men of vision to stand up and say 'lets go.' They are waiting, for God says, "I will raise up ministers, I will raise up Generals and principal men. And suddenly like a nation born in a day, they will awaken and My sons will move." Someone says, "Oh, we do not want our sons marching forth unto battle. We have had all of the bloodshed and all of the catastrophe that we want." Let me tell you what the enemy has in store for you with 5/6 of the world marching over your land and gobbling up your possessions and raping your women, enslaving your children and liquidating your men. What they have in store for you would make a war look like a Sunday School picnic. Let me tell you something. There is no evil that has not been designed for the destruction of your race.

Now today we are not a hobgoblin spreading fear for we know that we are going to win this thing. And we know that the hosts of heaven are on our side. We know that the nuclear strength and the Divine protection that God will utilize are going to cleanse the earth of the opposition to the kingdom of God. They are going to bow the knee or go up in smoke. Someone said, "Oh, my, eternally lost?" No, my friends, they are lost now. Going up in smoke doesn't lose them, it just places them in another dimension where they will be taken care of according to their nature.

Someone said, "Dr. Swift, I do not like messages of judgment." No, I suppose not, if they are ashamed of themselves. People who are a little bit worried about where they stand do not like judgment. So many evangelists and preachers have been shaking people over perdition and holding them in bondage. But we point out that there is a Divine standard and men should measure up to it. But we also tell you that God does not hand men over a great perdition ready to torture them before a vengeful God, because in some areas they have not fulfilled the standards of HIS laws. 'For he that has broken one of HIS laws, has broken them all.' And we keep it only thru the righteousness of Christ. But we believe in its assent and we know that no civilizations or cultures can be built without these patterns of law. So we point out to you this. That the great processes of catastrophe to sweep the world are not the individual defections of individuals, and not maybe the honest results to the patterns of the senses. But it comes from the mastery of darkness and from people who sell out their souls for power to rule their hour with the anti-Christ.

Let me tell you that the judgment of God will move with great speed far faster upon those who have confiscated the homes of widows and have moved out to take away property from the working man, and to seize his home and throw him into depression after depression, so they can live upon the usury that they are getting off of them. Far greater catastrophe will fall on them for their catastrophe of their one hour with the beast, than falls upon Mary Magdalene for recognizing her error and asking for the mercy of God. We point out that there lies no justification for errors in human conduct. But there is in the knowledge of God for the forces that are in play. And I tell you that righteousness comes to it in fullness and righteousness like the plummet to the line has ordained that the kingdom is going to straighten up its walls and its measures to Divine standards. I tell you that we have not only reached a great crisis here. Someone said, "How is the election going to go?" I don't know if you can hold a decent election here in the United States anymore. The last one was crooked. I do not know, my friend, whether or not whether the old machinery will work any longer. But we will try it. But I am going to tell you what will work, and that is the kingdom with power and with victorious force. And with righteousness in its vision and with the wrath of God in its countenance, it will work.

Now of course, we understand the enemy. God walked the earth. Do you suppose that there was ever more wisdom in human form than in the man Christ Jesus? Do you think that there was ever any more righteousness embodied in the flesh than when God walked the earth? Do you suppose that anything could have been higher in standards than the fullness of God? Power in HIS fingertips and power in HIS voice. The wind and the waves obeyed HIM and the earth was HIS. The power of life and death was in HIS hands. And HE could call Lazarus out of his tomb, or restore the dead son to a weeping mother when HE stopped a funeral procession. HE could open the eyes of the blind, and HE could unstop deaf ears. HE could do this because of the Divine energy that leaped from HIS fingertips, coming out of the cognition of HIS mind. This was very God. And against HIM, there was no evil. And against HIM, there could be found no fault. Here the Lamb of God without spot or blemish before the foundation of the world, and yet the Jews could find fault with HIM. Note this;--the Jews could decry HIM. What did they say--about this perfect man upon whom there was no transgression? Because this was God walking in the flesh, they condemned HIM. They challenged HIM with rude conduct. They tried to say that HE was consorting with bad people. They said HIS life was improper and immoral. And they said HE associated with the trash . . . anybody who did not succeed to their authority and their power which was not vested in the law of God. They served times and seasons that they knew not what they meant. And they could think of nothing but evil to call out unto Christ. So they eventually charged HIM with sedition saying that HE stirred up the people, and hung HIM on a cross like a common murderer.

I just want you to understand this. That there is no conduct as a son or daughter of God taking any position of righteousness or on the right, that could get the approbation of the world order in which they would not say that you were not demented, or that there was something wrong with you. And they even tried to say that Jesus had a devil and they tried to tell even the darkness this.

Now if the righteousness of God had a devil, the whole universe would explode. I point out to you that therefore do not expect that you will not be attacked by the social order that you are opposed to. They are going to attack your sanity and they are going to attack your intelligence. They going to attack you because you want to be the sons and daughters of God, which you are. You want to live by God's standards and you want to be left alone, as far as the structure of your race and the integrity of your faith is concerned. And you want to fulfill a Divine Destiny.

Now don't think for a moment that you could retract, that you could suddenly build a wall around you, and that you can live alone in the world and let the rest of the world live unto the devil. Because you can't do that. If you were to try to live with a wall around the Christian nations and let the rest of the world live like the devil, the rest of the nations living like the devil would soon be sending missiles over the wall to try to destroy you on the inside.

Now not only does the scripture say that, but after the great reign and righteousness and victory, a thousand years of judgment, and they let the devil loose and his people are seeking him and trying to get the missiles over the wall. And it says that they come again and try to attack the kingdom. So this justifies for all times, what God is just about to do for you at this time. I can assure you that there is no way that you can make peace with evil, for evil must be destroyed. Someone said, "But won't this make evil fight harder if they know they are to be destroyed?" Listen. Evil has been fighting as hard as it can to capture the minds of men to make them evil with themselves. When we lift up the standards of God, we call for righteousness and justice. And we call for honesty and for integrity, and we call for the end of theft. The forces of darkness move upon all areas of industry. They attack the farmer, or the miner. They attack the individual business man. They make it impossible for him to continue while Babylon holds the purse strings and controls the money in God's kingdom.

I am going to tell you this. That as you awake out of your sleep in this great nation, you will take back your money. You will take back control of your money and you will take back control of your production. And you will turn Babylon loose with anything it wants to carry as its way of life. But I am going to tell you that they go out as an impoverished people and will not be able to destroy this kingdom. This is the hour of judgment. And I am going to tell you that this judgment is going to bankrupt the forces of evil and it is going to swallow up Babylon. And it is going to bring catastrophe upon the forces of evil in your nation. Someone always says, "How long?" But I am going to tell you that you are so much closer than many people believe, that I am beginning to test the advisability of whether I come or go,

or whether I move. The cycle is not too far removed when certain areas will know the chastising judgment as it falls upon them. The shaking earth, the change in the fault masses of earth and you are going to see whole land masses going down beneath the water. You will see catastrophes in whirlwinds and juggernauts move out. You are going to see, my friends, that in the midst of the design of evil, the earth making the transformations of judgment that God has ordained. So much so, that we will evaluate this. There may be days when we will say we will not go into that area anymore; that we are not going down tonight or tomorrow night because we move close to these area of judgment. Let me tell you something. We would tell you before we move, that these things are that close. When we take a review of the events for 1965, we will probably be calling the measures for the most earth shaking events of all times in history as we move into that year of the judgments. The cycle of Grace closes, except for the children of the kingdom that have been identified with the throne. I point out for you now that in this climactic hour that we stand with the tremendous promise of deliverance. And I can turn over into the book of Joel, and it tells us that as the threat occurs, that as the people plead now with the Father for HIS assistance. Do you know what we need? We need to be humbled. Well, there are just too many people that are pretty arrogant. We know the destiny of God's kingdom. We know what HE has promised. We know what HE has ordained and we are claiming victory by the power of God and thru the power of God. But we are not beyond saying, "come in, Father, and help us do it."

The other day, I listened to a man say, "We do not need God's help." We can do it, huh? Been doing quite a job of it haven't they? Let me tell you something. Those who say that we do not need God's help are those who run and crawl under the bed when the OGPU walks by in the street.

But what I am interested in is the mighty victory of God. This battle started way out in space. And it started with 1/3 of the hosts of heaven from a certain area. It is now down here in earth where you as representatives of God in bodies of flesh are right here visibly challenging it. And all of the forces of darkness are moving in. All sorts of demon power are seeking to control men. Strange places and unusual messages are reaching out, for even the very Elect they are trying to deceive. And I tell you that it is time for us to acknowledge that we are the children of the Father; that we are battling the powers of darkness that reach out thru centuries of experience; that we are but babes in the cunning of the enemy. But we are the sons of an irresistible kingdom. I think it is time for every Christian American to say,-- "Oh, Father, give us help, give us assistance, send in the hosts of heaven, give unto us deliverance." And finally, I think it is time to say, "Father, we want to bind the darkness, for we do not want evil men to return to power. We do not want Satanic forces in our nation." Do you know that it is time for all Christians to pray as they have never prayed before, "God cleanse America?" It is High time that we awake out of our sleep, then call upon our God. And I tell you that in these instances, God

said that we shall triumph over the enemy. We shall march and be joined by the mighty hosts of heaven. Make no mistake about it tonight, that we must not only decry that enemy and lift up the standards of Divine law, but uphold the Divine Right. The President, while up in Wyoming, said that he is going to wipe out the Extreme Right. But as he says 'extreme' why did he not say something about the Communist? Why did he not say something about the ADA, or the Jewish Labor party? No, it was the clan or the Birchers or the Rightist, that he was going to destroy. That just means that he is not the President of all of the people. And we do want a person who will lift up the standards of God, not with hypocrisy, but with a determination that we shall move to the 'Right.'

Now do not go out of here and say I endorse a candidate. I endorse the kingdom. I endorse the Right Wing rising to take possession. And I want you to know that the most important thing that we can do is to bind the darkness in this hour. But I want you also to understand that we are in an hour of awakening. People know that treachery has moved in. They know that courts have been controlled. They know that the design to destroy your race is in progress. They know that the churches have abandoned the laws of God to have popularity with the world. They have been afraid to denounce the error because it might effect their tax exemption. My friends, the man who puts his hand on the churches of God seeking to injure them and upon the kingdom of God seeking to have power to injure, will not have power very long. For I tell you again, these judgments will fall. And now I can assure you of this. That God stands ready to start weeding. And as we see the tares disappear then they will continue to disappear.

Last week God took into the tare basket, the head Marshall of the Soviet Union, seven of his underlings, and eleven of his masters of the satellite. Took them all out in one crash. Someone said, 'That just happened.' Well, that is the way I like things --just to happen. God says 'in one moment.' And if Christ steps into the world, and HE will, the greatest segregation day in all history will take place. The greatest mysteries in the standard of righteousness will take place. And if you think that this is not going to happen, just remember that everything that God said would happen has happened on time.

I talked to a fellow the other day and he said someone told him to stay with his union and vote with the power that is IN. For they will take care of you and you will have something to retire on. Let me tell you something. This will not last that long. Those that have taken their place with the anti-Christ think that they have taken the short chance, and we who stand upon the righteousness of God and call for HIS kingdom, are taking a very long chance on it being fulfilled. Let me tell you something. If they knew what God is revealing and if they knew what we know tonight, they would be quickly trying to align themselves on the 'right' side, and would not be worrying about the year after next. Or of alignments politically, or pensions or retirements or bonds or anything else. If you have to retire with the devil, then, my friends, you better try to get lined up with God. For the devil will be out of business soon. Besides he is a liar and he never kept his word. And he always

fails with washing out people. And all that they have developed and all that they think of as security. I tell you tonight, that people have to stop buying what they think is security, at the price of their faith and their integrity, and at the price of determining who they are going to lead into hell of the great nations of God's kingdom.

I hear a labor leader get up and said that if you do not return to the Administration, you are going to have a half empty lunch bucket. You are not going to get enough money to live on. And then said, "Think this over. Do you want to have enough money to buy what you want, or do you want to sweep this all away for some distant austerity?" What they were really saying was, do you want to sweep the crooks out and take a chance on things being better? I am telling it like it is. They are trying to buy men, to get them to turn from truth and rightness and turn to the crooks and darkness. This is a great issue. I am not talking about personalities. I am talking about issues. The devil will say 'father forgive them for they know not what they do.' But I know what they do. They want people to get along with the darkness. And they do this, thinking they are buying time, for they want to put us all together into a one world government. But "come out from her, MY People, lest ye be a partaker of her sins."

Eternal life? Yes. The Grace of God? Yes. And we are sure that since we have pinned our faith on God-----worried about America's destiny? Really? No. Because God is going to raise up a great number of people to do this task. And a great number of people are neutralizing themselves at this time by not lining up with God and are not preparing for the struggle. Oh they say we are going to take care of all of these processes just by natural means of education; and then they let the enemy take over more of education every year.

No, my friends. We are going to retake America with a great and mighty rally of God, with the hosts of heaven and with a determination that this country and all of the nations of God's kingdom must rally to this standard and liberate the earth. I wouldn't promise anything to Russia. I would not tell her that we are going to let her way of life exist. I wouldn't tell Red China that we are going to let them rule over the earth. I would tell them that we stand for righteousness, so leave us alone. For we will accomplish our destiny. Let people go and set them free, or we will set them free. They say, "but you can't do that," and that is what the Republicans are threatening now. They are threatening the Peace of the earth. Let me tell you what God says,-- "Ask me concerning my sons (Isaiah). They are going to set my captives free. They are going to build my great new Order and they are going to build the city." And HE says, "I am going to let the world know that these are my children, my Divine Household. I am God and they are my children. This is what they are going to do and this is what I am going to let the world know."

All right then, tonight we tell you that we have been asleep. We have let the enemy rule us and hypnotize us with his Negro music out of the jungle over the radio and TV's of America. Do you know God's children need a good heart

cleansing? A great cleansing that will make us assue the darkness. We have to stop being vibrated with this syncopation of darkness and call for the melodies of heaven. This is what God calls aspirating because they become mesmerized to a sound. The blotting out of the music of the spheres and the patterns of heaven is all in their program to get us not to resist. I know a great number of people who wish to see the setting in place of God's kingdom, and they understand the work of these forces. And yet, they become partially captivated with these vibrations. Thus, it is time for you not only to call for the vibratory rhythm of God, but it is also time for you to rid yourselves from this vibration of the darkness. Close these gates and set your people free. So we say, "Come quickly, Lord Jesus, come quickly." For these are the words that mark the climax of this age.

End of message.

HAIL TO THE KING:.....3-22-64

BY: WESLEY A. SWIFT

Wherever Christian communities live, wherever they carried out the activities of their faith, their thoughts somehow converge around a pattern of events which is very vital to historical Christianity. It is very vital to you and I, the children of the Kingdom...the sons and daughters of God, to realize that in this period which has been classified as the Lenten period, that we are participating in what is known as Palm Sunday thru out Christendom. This of course dates back to those historic events and conditions in the life of Christ, and were a prelude to the events which were quickly to follow. Those events led up to His trial, crucifixion, and His resurrection. So we also would think upon some of these events, especially as they relate to us, because thru out one end of Christendom to the other, as they think and discuss the acceptance of the Christ by the people who desired to Crown Him King...they remember that these people shouted Hosannah to the Son of David, Blessed is YAHSHUA who comes in the name of YAHWEH. This was there declaration, and of course it was an acceptance of the mysteries of the embodiment of God. It was an acceptance of the declaration made in the Book of Isaiah chapter 43. 'I YAHWEH am thy YAHSHUA. I the Lord God art thy Savior.' Here He was saying:...you are my people, you are to know that I am thy Savior, that I am thy redeemer. These are the declarations recorded by Isaiah, and recorded just for you.

This was an acceptance that day when the crowds gathered around the gates of Jerusalem and along the road as the crowd shouted to Jesus:..'Hosannah in the highest, to the Son of David...Blessed is YAHSHUA who comes in the name of YAHWEH.' But in the instance of this many people have also been told by their pastors, that people in the masses are very fickle. They have been told that here one

week before the great events were to start in their sequence, that the crowd was calling for the crowning of The Christ, and then one week later, they were calling for HIS death, and saying:...'Let His blood be upon us, and upon our children.' I want to totally repudiate this area of error which has moved into the Christian narrative concerning these events, because the people who stood at the gate to Jerusalem and along this highway and shouted:...Hosannah to the Highest, were not...I repeat...were not the people who stood before Pilate's Court and said: 'His blood be upon us and upon our children.' Matthew 27:25

I do not want you to think..for one moment..that this was due to the changing of the mind of the mob, and the pressure of the status of this situation. Because there was never at any time in these people who thronged around Jesus, and made up the masses you listened to His every word,..never at any time was these they who called for His blood, and repudiated Him because of the pressure of Jewry, or of Rome.

One must understand the backlog of conditions which led up to this day because, from the very hour of the Birth of The Christ, and the mighty manifestations which had surrounded His Birth, these events had become a tradition from one end of Palestine to the other. The heavenly host had after all, sailed over the hills and had heralded the coming of The Christ child to the Shepherds and others. The great megaphones which shouted down to them what was about to happen was part of this story, as well as the great searchlight which shown down upon the hills to illuminate the area around about. And the Shepherds were told that being born in the city of David was a Savior who was YAHSHUA, or Christ the Lord. And in those instances this had become not only a historical tradition, but it had followed the ministry of The Christ, with whom they were identified.

There existed in this land of Palestine ever since the days of the reentrance of this remnant of Judah and Benjamin with their quota of Levi, this Essene company. And these Essenes were a very vital force in what was transpiring. These people were Bible students, and theological students. They were the true Priesthood which should have been properly serving as Levites in the Temple. And with them also were members of the inheritance line of the government of Ancient Israel. From the days of the return from Babylon to the land of Palestine there had been an infiltration into that land, for the take over of that land. And this had taken place by the time of Christ, because now...Herod, King of the Jews was in control, and the Temple was largely in the hands of those who were enemies of the true Faith. They were false Pharisees, as well as Cainites, in high positions of Power. And Jesus was one of the first to identify them as to who they were, and what they are, for Biblical records. Thus it was that the Essene company who were of the Israel Priesthood itself, and was made up of families who had come down from the days of the captivity, and had been formally in the Military service, and in the areas of instruction such as teachers.

They were also of the true schools among Judah and Benjamin for knowledge, wisdom and technology, and the two great mystery schools of wisdom, where they

were teaching the application of natural law, under spiritual guidance, and also teaching the spiritual law which was so vital in the wisdom and knowledge of our race. And so these of the Essene company had recognized what was transpiring in their land, and that it was no longer safe for them to be identified in the center of the community.

So out in the outskirts of every major community, in Palestine, and even outside of Jerusalem, you found these of the Essenes, in the caves and hills where the old caverns had been cut from the water courses of the past. And in these caves and caverns carefully disguised out in this wilderness the Essene company had built their libraries, their assembly rooms, and even their arsenals. And they were prepared for one dedicated task which was to bring back the Glory of the Kingdom of Israel. Their design was to help in every way that they could by scholastic report, and record by keeping alive the Ancient Scriptures, and all the Ancient areas of truth. And by preserving their manuscripts because even in their time there was already the intent to change, and even to remove whole areas of the King line from these sacred documents, and to change the records, as they would try to sell this false and fraudulent area of instruction to these people who inhabited Palestine...as to the chosen household of God.

Thus it is that these we call Jews, and who Jesus called Jews (Yehudin) were a fraud and a hoax even in that time. But they had gained control of the Temple and they were giving lip service to its doctrine and were waging war against any status of the kingdom. But the Essenes were still dedicated to the Kingdom and its process. But when we deal with these people who were a fraud and who have no design for the program of God's Kingdom, these then are those who have no spiritual capacity, no spiritual leadership, and no creative capacity, thus no answer for the peoples needs. All they have is the preservation of their own authority and their own power. Thus it was that the Essene company had anticipated that MESSIAH would come. They were the ones in carrying out most actively, the instructions, and maintaining the people in this hope, that MESSIAH would come. In fact when the events surrounding the birth of Christ took place they were one of the first of the peoples of Palestine to see the great significance involved in this, outside of Mary & Joseph, or those who had been in close connection with Zacharias the High Priest. You remember also at the time of the announcement by the Angel Gabriel to Mary as to the fact that she would bear the child which would be the embodiment of God...'YAHSHUA who would save His people from their sin.' ...you remember that the Angel had also appeared to Zacharias the father of John the Baptist, and to Elizabeth his wife, the cousin of Mary. And in the instance of this the Angel declared to Zacharias that he would be the father of a child, that Elizabeth would be blessed with a child, but Zacharias spoke up and said:...my wife is too old for this, and I am an old man, and he laughed at the Angel. He was immediately stricken dumb, and couldn't say a word, and the Angel said:...you will

be the father of your wife's child, and when he comes you will call him John, for he shall prepare the way of the king. Now;...we discover that there is much in the ancient narratives, but in the Scripture also you remember that people came to ask Zacharias as to what to name the child, and he took a pen in his hand and wrote...John... and thus John the Baptist was named. You say:...but what has this to do with the background of today, and our celebration of Palm Sunday? It is a vital pattern for the beginning of a tremendous pageantry of events which Christianity should know and should understand, from the smallest child to the most developed Clergy. I tell you that this was a unique situation because this child, John the Baptist, was speaking and praising God and he was putting word together when most babies are just cooing and having nothing to say until they have learned their environment and have begun to pick up words at a later point. But this child, John the Baptist, came in with all the wisdom in the eyes of babies, but he had a voice which was already declaring the praises to the Glories of God.

When the birth of The Christ took place then Christ was taken to a place of safety, and it was only by Divine providence that the life of John the Baptist was spared. You know the history, and the record of how the Wisemen saw the star and came to the place of birth. We know that the Wisemen came later and that the 4th Wiseman's story is also a historical pattern. But when he arrived in the city of Bethlehem Joseph and Mary had already left this city and gone down to Egypt, after being warned in a dream, and also by the Wisemen concerning the animosity of Herod, and their own strange feelings about all this. And being warned by this then Joseph and Mary took Jesus into the land of Egypt, and there by the Pyramid and the Sphinx, then Jesus is maintained for the security of His person until the death of Herod.

At this same time John the Baptist was at his home of the Chief Priest of the town of Bethlehem, and we are not talking about the Chief Priests and their households at the Temple of Jerusalem which are under the control of Anna and Caiphas who are largely Cainite households. But we are talking about the father of John the Baptist the Priest of this small Temple of Bethlehem, who is a true Levite, and a proper Priest. You remember how this 4th Wiseman came to the Temple of Bethlehem to the home of Zacharias, but he was looking for the manger, for the birthplace of the King. Instead now he hears the cries of Bethlehem as the army of Herod King of the Jews comes into that city also hoping to kill the MESSIAH, so HE would not rise and build a kingdom. Killing babes because of a desire to keep the power over this land in the hands of these usurpers, but was also fulfilling Biblical prophecy which was for this hour.

Thus it was, this Wiseman reached out and took out of his cradle this baby, John the Baptist, and he folded him under his great cloak because as a great Potentate of power they would not put their hands on this Wiseman. They would not even question his authority because Rome would not even stand for that.

Thus as the army rushed up to the home of John the Baptist then this tiny babe was folded under the robe of this great and stately Priest...this Wiseman of our race, and thus they were not able to kill John the Baptist.

Thus from the beginning John the Baptist was an unusually marked person, because his father was worried about his security and his life. But knowing that the true supporters of the Kingdom, and the Faith were out in the hills and the caves outside of Jerusalem, and even tho many of them had jobs or professions and were identified with the city of Jerusalem, still they would always retire to the areas of their libraries, and to where their Savants were hiding and thus to these people then John the Baptist would be taken to safety. The Essenes were hiding, all the way from the Sea of Galilee to the Mountain tops, all thru the old water courses and the cavern systems beneath the hills, and this was their underground movement at work. There is a great history and a panorama of events that surrounds these Essenes, and these situations at that time, because John the Baptist was raised in that atmosphere.

There is something about John the Baptist you should know....men like Polycart and Clements and early Church Fathers knew about it, and it was a very important part of early Church history, because from the time he was a small baby, John the Baptist was telling these people who were taking care of him what God was planning to do. He cited that God was himself going to be embodied in the earth, born of a virgin, grow up among His people, but he was....KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. And that he...John the Baptist, had been selected by the Father to come to tell them and to prepare the way. And John also told them that they would be surprised because they thought that HE would restore the kingdom at this time and would gather the children of Israel that were scattered. That he was going to throw out these usurpers and even Rome, and build the kingdom once again. But John said:...I know different, because I have been told that He is to come first because He made the Covenant with our Fathers. And He has promised there are certain things which He will do. He will not take the Crown, He will take only the Cup, and in that Cup shall rest all the guilt of the errors of our race. And having set us free, then He builds His Kingdom at a later date. But this purpose for which He comes is a most important purpose, and I have been sent to prepare the way before....HE who is KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. THE MASTER OF THE UNIVERSE, WHO WILL DWELL IN THE EARTH... as a child.

We are told in the Essene records that up until he approached 12 years of age that John the Baptist talked to them about the majesty of heaven, talked to them about the vast Hosts who went from one end of the Universe to the other. The Essenes coordinated what this small child said with the Mysteries which came out of the Books of Enoch, and later these things would be confirmed by the Revelations of the Apostle Paul, and he recorded them in his Apocalypse.

Thus it was that between the age of 10 and 12, the memory of John became more foggy as to the things of heaven, and more important became the ministry soon to descend upon him. By the time he was 12 years of age we are told that John the Baptist could no longer recall the things of heaven, or the events that has taken place in the heavens, but a great strange and driving urge descended upon him to call upon people to repent of their error, and get ready for the Kingdom of God was at hand. The King of the Universe was about to take manifest Himself. The King of the Universe was about to come to earth. So John the Baptist rose up, from the age of 12 as a son in Israel, and at the age of 30 he was well known thru out the land of Palestine. True he was dressed in skins which had been tanned, and he was referred to as a Prophet who was out in the wilderness dressed in goatskins, and preaching to the people. Later Jesus was to say:... what did you go out to see...A man dressed in Goatskins who was preaching? Then Jesus said to His disciples..I want to tell you that never was there a man born of woman, greater than John the Baptist. Why? Because this was the first time that anyone had ever dwelt in earth, and then later came back to be born in a physical body..for a specific purpose. Jesus said:...if you could but understand..this is Elijah who was to come. Remember the Mystery as in the words of Malachi 3:1...'Behold! I send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way of the LORD.' So even before the first incarnate revelation of The Christ, a heavenly messenger had been sent, and John the Baptist was this child. We have the historic record of how John the Baptist was out baptizing people, and in those days he was preaching:...repent for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. And when he saw the false Shama Pharisees, and the Sadducees coming to his baptism he said:... 'oh, ye generation of vipers, who warned you to flee from the wrath to come?' I am going to say one thing about this Evangelist, John the Baptist, He wasn't trying to convert this generation of vipers like a lot of our modern preachers. He just said:...I know who you are, for you are the serpents, the generation of vipers. You have come out of the fallen Angels, and you are of the Luciferian line. And then he identifies them as the generation of the serpent and the vipers, and asks them who warned them to flee from the wrath which was to come? Then under the power of his ministry, John looks up and sees Jesus coming toward him and he said:... 'Behold! he who approaches, the latches of His shoes I am unworthy to un-loop.' The Spirit moved upon John the Baptist, and he identified HIM as the MESSIAH. Then he heard these words:... 'I would have thee to baptize me.' But John said:... 'I have need to be baptized of thee.' But Jesus replied:... 'Suffer it to be, for I have ordained it.'

In fact my friends:...these plans were deep rooted, for even among such men as Joseph of Arimathea, one of the wealthiest and most influential of men in Palestine, this brother of Mary who had a great town house in Jerusalem, and a high seat upon the Sanhedrin, was also reassured in his heart. This Joseph of Arimathea was also dedicated to the true Priesthood of Israel, and to the restoration of the Kingdom of Israel. And he was most proud of his sister who they now had testimony of, as the MESSIAH...the embodiment of God. Tho it was that the Essene company who had searched the records, and had made long preparations were also the holders by trust, of things that were of significance to Israel. They possessed the

golden crown which had been taken to the home of Joseph of Arimathea, and there had been placed within this crown the sapphire and the emeralds, and the ruby which were a part of the gift from the 4th., Wiseman as he came. The Essenes were preparing for a coronation, and they had every expectation and every hope that this would come about. The coronation of the King was their hopes, for this Essene company like a political machine was setting everything ready so as to crown Jesus as King.

I want you to realize that they worked night and day at this task, and there is a historic area of fact as to this, and we will discuss this tonight for it contains a very vital part with a lot of things which were to follow, and will yet come to pass. Because there was also a military order which moved out of the underground, it was in every community of Palestine, and it was made up of patriots who were nationalists, and who wanted to build the kingdom of Israel ...now. It was also led by a brilliant young ruler among this group who was descended from the Captain of the Kings host in the days when Babylon took their people into captivity. And generations of these descendants had continued to be the military hope for the rebuilding of Israel. And thus it was that they also had hoped and worked for this day. But still there was something strange about this which was still talked about among the Essenes. What were these strange words which this child John the Baptist had told them? Did he not say that at that time HE would take the Chalice and not the crown? Did he not say that at this time there was some strange cup he would take, and that this cup was very vital for Israel? That HE must take this Cup first, for this was His covenant and His promise? They searched the Scriptures, and they pondered all these things. And Joseph of Arimathea said that since this John was sent from heaven, and that now they even had words of Jesus that there never was such a man...born of a woman..as this John the Baptist? Therefore if this is the Prophet who is to make way for the LORD, then we must be ready for all things.

Thus this wealthy man who owned the tin mines of Cornwall, and whose ships prowled the Mediterranean sea going all the way out from Palestine to Britain, must help in these preparations. This is the man whose hides of land were given to the building of the first Christian Church in Britain, and this Joseph of Arimathea was a man well known thru out the Mediterranean area, and to Corinth for a Silversmith. And out of Corinth came Demetrius who had also served the Roman court as a designer, a silversmith of great renown. Thus none but the best would satisfy Joseph of Arimathea for this task which must be performed. Demetrius was brought to the home of Joseph of Arimathea and here in this great dinning hall was a table at which Jesus often sat with His disciples. This is where HE talked to the people of Jerusalem and the surrounding area as they came to talk to Him of their problems, and to be advised. Often Jesus would stay at the House of Joseph as He was historically an Uncle of Jesus after the flesh. But here in this home was also the main headquarters for Jesus altho he was prone to go down to the house of Zebedee, and among those of His disciples, but the home of Joseph of Arimathea was always open to Jesus.

In the instance of this there was a small alcove at the end of the dinning room, and there behind draperies sat Demetrius the Silversmith, and as Jesus and His disciples sat and talked at that long table, then Demetrius was constantly studying their faces, and engraving them on a Chalice. He was to carve or engrave them seated around this table, and this would be a perfect likeness of those disciples...all but one. For Judas of Iscariot was also seated there, and this disciple caused problems, as three times Demetrius tried to engrave the face of Judas and three times he polished off the likeness of Judas, as he could not get the evil features of that face of Judas to stand still, and finally he depicted the face of Judas as turned away. And if you were to look at the Chalice today you would recognize this evil Jew who would sell Jesus for a few pieces of silver.

In the instance of this, when he engraved the face of Jesus I want you to think of this, for it has a beautiful significance. If you were to look at that Chalice you would understand. Incidentally that Chalice has been here in the city of Los Angeles, and I understand that it is right now in the Metropolitan Museum of Arts. It had been bought by a Philanthropist and given permanently to this nation. It was found at Antioch and its authenticity is well founded because it was found at Antioch after it had been buried there, to hide it from one of the great raiding attempts to wipe out Christianity at that early day. This is also the Chalice whose inner cup was the ..Holy Grail..which people had looked for so long. For an inner cup had reposed in this Chalice, and it had been rumored that it was taken into the heavens by an Angelic Host who came to the garden. It is also rumored that there was a cup hidden away at the time of the hiding of the outer cup, or Chalice. There is a silver cup inside that Chalice, but whether it is the original is not known, but it has been established without a doubt that this outer Chalice is the original one that was hidden at the time of the destruction of the Church at Antioch. And it is the original outside cup which Joseph of Arimathea had made at that time, and on the outside of this outside cup there is no engraving in color. So when you look at this picture of Jesus and the disciples they don't have brown eyes, or blue eyes. You can't tell what color the hair is because it is all engraved in silver, but...I will tell you something very remarkable about this, and this fact has always existed. It doesn't make any difference whether it was an Italian painter or a German painted or an Anglo-Saxon painter, it doesn't matter whether it is Todd's Christ, or Michael Angelo or who ever paints HIM, whether they paint HIM according to their kind, whether with brown hair, and brown eyes, or whether with blond hair and blue eyes, closer to HIS revealed identity, the fact remains that as you look at that picture...immediately you know which one is Jesus. It doesn't matter wherever you go in the world, if you look at a picture of Jesus you know who it is.

Oh! you say, there is something about it. Yes, that is surely true, for no man can paint a picture of The Christ without an inspiration. No man can carve it into the silver without feeling the impact. Probably no one was as inspired as Demetrius the

Silversmith who looked at the face of Jesus and carved into the silver...the beauty, and the Majesty of THAT FACE. Even today, as you look at that Chalice you will recognize..'That Face'..right away, and no one has to tell you which one is Jesus. Perhaps this is one of the greatest of our historic evidence...for the face of Jesus always looks as you expect Jesus to look. That the spirit seen within your heart is the image of God, and is also accurate because we have this confirming evidence, even in our time. So there as the disciples met to talk then Demetrius carved this Chalice. Altho they did not fully understand its purpose, they were beginning to think that this related to a dual area of Christ's background. That he was not only King of Kings and that verily this was MESSIAH, and that they believed HIM to be God, but HE was also of the Household of David. He was a proper descendent of David of the lineage of the Throne, but also there existed behind this Patriarchial background this feeling that this was... VERY GOD. And if this was VERY GOD, then HE was the High Priest of the race and put all other Priesthoods in similitude. And this Chalice which He would hold would be the symbol of the His Priesthood,...the ability to assume in the ministry of this Priesthood the ultimate service for His people. And there was never a Priest like this Priest, because other Priests had to make atonement for their own transgressions before they can make atonement for the sins of the people. We are told all this in the Book of Hebrews as well as in the Old Testament records, but this High Priest being VERY GOD ...to fulfill His destiny had to be the very Lamb of God slain before the foundation of the world by His own purpose, and plan, for the accomplishment of the Great Atoning work for your race. On the other hand this was the Lamb without spot or blemish. This was the embodiment of God without transgression or without error.

So it was that the Essene company waited for that day, and as they waited they contemplated the animosity of the Jews, who plotted, and consulted constantly as to how they would put HIM to death. All thru out the Gospels is this especially brought out but more especially in the Gospel of John as to how they plotted to put HIM to death. How they piled stones down in the treasury, to even try to stone HIM to death. And at that time He unveiled a great pattern of His identity and the program of His Kingdom, they listened and then went away plotting how they would put HIM to death. They had one of their own OGPU..ADL agents with HIM all the time, but of course Jesus knew this for He said:..'I have chosen you 12 but one of you is a devil.' Under this instance never forget that Judas carried the money bag, and in this instance the Scripture tells us of the nature of Judas. We know that when Mary brought forth the fine ointment that she had been preserving, that in her love for The Christ she anointed HIM, and immediately Judas of Iscariot said this:...because he was a thief. There is one thing about Biblical records, in this case it recorded that Judas was a thief.

I think this is a good identification of the Jews anyway, I think they are thieves in so many ways, at least they are all deceivers, and thus here we have a pattern set. For here was Judas of Iscariot working in their midst, and listening, and always reporting back to the High Priests, but also always watching all these functions.

Among the disciples they were always most earnest for here was HE who could raise the dead, unstop deaf ears, still the wind and the waves, and they wondered when He would re-establish the Kingdom, and then their race would assume their authority and their power. To show you how far this reached into the hearts of these people then you have an example in the mother of Zebedee's sons...James and John. You can understand a mother making her desires known to The Christ, for Jesus had been in her home, and her two sons were very close to Jesus. In fact John was known to be the beloved disciple, and John probably sought more than any other disciple the great spiritual institution and meaning that might come out of many of these sayings. In fact this mother knew what she was hearing, and what was going on, for many meetings had been held here in her house, and many things had been planned in her home. All the designs of the plans, and the Essene company contact with the community, all the underground organization and the raising of the money for the coronation of Christ was all discussed in her home. So she said to Jesus one day:...LORD, my sons have been your disciples and very Faithful to you, and I want you to make me a promise. When you take the kingdom and become our King, make my sons...one a Prime Minister and one an Executer of affairs, so one will sit on your right hand and the other on your left. And I will be the proudest mother in all Palestine.

Someone said:...but you don't ask someone like Jesus for something like that? Oh! Yes you do, if you believe like she did that the Kingdom was about to be set up, that this was the MESSIAH, and if you were ambitious for your sons. Yes you ask, if you want your children to sit side by side...one on the right and one on the left of the LORD GOD..the MASTER AND KING. Yes, you ask, and that is exactly what she did. But Jesus said to her:...My kingdom is not for this era of time, and the thing you are asking for is not of this timing. Of course she couldn't understand this because they were busy making preparations everywhere, and the Christ seemed to be moving nonchalantly thru all this without any idea of what was going on. But don't you worry about all this, for HE knew every thought that was going thru their minds, and He knew every process of their thinking. He knew what was transpiring and He proved it, as He even took time out to look up in the tree and discover Zacchaeus, the man who was short of stature, who climbed up the tree to get a better look at Jesus. And Jesus just walked under that tree and said:...Come down Zacchaeus for I am going to have dinner at your house, for this was planned before the world was framed. Thus it was only Zacchaeus who was surprised, never Jesus.

I point out to you then that this day we call Palm Sunday takes on added significance, for it was only a short time after this before the ultimate events for which The Christ came to earth were to materialize. His disciples were in touch, the uniforms had been secured by Joseph of Arimathea which were the blue tunics with the golden crossed fish, for this army of Christ, and even the short swords had come

from Damascus, and thus this defensive army was ready and would be there for this crowning of the King. Thus the plans were ready and the disciples said HE would come to Jerusalem as far as they knew, on the first day of the week, but they would keep them informed if there was a change of plans. Thus for an intent and for a purpose, the people started coming to Jerusalem from all over Palestine. And this was to be a big day, for as Jesus came into the city, they planned to crown HIM King and then the armies were going to cleanse the Temple, they would also even drive out the Romans. And no doubt they thought that HE would give commands, and the lightening would flash and the thunder would roll and the Hosts of heaven would come in, and they would go out to conquer the world for God. These people here in Palestine...these true Israelites, really thought and hoped that all this was very close. They knew that ONE who could raise the dead, and still the winds and the waves ...this MESSIAH would have all the armies of heaven at His command. And yet did not this John the Baptist say that all heaven obeyed HIM? Did John say that HE was to come down as a baby...and now they were ready for the coronation..this was their expectation and this was their hope, and they were trying to forget all else. Then the morning came and Jesus said to His disciples...we will go to Jerusalem, and the disciples knew that everything was alright. They would not have to run and say that plans had to be changed, no everything was right on schedule.

Thus Jesus and His disciples were moving toward Jerusalem, and the people were also moving toward Jerusalem. One of the disciples said:...Master we should have a chariot for you to ride in as we go into Jerusalem today. But Jesus said: ..now you know that we have never rode in chariots before this, we have not moved in pomp so what do you mean that we need a chariot. But the disciples said:...it isn't right that you should walk into Jerusalem today. Jesus said:...Well alright, just over the hill a man is tying up a small ass to a tree, so you go over to the other side of the hill and you tell this man that your Master has need of this little donkey, and he will give it to you. This bothered the disciples somewhat, but never had the Christ told them something which was not true so they went over the hill and sure enough there was this little donkey, and they said:... 'The master hath need of this', and the man said:...take it, but they were also fulfilling a prophecy. 'Behold! thy King cometh riding an ass, and the foal of an ass is running along side the mother.' This is the Scripture concerning the entrance of The Christ into Jerusalem.

There is no question of the fact that as they moved toward Jerusalem they heard the crowd also moving on Jerusalem. And as they came down the hill toward the gate of this portion of the city of Jerusalem which they were to enter that a great cry rolled out as the people also poured out of the city to flank the road. And little children ran before HIM scattering palm branches, and a great cry went up:... 'Hosannah in the Highest, to the son of David. Blessed is YAHSHUA who comes in the name of YAHWEH.' They knew who He was and they called Him YAHSHUA. Of course we call Him Jesus but this is the Greek for Azuse, as the Apostle Paul tells us. But in that day it was, 'Hail YAHSHUA...BLESSED IS HE

WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF YAHWEH'. Behold He comes in the name of Savior-God, just exactly as Isaiah had prophesied.

Thus it was that the people shouted...All Hail to the King, and they ran before Jesus and He entered Jerusalem, and moved toward the Temple. Here was the money changers, and all the activities they had been engaged in, for so long, every since they had taken over the Temple activities. But as Jesus came closer to the steps of the Temple, now came forth a special robed group of Priests, and these carried a beautiful pillow, and on this pillow was a beautiful Crown, and the sunlight reflected off this Crown and on the Temple steps, the false Priests were watching all of this. Behind the true Levi Priests came more of them carrying another pillow and on this pillow was the beautiful Chalice like Cup, this was the Essene and the true Priesthood of Israel, and as they approached the people crowded around, and the disciples were of course very expectant, and Joseph of Arimathea, one of the Sanhedrin was here also accompanying this strange procession. The anger upon the countenances of these usurping Priests was great, for they saw the possibility that something spectacular was about to happen, and they might lose their power. Then as Joseph of Arimathea signaled to the bearer of the Crown, he and the other leaders of the Essene as well as the crowd cried:... 'Take the crown...Hail to the King.' Then they said to Jesus:... 'Thou art our MESSIAH, the son of David for whom we have waited and our deliverance has now come, our suffering has been high, and they now held out this Crown to Jesus. But Jesus was to say:...yes this crown is my right, and thou art my people, and I am thy King, but I have come in this ministry for something more important than this crown. If I was to take this crown at this hour, I would rule you in slavery of guilt, in slavery of transgression and sin. Therefore I must not take this crown, instead I must take this cup, for no man can drink this cup of which I shall drink. For in this cup I shall take upon myself all the transgression, and all the areas of accountability upon which judgment shall fall. And when I have taken this cup, and have finished this purpose for which I have come then Ye shall be free. And then hence will I take the crown for my kingdom is not of this hour. Then he went on to say:... 'If my kingdom were of this hour my servants would fight, and the kingdom would not be delivered to the Jews. The day will come when my servants will fight, but that day is hence, but that day will come and the kingdom will be delivered, and I shall take the crown, and I shall be thy King.' In this instance then HE reached over and took the Chalice. How strange was this tension in this hour, for as He took the Chalice, there was a great disappointment that filled the masses round about. They had been shouting for their King and great expectation had been built up and all their preparation, their activities had been leading up to this hour, and all had been done with great hope of deliverance...yet not realizing of course the type of deliverance.

I tell you that great crowds like this do not just happen spontaneously, they come from planning and any politician knows this, for here Israel had been planning and preparing for the Crowning of their King. And here in the midst of all this was Judas of Iscariot, and he hears and sees these people wanting to crown Jesus as King and he sees himself as carrying the moneybag, and he also cries out to

Jesus:...take the crown, take the crown, for all of a sudden he saw himself a treasury department employer of the King of Kings. But Jesus turned and looked at Judas, as He was to look at him also a few days hence, and He just reached out and took the Chalice. Then holding the Chalice up, He turned to His people and told them of its great significance.

Then He turned and handed the Chalice to John, and John then turned and handed it back to Joseph of Arimathea. Then Jesus turned back to look at the Temple and He saw this scurvy lot of usurper Priests upon the steps of the Temple and He reached down and picked up a hard rope, and knotted it together. Then He turned and climbed the steps and flogged them off the steps of the Temple, and He said: Ye have made my Fathers house a den of murderers, thieves and liars. So in the hour when they would have crowned Him King, He acted like one. For on this day when they would have crowned Him King, He took the Chalice, and then turned and drove the Jews off the steps of the Temple. And these usurpers were in such great fear that they never lifted a hand to stop HIM. After the disciples and Jesus were gone from the Temple, after the Blue Tunic army had faded away, after the disappointed people were gone, then Judas went secretly to the Temple, and told his masters:...if you want to capture the leaders of this secret army, I will tell you where they are.

Strange as it may seem this was a day of strange preparations, for these people would have crowned The Christ...KING. And I want you to know that these people were not among those who later killed HIM, those who plotted to put HIM to death, they were not those who would have crowned HIM King. No, they were those who said:...if we do not kill this one, He will gather the children of God who are scattered abroad, and we will lose control of these people. We will lose our influence and power over this nation, if we do not kill HIM. Thus it was, that in this instance these events of Palm Sunday were to seal the total and complete dedication of our Father, which art in heaven, Hallowed by His Name, who not only came to earth as Lord of Lord's...KING OF KINGS, AND MASTER OF THE UNIVERSE, but who made that atonement the most important area of His Ministry. For this reason you and I can look God in the face today, for He has set us free. And when He returns to rule His Kingdom as He shall...then He will rule over free men. Not man under bondage, not under guilt complex's, nor under partial bondage, or earthbound. He rules a Kingdom which reaches thru out the Universe, He rules a Kingdom whose many sons and daughters of their Father share with HIM this administration. For you and I his sons and daughters stand before HIM without transgression, without guilt, without fear, because He has removed all these things, and consummated it in atonement, and then established the evidence of His Mighty power WITH HIS RESURRECTION!

There isn't any question of the impact which would follow from that day onward concerning the works of that day. It was the announcement of the great and mighty field of the work of His atonement in the selection of that Chalice. This is why I think that Christendom is most fortunate that this Chalice was preserved in that little church of Antioch, and was buried there in its ruins, until it was found. And now it is back in circulation, for when this great Cathedral was dedicated here in Los Angeles, which is one of the most beautiful in all Christendom, as this church was dedicated they had this Chalice right here. This Chalice which was once held in the hands of Jesus, and it was right here in this church in Los Angeles. It has been shown in world fairs, it was shown in various places, but now it reposes right here in the United States, because a philanthropist was led to decide that it should always remain as one of the great treasures of Christendom.

I tell you that if all Christians knew on this Palm Sunday this great story of the preparation and the purpose that surrounded this day of Coronation, and of the rejection of the Crown, and the acceptance of the Chalice and the purpose of this Chalice, they would be changed people. I tell you that there would now be a mighty host of men dedicated to defend Christ, and would move at His command just as did those who rose to His defense in the early history of Christendom.

In these days as we observe the events of today, we realize we are at the other end of the story. That was the beginning of the Christian era, and we now stand at the end of that era. And the day will soon come when no longer will we see the powers of darkness carrying out their objectives. We are about to see the total victory of God's Kingdom. We have often heard these words:...the Kingdom of God suffereth violence, and the violence taketh it by storm. But at the end of the age, my servants will fight and my kingdom will not be given to the Jews.

It would be totally impossible for a Christian minister to tell the story of what transpired at the Crucifixion of Christ, in the great hour of His Passion, and not identify those who planned to destroy HIM, not realizing that they could not destroy the Eternal and Almighty YAHWEH-God. I point out to you that even at this time we have the same enemy fighting Christ and His Kingdom. They have taken prayer out of our schools, and now they are moving with suits to take away the tax exemption of our churches, and your exemption for your tithe to your Faith. This is the design to crush Christianity, and they were not satisfied with the Crucifixion of Christ, they are now to destroy Christianity, but God has another plan. For Christianity moves thru your race, it moves thru your nations, and it has reached out to every white Christian nation. And today this Great Church of Jesus Christ with its spiritual center is an indestructible people, and an indestructible institution because from the power of His Resurrection to the mighty dynamics of His Holy Spirit you cannot put out any institution God has given birth to in this manner.

So we point out to you that this is a part of your heritage, and we rise to the challenge of this hour, to join ranks with Christians everywhere, with a great solid

opposition to the hosts of Anti-Christ, and the powers of darkness. Knowing that we are now at the other end of a great cycle we look forward to the greatest events of our History. We look forward to that mighty challenge of all challenges...that reflective declaration which comes forth out of that old hymn:...'All Hail the power of Jesus' Name, ye ransomed of the fall. Bring forth the Royal Diadem and crown Him Lord of all.' Do you know one of the most important facets of that? It chosen seed of Israel's race, ye ransomed from the fall.' I tell you that the Priest who produced the redemption shall be King over His Kingdom, and in that day there shall be no Cainanite in the House of God, and we shall be free from all the curses that Lucifer has brought in. So we tell you that it is good for all Christendom to commemorate the cry ...Crown HIM King. But let us not forget all the areas of Biblical record which were left for our instruction, so that we might not only know our responsibility, but that we might know our enemy in this day. That we might lift up a standard against Lucifer, and all his works. That we might be one of the first to answer that mighty Trumpet which shall blast forth one of these days. Behold! thy King cometh, and we shall call for His Coronation.

Do not forget that if there is any opportunity to resist the enemy it is now. It is a call for the children of God to victoriously rise, and triumph in Armageddon, do not forget that. End of message.

YAHWEH BLESS

The Army of Christ

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----3-25-64

Tonight as we turn to the subject of the Army of Christ it may seem like a subject that you have never heard about. But there were many things to discuss as we approach this Resurrection period each year, and many times there is much that is left out. One of the things that you have been told to do is to show thyself approved unto God, a workman who need not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. So all of the record and all of the background and all of the panorama of the things which took place around the life of Christ and the events of the scripture are very vital and important to you. As we survey this background of history of this day called Palm Sunday, it is given this title because the people had gathered outside of the gates of Jerusalem and along its streets to strew palm branches in front of Christ as He entered the city. And you remember that they cried "Hosannah in the Highest to the son of David. Who is He that cometh in the name of the LORD?" And we have that cry repeated and the story told of the significance of that hour. Of course the fact in that time was that a great multitude of people in Palestine hung around the gate of the city and they were anticipating that He would come this way. They knew that He was going to enter into this city by this gate, and they were waiting to strew before HIM these garlands and palm branches. And to cry--- "Crown HIM King, and hail Jesus." --There was a reason for this, because it had been planned for

sometime. Because this was a most important thing in the hearts and minds that had planned it. If one had gone back over the events in Palestine since the hour of the birth of Christ, they would find that the story had spread and grown concerning the things which had taken place at the hour of His birth . . . The enunciation out of the heavens, the signs in the sky, the coming of the wise men, the preservation of John the Baptist by the fourth wise man. The going down into Egypt by Joseph and Mary until the death of Herod the king. The significance involved around it and the remembrance of the prophecies of Isaiah who had declared that “unto us a child is born, unto us a child is given and the government shall be upon His shoulders. His name shall be called wonderful, counselor, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father and the Prince of Peace. And of the increase of his government there shall be no end. Upon the throne of David, and forever.” These were the things that they remembered and this was their hope. Thus it is important that we know all of the events that surrounded this period of time. How the temple in Jerusalem was now in the hands of Cainanites, an abomination to the MOST HIGH GOD. These Cainanites had by usurpation taken, and had sworn that they were identified with the Faith of Israel. They had moved in with their Shamah or false Pharisees and with their Sadducee background out of Asia, and with this cult they had taken over the control of the temple of Jerusalem and even reached out into many of the smaller Temples which they called Synagogues in the surrounding cities. As you will remember just preceding this, John the Baptist had been born to Zacharias the high Priest. You will remember that as the angel announced this to Zacharias that he could not believe that this could be that he would have a son. Therefore, he was stricken dumb until the birth of this child. When they ask him what would be the name of this baby then he wrote down the name John, for this is what the Angel had said it should be. I only repeat this for this message for those who were not here this afternoon, so that you might understand what was contained in this special ministry of John the Baptist. For this baby, while still in swaddling clothes, was speaking and talking to people. From the time he was a babe until he was 12 years old, he told them all that went on in the heavens and what he was here for, and who he was and all about the Messiah, and about God being born in earth, so as to dwell among them. For this was John the Baptist. And of him, Jesus said, never was there a man born of woman greater than John the Baptist. Jesus said if you could understand it, this was Elijah who was to come. And surely this had been an unusual child.

All around Palestine there were those who had been expecting the birth of Jesus and hoping that this would be true. In fact the whole panorama of the story of wanting to crown Christ king could be traced to the Essene company. The Essenes were the people who had come out of the true house of Judah and Benjamin and out of the true background of Israel. Many of them were Levites, the proper priesthood. While in the temple were Cainanites whom Christ later identified them to be. This true Priesthood continued to believe in their expectations and their deliverance. They had gone to the great caverns that had been cut by the waterways in the hills round Jerusalem. Jerusalem is surrounded by granite hills and sandstone formations cut by the water ways. This was water that was inside of the mountains and which dried up leaving great cavern systems. And from the Sea of Galilee thru

all of the mountains were this Essene company dwelling in the cavern system. They established great libraries here and copied great scrolls and wrote of the tradition of our race for hundreds of years. This they did to preserve the truth, to keep the true scrolls, and to keep a library which would keep an account of history and the great things they were a part of. And there inside of the Essene company were master strategists, masters of what was the remnant of the armies of Benjamin and Judah. There were those who recalled from the lips of their fathers, their fate when they had been taken into captivity in Babylon. Some of them were from the Davidic house and had been captains of the hosts of the King of Israel. Thus these men and their posterity were taught that when they went into captivity that they were a class whose responsibility was the defense of Israel. And that someday they would be the leading of forces, the captain of the hosts, and the armies of Israel would march again. They believed that Messiah the Prince would come and dwell among them and they would lift the standards and fight for the king against the powers of darkness. So also among the Essene were wise Savants who belonged to the other pillar of wisdom who understood the law of the fulcrum and the mighty technology that had been passed by spiritual understanding from the days of Job down to these days of our race. And these men were a very vital part of the people who constituted Judah and Benjamin and Israel, their companions, who lived in Palestine.

The other tribes of Israel had been carried captive ages before in the days of Sennacherib, had been freed in the days of Shalmaneser, and had already found their way into Western Europe. When they were settled from the Greeks in Scythia down to the children of Gad who were in Rome, and all of the way north to the Angle-Saxons who were in Britain. And in Scandinavia more of Israel, with the Swedes and then down into the house of Ruben in Holland. But all of the people of Israel were marked and identified who were not now in Palestine with Judah and Benjamin. These were a great and mighty people, the household of God. And they had a tradition. They were of the purest line of descendants of the White race. These were the people whom God had covenanted, and of whom HE said, "I have placed you above all of the people on the face of the earth." No wonder that they had expectancy. But their land was under the heel of the Roman Empire. But more deadly than this, for even Rome designated certain rights and privileges to their citizens, and this was the usurpation of their theological society. For they were virtually a theocracy to a degree and were ruled over by their own priesthood and permitted to have their own priesthood under the Roman Empire as long as they obeyed the laws of Rome. But this had been taken over by the usurpation and by the filing of false claims, and the coming of the house of Cain. And later at the trial of Christ the high priest Caiaphas, in power, and this line of Cainanites were in control of the Temple in the time of Jesus. So it was that back at the time of Jesus the people were looking forward with expectations to the fact that Messiah had come. That Jesus could be that Messiah; for John the Baptist had told them much

about the fact that he, himself had come to make way for the King. He was the messenger. For it was written that HE would send His messenger before the great day of the LORD. More than this, Jesus, Himself, identified John the Baptist as a very unusual person.

When John the Baptist was baptizing in the river, Jesus came and he said, "Behold, this one cometh, and I am not worthy to loose the latches of HIS shoes. And HE shall baptize you with the holy spirit and with fire." And as Jesus told John to baptize Him, then John said, "No, I should be baptized of you." And Jesus said, "No, this is for you to do." And from then on the Essene company knew that this must be the man that John the Baptist talked about. Concerning the background of this event, we have told you before that as a baby and then a boy, John the Baptist had a clear memory of the things he had known while in the heavens, because this was a spirit of an abiding prophet. And God had sent him by this miracle with this special message. And he said, "You anticipate that the king shall come and you anticipate that as HE comes HE will take the crown and rule. But HE shall not take the crown at this time, but HE shall take a cup. And in this cup HE shall assume all of the responsibility of all the error men have committed in time and for all of HIS people. But HE shall take the throne at a later date; this I know, for I have heard these things in the very council of heaven. And God hath declared that for this purpose HE comes. But I tell you HE that was born and HE that His kingdom is announced, is the fullness of the Almighty God, the everlasting Father, is what Isaiah declares. What is it that Isaiah says:---'A virgin shall conceive and bear a son and ye shall call HIS name Emmanuel,' meaning God with us."

And so this Essene company had this remarkable young child. So why did they keep him? They had to raise this child lest Herod would come down and kill him. Here was a child that escaped the massacre of the babes of Bethlehem when Herod, the king of the Jews, sent an army into Bethlehem to kill all of the babies hoping to destroy the Christ. Thus it was that as John the Baptist became 12 years of age, which was the legal age in the land of Palestine for an Israelite boy, and thus he remained with the Essenes living in their caverns, and early coming forth to testify in this ministry. Then at 12 years of age, came this veil across his mind that would no longer allow him to remember that which he had beheld in the heavens, but now charged him with new spiritual dynamics. Now he must get out and preach for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. Make way for the King. And thus it was that this young man dressed in goatskins, was out in the wilderness. And Jesus said of this young man, that it was not to see someone dressed in goatskins, but it was his proclamation that you went out to hear. For he had declared that he was a messenger with a message in these matters. One thing that you will remember about John the Baptist, that he did not spare any time on his enemies. When he saw the Jews standing by, he said, "Oh, ye generation of the serpent and the viper, who warned you to flee from the wrath to come?" For he understood and he recognized their part. And remember this man had experience. For this was the one miracle of the embodiment of one who had walked the earth, then been carried into the heavens in the great chariot of God.

Now what I want you to recognize was that something else was going on at this time. There was a man and you have heard his name. Sometimes you have heard it criticized and under attack, for few people understand all of the things involved in this instance. If I was to ask you who was Barabbas, you would say, "Oh, that was the robber that the people selected." Well, my friends, you do not know what they would have called George Washington if he had not won. The difference in what they call you is in whether you win or whether you lose at that time. And George Washington was a nationalists and a rebellious rebel, who was against tyranny. So he lifted up the standards and produced this great nation. Let me tell you that Barabbas also was a nationalists and a patriot. And he came from a line of the capitalists of Israel. And his fathers before him had once served in the armies of the king and had defended Jerusalem, and had fallen captive in the days of Nebuchadnezzar. Thus it was that he came from this line of Israel. But because of the 'Wisdom schools' that religiously carried out their responsibilities, they continued to stir and to call back to the memory there in Palestine, to the people, their responsibilities. When after the Maccabean wars and the invasion by the Cainanites, the Hittites, the Amalakites and all of the forces of darkness who took over by their chicanery and trickery, by their joining of religious groups until they gained power and fraudulently gained control of the Sanhedrin. Thus they forced out the areas of true wisdom and knowledge which now waited for the day. And the Essene companies could have been called a material and spiritual underground, waiting for the hour when the Messiah would come . . . When they could join forces with the King of Kings and LORD of LORDS. And then march out and establish the kingdom of God in righteousness and justice thru out the earth.

Tho they pondered these words of John the Baptist as we have told you before, and Joseph of Arimathea who was the relative of Mary, therefore in the flesh the uncle also of Jesus. He was also one of the foremost of the Sanhedrin and had a great home in Jerusalem. He was well known as an influential man. He was a keen student and one who spiritually waited with a great yearning for the coming of Messiah. He had watched these events surrounding his nephew after the flesh, and in Jesus, he recognized that this could be the Messiah. He had listened to the words of John the Baptist as a boy, and was strangely stirred thinking that great events would follow. He knew how they had taken that crown rejected by the Essene company and injected it with the jewels of the first wisemen, with the rubies and the emeralds and the sapphire. How they had hoped to crown Christ King with this. And then word came that they must prepare for possibly HE would not take this crown at this hour. They had engraved a chalice, the work of Demetrius of Corinth . . . one of the most brilliant of silversmiths had sat in the home of Joseph of Arimathea and had skillfully engraved the cup and the chalice which would have around it all of the disciples, including even the face of Jesus at the table. It had been skillfully wrought as this man sat in the home of Joseph of Arimathea. And Jesus talked to HIS disciples and to those who came to hear HIM. And as we have

cited before that silver chalice was still in the possession of Christendom and would be saved later from the ashes of the church of Antioch. And today that chalice and cup is in the United States. This is one of the most valuable of all relics of Christendom. For here we have just as they were in the days of Jesus, the faces of all of the disciples. And I have a photograph of that cup. And that cup was in Los Angeles when this great Greek Cathedral was dedicated here. It had been in the great Greek Cathedral in Constantinople and then later in Greece. And this cup is now in the possession of the United States given to them by a philanthropist who purchased it from its Greek owners. And thus it remains in the United States.

If you looked at that face on that cup, you would say that is Jesus. Why? Because there is a spiritual force that identifies the face of Jesus whether painted by an Italian or painted by a Scandinavian, or a German. Whether the painting has Christ with blue eyes or brown eyes and hair, the fact is that the moment you look at it, then you say that is Jesus. There is a spiritual force that identifies the Christ no matter where you find HIM. But if you want to go back to something which doesn't have color like this engraved chalice, the identity of the face of Jesus is known the moment that you see it. For this was just the way it was known by the Master engraver as he put it upon the Chalice.

The reason I point this out is that behind this there were great expectations. If you had gone out and stood along the roads that led to Jerusalem, you might have found many times a strange spectacle. You would have seen a loaded caravan coming along loaded down with all of the goods of the world. You say, 'just a simple caravan?'---Yes, because these priests were only interested in making money off of the people. They were not interested in spiritual responsibility. They had made the Temple a virtual bazaar . . . a trading post of the nation. They had set up their false money changing program of even the gifts given to the temple. These priests had so apostatized the temple, that Jesus on a previous occasion, had scourged them from the steps of the temple. HE said, "You have made my Father's house a den of thieves and a house of merchandise." Thus it was that the temple caravans wind their way over the hills and into Jerusalem. For Jerusalem was surrounded by hills. In this instance, bands were making their way, and suddenly you might have heard a shrill cry. You might have noticed swift horses sweeping down out of past gullies to attack the caravan. You would say bandits. Yes. But you would note that in this assault that they seized the wares of the caravan and then vanished back into the hills. Oh, how this disturbed the temple Priests who had been gathering these goods and wares to make this temple this house of merchandise. And now you say, "but who were these bandits?" Well, they were this fast striking group of the Nationalist army . . . the army who wanted to fight for the king of Israel before them. Then a Roman caravan winds its way. And it is carrying on it supplies for the garrison of Jerusalem. And in those supplies the short swords and armor with a short supply of Roman soldiers guarding this caravan as it moved into Jerusalem. Then again a road block would stop the caravan. And as they were removing it then a band of men would sweep down and attack the caravan and seize the weapons and then disappear into the hills. Who were they?

This was a group of patriots who were gathering armaments and preparing a vast underground in Israel. So who were these people? I point out to you that if you will turn into the book of Matthew that in one of the things which you will note here, is that in the instance when they wanted to crucify Christ, and they were crying for HIS crucifixion, it tells you that Pontius Pilate who understood the situation as to what was going on and wanted to release Jesus, suddenly turned and said unto them, "I have a notable prisoner here called Barabbas. Now who would you rather have me release unto you at this time of the year? Would you rather have me release unto you Barabbas or Jesus?"

Now the reason why this was a notable prisoner, it says here that this man Barabbas---this one had been arrested for sedition. And I read here also according to Matthew, Mark and Luke who tell us about him, that Barabbas was seized for insurrection. And in one of these instances, someone was killed. When Pontius Pilate--who had found no fault with Jesus and wanted to let him go---then he thought that there was every chance that they would say release Jesus and not Barabbas, since it was the governors custom to release one man at the governors feast each year. But even tho the Jews hated Barabbas with a tremendous hatred, they hated Jesus even more. So why did they hate Barabbas? He had raided their caravans and he had stole their goods. But Barabbas who knew that those goods were being illegally taken in to be traded on the temple steps had confiscated them. There was no doubt about this fast moving army of Barabbas because it was on the increase. Out of every city of Palestine and out of every city around Jerusalem, the true men of Judah and Benjamin had secretly joined this company. The sons of Zebedee, before being joined into the ministry of Christ, had known of this army of Barabbas. And also at the home of Zebedee, Barabas had been known to often come. For this young man had descended from the captains of the hosts of God and he had one great ambition. And this was to see that the true priests of Israel were put back in their place in the Temple of Jerusalem, to see the power of Rome broken and the standard of the God of Israel raised again. It had been demonstrated to them that this was the man, this was the Messiah. HE had stilled the wind and the waves and unstopped deaf ears and opened the eyes of the blind. HE had even stopped funeral processions and raised the dead. HE had told them that HE was the king, and that one of these days they would see the mighty hosts of heaven riding in. There was no doubt about it. For this was the king. And stars had proclaimed it, wisemen had come to announce it, and angelic hosts had shouted it down to the shepherds that this was the Messiah being born in the city of Bethlehem. There was thus no doubt in the mind of Barabbas concerning this event.

Joseph of Arimathea had counseled wisely that the time was coming, that it was close. And every day they turned to the fact that the Jews were plotting to put Christ to death. I can turn into the book of Matthew, Mark, Luke or John, and show you that this strategy continued. And constantly the voice of this people was

how to put Christ to death. The 26th chapter of Matthew shows you that there assembled together the chief priests and the scribes. And the powers of the high priest called Caiaphas and they consulted that they might take Jesus by subtlety, and how they would kill HIM. And they said, "We do not dare do it on feast day, lest there be an uproar among the people." This is Jewry. This is brotherly love of Satan's own household wanting to destroy the embodiment of God, this manifestation of the Eternal. So in this instance, the armies also said that they must not wait. "The time has come when we must crown Christ king and make HIM acknowledged as Messiah." They thought that there was no doubt that this was the embodiment of God. And if they should crown HIM king and gather their armies, then the miracles would come out of heaven and fire would fall and they would then be able to capture the world. They had no doubt about these things. As they discussed these things, then Joseph of Arimathea had said, "We have the words of John the Baptist, and I have sent for Demetrius. And we are now engraving this chalice. We are preparing the cup, if this be the purpose. And on the other hand we have the crown all ready. But we must have strength in arms to help us." And so in order that they might be identified and properly clothed Joseph of Arimathea whose ships plied the coasts of Britain all the way into the Mediterranean, was continually gathering the supplies. And the beautiful blue velvet type of capes that were worn by the army of Barabbas were being gathered and tailored. And across the front of the capes were two crossed beautiful golden fish, for this was the sign used by Christ and the disciples when secretly they gathered. As they met on the streets under Jewish observation, they raised their fingers, crossed in the sign of the two fish. For this was the sign of Pisces the symbol of the Church. Thus as they moved the symbol of the fish was used as the symbol of the company of the MOST HIGH. The Essenes were using this symbol, and it was known among those that followed Jesus. Thus, here these beautiful tunics were being prepared. There were over 3000 of these Blue Tunics that had been brought out of the caves of the Essene.

Some have wondered why they did not follow the people coming and going from these caverns and cave systems altho they were stretched out over a wide area. This, my friends, is because they had been secretly been planning for years in secret companies. The vast underground of Israel was being developed and preserved for the day when they would be again able to gain their freedom. They had many, many shepherds who moved their flocks back and forth constantly along the roads and highways of old Palestine. And when a pathway led off to the Essene caves, a group of men would come and go . . . and the shepherds would take their flocks and cut out their footprints so that none could follow. Yes, it was well organized. And the shepherds worked with the Essenes to blot out their trails. The Essenes moved within and without the cities, and had their messengers within. And also, the disciples were anticipating this coming of Messiah and when Christ would take the kingdom. So earnest and sincere were these people about the setting up of the kingdom. This knowledge was so prevalent that the mother of James and John

asked Jesus when this would take place. And she asked Jesus that as HE took the thrown of the kingdom would HE put one of her sons on HIS right hand and one on the left? Can one of them be the Prime Minister and one the ex-checker? She knew that this must take place and she was thinking of her sons who had followed Christ from the beginning. And her mother's heart wanted the highest places in the kingdom along side of the king for her sons. Everyone was talking about the fact that the kingdom was going to rise, altho they did not speak of this in front of the Jews. Remember in the book of John, where it says that even the family of Jesus coming down from Galilee dare not speak openly of Jesus for fear of the Jews.---
“No man spake openly of HIM for fear of the Jews.”

Thus it was that these Blue Tunic warriors with their fine swords of the Damascus seal, with their weapons and armament and material waiting for the day. Each time they had been able to raid a Roman caravan they had increased the strength of their garrison. Each time a ship of Joseph of Arimathea came in, more weapons and supplies were acquired. And now they were a strong army and they were waiting for the day when they could over throw the yoke behind the undefeatable emblem of Messiah. So it was that the planning had gone on.

Just think, my friends, here in the land of Palestine the multitude thronged along the road to hear the words of Jesus. They came by the thousands to hear HIS words, not taking thought to their food or provisions. In fact they would listen all day to the words of Jesus and the multitude followed after HIM. And in this company were patriots and men from many shops and from their trades, ready to form an army to follow Jesus at any moment. This is why we want you to know the truth about this story that Christ was rejected to the point that HE had no friends and HE did not have any followers and that these people a week later, turned on HIM to cry for HIS blood. This is another myth of the clergy. For the people who wanted to crown HIM King on Palm Sunday, were not the people who said, "Let HIS blood be upon us and upon our children" a week later. There was a vast difference between these two. For the army of Christ was being formed. The army of Christ had entered into a blood covenant. They had been secretly meeting in the caves of the Essenes waiting for this day, and all Christendom recognizes this hour. Now and then a rumor would come that Barabbas and his group were still at work. And the scriptures tell that he was the enemy of the false priesthood and even of the power of Rome because they said he was a seditionists and an insurrectionists. And we find that the Jews never change because they call patriots today seditionists when they try to save their own country. Remember that Palestine belonged to Israel and they had a right to overthrow any invader, to put out of the temple the false prophet. In the instance of this day, we can show you how well organized that it was. First from all over Palestine, the people would come in for this day. The rumor had it that the disciples were in close communication at all times. And as they listened to Jesus, then the word was passed along as to what Jesus planned to

do. They waited every day for the word that HE was going to set up HIS kingdom. They sought to ask these questions:-- ‘When shall these things take place?’ Then on this Palm Sunday and close to the end of the ministry of Christ, they waited for what they had anticipated for some time for the decision that they would go to Jerusalem, for the Passover was growing nigh. And they had spread the word and people came in from all over. And thus the army of Barabbas was also on the alert. And finally they got the word that Jesus said we shall go down to Jerusalem today. This was what they had been waiting for. And if it had not taken place, they would have had to send messengers starting a change of plans.

Judas of Iscariot had already alerted the Priests of the temple that something was brewing. He did not know what was involved in it, but they should be very alert. So the Cainanite apostate Sadducees who Jesus said were of their father the devil, along with the false Pharisees, were on the steps of the Temple as they saw the great mob of people in the streets. And little did they realize as to what was about to happen. And as Jesus approached thru the hills getting close to Jerusalem, HE told HIS Apostles who at one time had wanted HIM to enter Jerusalem in some triumphant manner---they would have had HIM take a great chariot and ride in. But no chariots like this were available and besides this was not the prophecy. Jesus said, “you go over the hill as you approach the city and you will see a man tying an ass to the tree and the colt a foal of an ass will be by its side. You tell him that the Master has need of this and you bring it to me.” That, my friends, is a part of the beautiful pageantry that all Christendom recognizes at this hour. For this is the prophecy that the scriptures had declared from the days of the prophets -- “Behold thy king cometh riding on an ass with the foal of an ass running along its side.” Thus will the King of Kings and the LORD of LORD’S, the Mighty God of the heavens enter Jerusalem. AND SO HE DID.

As they approached Jerusalem, the disciples were filled with expectancy and Judas of Iscariot watched to see what would happen next. He carried the money bag along side of the other apostles. The bag was getting lighter because the climax of the ministry was ending, and he was getting more disturbed about this. At the same time as they approached the city, the great cry went up. “Hosanna in the Highest, YAHSHUA who comes in the name of YAHWEH. Hosannah to the son of David.” And the people cried out with a fervor. Little children ran before Jesus scattering branches and flowers in HIS way. But the thing which was to take place, like a startling flash of blue and gold, their short swords resting in their holsters--- and they were shouting ‘Hosannah to the King of the sky, to the son of David,’ and thus the Army of Christ was in place.

Then on top of those temple steps the false priests watched in anger and in fear as they saw this mighty army spring up all along the road. Here they were among the people in shimmering radiance dressed in beautiful blue tunics and

across their breasts those crossed golden fish. And now their short swords were shining in the sun. How strong then was this army? How long now would they have before insurrection would cast them out of the temple, or would even a mightier host than this appear? As they looked out over the people, these 3000 men dispersed among the people looked even more powerful than they were. And these priests of the temple felt that they were already out garrisoned as they saw Christ receiving the applaud of the people and they heard a cry as Jesus came down the center of the road and the hosts followed after HIM, and they were afraid. They saw all of the garlands and the palm branches. And then the spectacle as Joseph of Arimathea striding along by the side of True Priests of Israel decked with their historic right of Priesthood. Even a high priest whose breast plate glimmered in the sun, whose jewels were as bright as the high priest of the temple who had usurped the authority. And as they approached the steps of the temple, they brought forth the crown and would have placed it upon the head of Jesus. They cried, "Jesus, the King of Israel," and they wanted to crown HIM king. And as Jesus awaited their approach at the steps of the temple, Judas of Iscariot said, "Take the crown, take the crown." Because he now saw that if Jesus took the crown, he would still be carrying the money bag. The scripture says that the reason why Judas was interested in the bag was because he was a thief. This is what the Bible tells us about Judas, like most Jews, he had this infinity to it and there was no honesty or integrity in how he got it. So in this instance, Judas of Iscariot was serving the Temple. He was their observer. And you know Jews will sell out other Jews if they think they can make something on it. There is one thing about the devil. Don't let them tell you that thieves do not fall out. For they do.

Thus Jesus had HIS people offering the crown, and Judas said 'take it.' The cry of the people was 'Hosannah, hail to the king.' As we have told you before, Jesus said, "This crown is my right, I am your king and you are my people, but if I were to take this crown now I would have to rule you in slavery to sin. I would have to rule you in guilt and in fear. So I will take this crown hence, but not now, for my kingdom is not of this hour." And then HE said, "I shall take this cup that no one else can take, and as I take this cup that no other man can drink of, I shall assume on ME all of thy guilt and all of thy transgression. And when I have finished this destiny for whence I have come, you shall be free and can look God in the face. For I have finished this work for which I have come."

Yes, this Priest KING forever. This mystery had also been studied by the Essenes. And Joseph had provided the cup as well as the crown. In that hour when the word went forth that HE would be crowned king, the army had gathered to defend HIM. They would have fought to the last man. They had nothing to fear. Was this not Almighty God? Had HE not stilled the wind and the waves? Could HE not have called an army down out of the heavens? Yes, HE was to tell Peter this later when a Jewish army sought HIM in the garden. When HE told Peter to put up

HIS sword. Peter had a lot of courage when he sought to stand off this bunch of Jews. He thought that Christ would bring in a great army, and he had nothing to lose. For was he not a disciple of God? When he cut off the ear of the high priest, this proved that his swordsmanship was not so good. He should have gotten closer to the neck. And Jesus then said, "Put up your sword, Peter." And HE put the ear back on the priest. Then HE said, "If I wanted to, I could have called in a whole legion of Angels and had all of the hosts and armies of heaven come in. So put up your sword." This frightened Peter a little bit, as he saw Jesus pick the ear up and put it back on the servant of the high priest.

Let us also go back to the time when this army of Christ saw Jesus taking the Chalice. They heard HIM saw that HE was refusing the kingdom at this hour. They were a little amazed. They would have given their lives that some miracle might transpire. When they saw the determination, and Jesus was not going to take the crown, then suddenly the tunics were slipped off and rolled up with their short swords and hidden away under their garb, and they melted away in the crowd. But Barabbas was still the captain of the hosts and he was going this night to the house of Zebedee, the father of James and John. Then suddenly Jesus turned and HE picked up a rope and HE knotted it hard with cords. Then HE mounted the steps of the temple and started scourging these high priests and all of these rascals off the steps of the temple. HE said, "Ye are a bunch of murderers and liars and thieves and you have made my Father's house a den of thieves." And for the second time HE drove them off the steps of the temple. And again the people again took heart and they cried again "Hosannah to the son of David." They thought still this is the work of a king, after all this fearsome. But in this instance, there was not one hand of Jewry that had the courage to lift a hand against HIM in this moment. But Judas of Iscariot had left the company. He went over into the temple and to the room of the high priest. And he said, "I come to give you news. Would you like tonight to catch the captain of that Blue Tunic Army? Would you like to catch that captain of that army who raised those swords and were ready to fight for Christ? I can tell you where he will be this night. This is Barabbas. He is the man who attacked your caravan. He is the man who also attacks the caravans of Pome. And they should also be glad to help you catch this man who is Barabbas. Tonight there shall be a dispersion of his army, a small squad to give him some protection. But after the midnight hour, he will be asleep in the home of Zebedee. You can catch him there." So they paid off their OGPU-ADL agent and they went down to the house of Zebedee. There they went in and arrested Barabbas. They also notified Rome who had sent down a centurion and 100 soldiers. You know you must be a pretty good man when they send a Centurion and 100 soldiers to help in this instance. And they sent Jewish temple soldiers as well, to seize Barabbas. And they took him prisoner, and they locked him up. Don't think that this is a dishonor. As I looked this up, the best men of the Bible have all been in jail. Well, they even had Jesus in jail. They locked up God didn't they? They had Peter, James, John, and Paul all in jail. All of

the patriarchs were locked up at some time or other. One time I looked out and there was an army coming around, and what was that army coming around for? It was for the Gospel, my friends. They were trying to intimidate fear. For the hour had come and the climax of an age, the end of an era. For when you proclaim truth, if you expose the enemies of Christ's kingdom or lift up that standard, they have you marked. And if you run, they will grab you. If they cannot destroy you, if they cannot intimidate you, if in the course of your movement they cannot outwit you, then they move back with fear.

Let me tell you something tonight. Just as they moved against Barabbas, they would move against all Christian defenders. But there is a difference between the day of Barabbas and the Day of the Return of Christ. You see, we are a great company today. For Christianity is a mighty host. For now there are 149 million of us here in the United States and there are about 15 million too many Jews. But they are not going to hold America. It would be over a week after this, when they had seized Jesus in the garden, and then they delivered HIM to the high Priest and then to Pilate, who sent HIM to Herod. And then brought HIM back to his own court after Pilate had wanted to set Christ free. We will not go into all of the ramifications of this, for we will talk about this next Sunday night. But I think that one of the most amazing pieces of literature and the miscarriage of justice is to be found here concerning the trial of Jesus. For I look at these words---and each time that Pontius Pilate refers Jesus to the Jews, he said, "I find this man not guilty. I find no fault in this man." Three times the judge said, "I find no fault with this man. He is not guilty." And each time the Jews said, "Kill HIM anyhow, we want HIM crucified." That is Jewish justice--really. They have not changed. They want the elimination of their enemies if they have to frame them. In this instance they were denouncing and calling for the blood of God. Thus we will talk next Sunday night about 'When Satan's children put God on trial.'

In the pattern of events, we see them not only calling for HIS blood, and Pontius Pilate said, "Now look, I have a right to turn loose a man that you desire, a man that you want me to have clemency on--so who would you have me to release unto you, Jesus or Barabbas? This teacher, master, gentleman who healed your sick, who here has even raised your dead--would you have me release this man to you or would you have me release this fire eating Barabbas whose armies have swept down out of the hills and robbed your caravans. Who has thundered the threat that he is going to overthrow your power. Who would you have now, Jesus or Barabbas?" Even tho there was probably not any greater hatred toward any man inside of Palestine, the Jews said, "Release Barabbas and crucify Christ."

Some people may have wondered about Barabbas and whatever became of him and what did he do? Barabbas was devoted to this temple of Jews as he was to Rome. For as they released him, he disappeared into the crowd, and he was back out

to the Essene caverns and he said, "What are they going to do? Will they really crucify the Messiah?" And we are told that before the crucifixion that Barabbas had brought back into the city 600 men and they were hoping to intercept and stop this crucifixion and rescue Jesus. We are told that the full strength of the Roman garrison was brought into the city also, along with the Jewish garrison, and warning was sent to Barabbas by Joseph of Arimathea- "Do not make this attempt. There is more in this now than you and I can understand. Make no attempt at this moment. But there shall probably be a call again sometime for these your troops." Thus, Barabbas and his hosts stood by, pledging themselves to the deliverance of the KING.

But everyone expected a miracle. And when they took Jesus out and laid HIM upon that cross and drove those spikes thru HIS hands and HIS feet with a great thud of that hammer, Jesus looked down upon those Roman soldiers as they dropped HIS cross into the rock and said, "Father forgive them, for they know not what they do." But that was not true of these Jews who said, 'Let HIS blood be upon us and upon our children.' Let Christendom never forget this. For they are the enemies of God. As the Apostle Paul was to tell us, 'against God and contrary to all men.'

The people waited. Any moment there would be a miracle. The clouds darkened. The sky became almost black with the intensity of the moment. Instead of the dawning of a bright day, it looked as tho the sun itself was going out. And in the instance when they watched these events, they anticipated at any moment that HE would come down from the cross. When finally the word came --'He is dead' --no greater chill ever went thru the heart of men than this.-- 'Messiah,' the miracle working God was dead.-- HE is dead was the sigh--HE is dead--HE is dead. Barabbas and his soldiers turned away and the disciples left the sight weeping. Joseph of Arimathea sought out Pilate for permission to take down the body, to see that it was tenderly cared for. And it was placed in a sepulcher of his own.

Thus it was that the hopes of all of Israel was embodied in these events. And the men and women of the tribes of Judah and Benjamin, many of them, had known HIS miracles and had testified in the court of Pilate. To learn the whole story of those who stood up, you would have to read the Gospel of Nicodemus. For they had told Pilate how great and good this man was. How the Roman standards held by the Roman soldiers bent before the Christ when HE was brought before Pilate. The anger of the Jews as they saw the standards of the Roman bend before the face of Jesus. No wonder that Pilate had been disturbed as his wife had a dream concerning these events. Pilate had been watching this man thru out HIS ministry and he was sure that this man was 'very God.' Pilate had written to Tiberius Caesar about these events and later he would say 'if ever there was an embodiment of Jupiter that walked the earth, this was that man.' Later he would bear testimony to the deity of Christ and the power of HIS Resurrection and die a martyrs death in Rome along with his wife. But in the pressure of these events, we point out to you that in the aftermath of the resurrection, which changed the darkness and despair, and in the hours that men meditate this week on what we consider Good Friday, to

that tremendous event as Resurrection, we call out the fact that from the very beginning of the Resurrection and from things that followed thereafter, Jewry plotted again:-- 'how and what shall we do?'

You know, the most frightening thing to the Jews, was after Christ had been crucified, after HE had surrendered HIS spirit and that spirit had stormed the gates of the Netherworld. HE started sending out the spirits of a lot of those who were waiting for the Messiah. And their bodies came up out of the graves and they walked the streets of Jerusalem. And the High priests of the Jews went down and hid themselves deep under the temple, in the treasury passageways, and they locked the doors in fear because the dead were walking the streets of Jerusalem. I imagine if some of those spirits of the dead had shown up down in those passageways the Jews would have killed themselves trying to get out. Yes, they were in fear and trembling, so the book of Matthew says, while the earth rocked and shook and the forces of nature went on a rampage. **FOR THE BODY OF GOD WHICH HELD IT ALL TOGETHER HAD BEEN PUT TO DEATH BY HIS ENEMIES.** And in this instance we discover that while all of these things went on, the dead walked the streets of Jerusalem.

In those days, in the aftermath of Christ's ministry, and then in the days when a great vessel came in a cloud and HE stepped into it and two men stepped out of the cloud and told the disciples to return to the work that they were charged to do, you will remember as that great ship ascended and the great cloud went into the heavens, they were told that **THIS SAME CHRIST WOULD RETURN IN LIKE MANNER AS THEY HAD SEEN HIM GO.**

The disciples returned to Jerusalem. And when the feast of Pentecost had fully come, they were proclaiming the Gospel. And a great and mighty power descended upon these disciples and they were able to speak to every language, or tongue of all those who were in attendance that day. They did not speak to them in Hebrew which they all understood. They spoke to them in the language of the land in which they resided. And this was a part of the miracle of the spiritual outpouring that day. And the people said, "What strange things is happening here? Are not all of these men like us --Israelites? These men are Galileans, and here we hear them speaking in our language--so perfectly in our own tongue." The Jews were standing by and watching these things too. And from the most early sessions of the Christian churches, the Jews moved against the disciples to stone them and to kill them. To move against their homes and their businesses, to throw rock in and smash their wares, to move in and threaten their children. Then the Jewish hate of the Priesthood moved out against Christians. As Christians traveled the roads it was no longer safe for them.

The Essene company met again and they said, "Messiah has truly come. Messiah has lived among us and HE has set us free. HE has lifted from us our guilt and our fears as HE has promised. And by the magnitude of HIS grace HE has declared that we are sons that can look HIM in the eye. Now must we again go to the defense of the church and these who bear their testimony." Thus Barabbas regrouped his men and stationed them along the roads. And out in the hills they had watchers who notified of the assembly of the churches. And when Jewish troops went out to destroy, then suddenly out of the hills would come the Blue Tunic warriors of Barabbas. And for 100 and some odd years, history tells us, the troops of Barabbas and those who could carry on their tradition who wore that blue tunic with the crossed golden fish emblem, continued to fight those who sought to destroy Christians. Barabbas had long passed away. But Blue Tunic Warriors were still to be found down in the land of Palestine wherever Christians still assembled. In fact is this so much a part of history, that when Titus the Roman marched against Jerusalem in 70 A.D. and when he moved to crush the rebellious Jews still resident in the land of Palestine. These who had been the trouble makers for Christ and these who sought HIS death. Jesus had told them that this generation would receive a judgment. And so it did. But one of the orders that went out of Rome in this time was that the Blue Tunic Warriors were to be let come and go. So Rome was not worrying in that day when they attack that city, that they were attacking Christians, and they turned to the warriors of Christ. Altho they had their toll upon Roman caravans, they were then permitted to move freely out of the country. And this they did.

The order of the Blue Tunic warriors would show up in central Europe, in the fiords of Norway, and in the Isles of Britain and in the company of the Druids. And their tradition had them coming down round the Round Table of King Arthur. Thus the Army of God, the Soldiers of Christ became a tradition in time and history. Yes, Barabbas, himself lost his life in defense of a Christian who was being persecuted. Saul who became Paul, you remember was sent out to slaughter Christians. And it was on that road to Damascus, when he heard that heavenly cry and saw that vision. And God called to him and said, "I am changing your name from Saul to Paul." And this was his experience. We tell you that Paul also was an Israelite of the tribe of Benjamin and was raised in the city of Tarshis. But educated in the philosophy and the theology of his time, he had never know the truth, and was a victim of misinformation. And thus, became a part of this evil brainwashing program. But his knowledge of the philosophy and the wisdom of earth was great, so God selected him because of his desire and made him the chief Apostle of the church. In the writings of the Apocrypher of Paul and the Epistles of Paul, he identifies the enemies of the Christ. And he talks about the great and mighty day, when as King of Kings and LORD of LORD'S, HE shall establish HIS great and mighty kingdom forever. And one of the Disciples of Christ who became a great mystery was John, who lived for years and years. There is no record of the end of

John. This was the John on the Isle of Patmos who wrote the book of Revelation, and John whose testimony we hear of who reached those many groups of Israelites left behind as the migration went westward. He would show up and become Prestor (priest) of Asia. And this would be the same kind of events that surrounded the Isle of Patmos.

Thus there is mystery concerning John who may still be some where fulfilling destiny in the earth. For Jesus said, concerning John, that he would testify again before the end of the age, before kings and powerful people.

So we point this out, that John was to bear a great and mighty testimony about this King of King's and LORD of LORD'S. For the angel announced to those men outside of Jerusalem that this same Jesus shall return in like manner. As Joshua met the captain of the hosts and heard the identification- "I am the captain of the Hosts of YAHWEH" and before he was thru talking, Joshua said, "My LORD and my God" --and knew he was talking to the captain of the hosts for this was YAHWEH Himself and God is a man of war. While pacifists are trying to tell us that we should think of Peace at this time---let me tell you how you think of Peace. It is the peace in your heart that HE took the Chalice that day AND SET YOU FREE. It is the peace in your heart that can pass all understanding, when you know no fear, but remember that Christ comes in to war against evil, to throw down its power and join you in victory.

I want to point something out to you. I turn over to the book of Revelation in which I see the hosts of the United Nations and the world government and the pagans. And we better get out of her, and get out of her fast, for we do not want to be inside of the United Nations and this Beast system when they make war against Christ. Let me assure you of that. The scripture says that in this hour the heavens will have a great host---for there shall be none other than the embodiment of God. There shall be the Eternal Christ. And as HE comes with HIS great fleets and HIS mighty ships and HIS mighty sky cavalry coming in and on HIS vesture will be the words KING OF KING'S AND LORD OF LORD'S. And it tells me here in the 19th chapter of the book of Revelation, that all of the armies of heaven follow after HIM. That will be the greatest military review in all history. I am going to tell you something about that day. I think that you will find a very special honor guard around the Christ that day. I think that when the mighty hosts of heaven come in and Mighty Archangels are flashing their glory, I think you will find in that day a person talked about--a man maligned and hate--but also surrendered it. I think you will find a man who offered his life and surrendered it for Christians. I think that in that great and mighty hosts and in that echelon which surrounds Christ, that you will find 3000 men with Blue Tunics and the crossed golden fish on the front of their tunics, the armies of Barabbas. Yes, the armies of Jesus.

And I am going to tell you that in the instance of this we have been told that in that day as these things transpire that the armies of Israel shall be standing upon their feet. Bone comes to bone, and sinew to sinew. And every last warrior that fought for our race against the Assyrians and the Philistines has fought for our race under the conspiracies that they have been brought thru at the behest of International and world Jewry, or died fighting Communism, or have been caught in the trap when they defend the nation that they are apart of--caught in this conspiracy of International Jewry. Every American soldier that ever died, every last one of your race that has ever fought, every last one from the British Empire to the German empire, to the people of Scandinavia---every last one of the soldiers of your race are going to come back in that mighty army. And I am going to tell you that they will march with an unbroken tread, an unbroken rank and in triumph. I am going to tell you that will be the greatest day in all human history. And that will be a day when they will not be able to run you thru. That will be a day when you will see Captain Barabbas the Captain of the LORD'S Army and his blue tunic forces who cried in that day:-- "Hosannah in the Highest, Blessed is HE who comes in the name of YAHSHUA IN THE NAME OF YAHWEH, crown HIM KING." And they will be singing that great song:-- "Hail to the KING." You will hear that royal cry "Bring forth the royal diadem, and crown HIM LORD OF LORD'S." And in that instance you will also remember "All Hail the power of Jesus's name, ye ransomed from the fall, ye chosen seed of Israel's race crown HIM LORD of all." Thus, this seed of Israel's race still exists. And as it was in the days of Jesus, so also in your time. Maybe the most vital part of the LORD'S army is in the underground today. Maybe like it was in the days of Barabbas the most vital part of God's army are Christians who are pledged to defend their country against the hoards of Communism; from the tyranny and the same kinds of plots now surrounding our leadership as the priesthood of darkness of that far off day. But I want you to know that there is a difference between that day and this. Many people tremble before the power of an enemy. And many people quake before the conspiracy of Jewry, or the power of their insidious ADL of; its OGPU of the B'nai B'rith. But let me tell you this. For I remember again those words of Jesus, as they offered HIM the crown, and then as HE stood before Pontius Pilate once more, and said, "My kingdom is not of this hour." But I tell you the kingdom is of this hour. He said, "If my kingdom were of this hour, my servants would fight and the kingdom would not be left in the hands of the Jews." I tell you that now the servants will fight and the Jews will be driven out of the kingdom.

Someone said to me, "Dr. Swift, don't you think that the most important thing that we can preach is the gospel of Salvation?" I surely do. And I cannot think of any better way to save America and this Christian nation than to lift up the Standard of the Cross and to have a complete identification of every Christian with Christ. One great mighty center, one great and mighty church, one great strong group of Christian nations. And then on against our enemies until our lands are

clean and free again. When wrath is risen up in our countenances and we have driven the Cainanites from the house of God, and until we can hear the words: "well done, my good and faithful servant." Jesus did not tell you to make peace with the enemy. HE just said you occupy until I get back and then we will finish this thing even if the blood flows to the horses bits.

I want you to know this tonight, that the armies of Christ are everywhere. And some of these armies might surprise some. For there might be a great white robed company also. Probably their flaming crosses will burn from one hill to the next across this nation. And the armies of Christ will raise from this ground that you never expected from one area to another. And they are there right now. Do you know that true Druid armies that are pledged to the service of Christ are underground in Britain? Do you know that they will rise up to seize those rascals if they try to seize their government or touch their shores? Do you know that The Round Table secret covenants still continue? Do you know that thru out the length and breadth of your race, thru every land on the face of the earth, that God has companies today? Yes, secret companies. But they are there. Someone said, "We do not need secret companies." But you better have something, my friends. Because the enemy is round you and amongst you. Has entered into every area of your life and seeks to destroy it. He controls tonight, the Beast system of the United Nations and the World order. And at this very moment is plotting the defeat of the kingdom. He is doing the same things that Judas was doing, and the High Priest Caiaphas and Cain. But what they do not know is that this is another day and another hour. That this is the wrong place to try to defeat America. Oh, their plans reach out. They would destroy all of the churches in your cities and take away all of the tax exemption of the churches, cut into the support of people and their tithe and their offerings. They have taken prayer out of your schools. They have taken Bible reading out of your schools, and they have put rascals in areas of influence. And they design the utter submission of your Christian faith. You say, "What should the church be doing?" The church should be praying. The church should be working. The church should be preaching and bearing witness. And Christianity should be planning the overthrow of every anti-Christian force and the establishment of Christian leadership and Christian power from one end of a Christian nation to another.

There is a lot of feelings of emotion. But many Christians move thru this hour in fear. But I challenge you to move thru this hour with courage and recognize all that has been finished for us and wrought for us, that we lift up a standard and a cross for freedom.

We might close tonight by telling you that if you want to help tonight, then join the Christian Defense League. It is not the church, but it is made up of members of it. It is made up of every branch of the Christian church and all Christian institutions. It does not solicit anyone who does not believe in Christ. So keep your \$12.00. The only thing we are interested in is a Christian United States and the capacity to unite and defend the greatest legal defense that has every been organized with the kind of trials that you cannot frame and run. I am going to tell you that before God is finished with this instrument in HIS hand, like the blade in the hands of Barabbas, you are going to discover that this will help to create a Christian economy and help to roll out the powers of darkness. For this institution is designed behind an emblem that is indefeatable. And it will march on to complete victory. We urge you to join and use your strength to help carry it out. Thus tonight we tell you to 'tell it, tell it' and with your money tonight help us to carry on the work of the tape ministry and get the word out so that everyone is informed as to the background of their race, their ability, the content of the scripture, and what God would have men to do.

End of sermon.



THE TRIAL OF CHRIST

(Title bernharadmodbt 20)(author 16)

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----3-26-64

Turning tonight in our subject to the reopening of the trial of Christ to those days which succeeded the passion of our Lord, we recognize that unless one knows what was existing in Palestine at that time, you might find it hard to explain all that was happening in those days. Therefore we will give you a few of the facts of background, altho Christ was on trial all thru HIS ministry and the forces of

darkness were seeking HIS destruction from the first time HE challenged their pagan concept. We want you to know this about the land of Palestine in the days of Jesus, while it was under the Roman Empire and ruled over by a governor name Pontius Pilate, the son-in-law of Caesar. Pontius Pilate was actually a Basque, born in Spain, and a student of the great universities in London, England. And he was married to Caesar's daughter. And thus, had received this appointment in the land of Palestine. He was not too happy with this stubborn province, but also was satisfied with the authority that he possessed. But Palestine, like other provinces of Rome, were permitted certain amounts of self-government. Actually Palestine was a problem to Rome because the people of Judah and Benjamin who resided there not only had a Messianic background, and they recognized their government virtually as a theocracy, for even their ancient king lines had received their authority from God. They were to hold that power until manifestations would come in which God would be with them and ruling. And they understood this to some extent. Thus Rome decided to let the local authorities determine from their Temple laws, thus, the way they would be governed under Rome. There were many things which had happened since Judah and Benjamin had returned to rebuild their temple and the city of Jerusalem. A mixed multitude of Satanic children had joined them in Jerusalem. Some of them had their headquarters on the Isle of Pergamos, for Jesus told John in Revelations, that this was where Satan's seat was.

Among the outstanding facts of that time was that these individuals that came in and sought to identify themselves with Judah and Benjamin were not of Israel at all. They were Hittites, Amalakites, and apostate forces. And they had one economic background that united them and one background which united them, for they were the unassimilable offspring of Lucifer, the Luciferian fallen hosts. These people had plagued the world before the coming of the Adamic race and plagued them now in all of their posterity. They had the affinity of being called Yehudin by true Israel, and many were classified as Jews, as this word was applied to the people who dwelt in the land where many of them did not consider themselves as Jews. Altho recognized as such. But true Israel recognized that they controlled their temple, but still they were somewhat subject to their theology. Almost all of the people who dominated the temple at this time were called Sadducees. And these Sadducees were not Israelites at all. They came from a background of Asiatic theology. They did not believe in the inspiration of the scriptures, but they utilized them for their own purpose. I have a record in my hands of the Sanhedrin. And this record tells as to how they thought and how they reacted. In fact there was no intent upon their part to place any discredit upon themselves. But they were referring to the fact that in that day the great Sanhedrin was now composed mostly of Sadducees. And the authority for this is Foster, who says that almost all of the control of the temple was controlled by these Sadducees, who were obliged by public opinion to obey the law and some of the doctrines of the Pharisees; altho virtually they did not believe in this. Josephus, in his antiquities 1:4, says that the Sadducees dominated the Sanhedrin and by chicanery they had gained control over it. The records of the Sanhedrin confirm this. In controlling Palestine, the Romans wanted this to be as peaceful as possible. They realized that one whole sect of the people

who lived in ancient Palestine believed in the laws of Moses and identified themselves with the Adamic race. And they believed also in all of the beliefs of the Patriarchs, including the eventual manifestation of Messiah. They believed in the eventual power of God to raise the dead. They were resurrectionist. Whereas the Sadducees were reincarnationists, and they were diametrically opposed to the teachings of the Pharisees. Their Asiatic backgrounds and their Luciferian origins, and their relationship to the Netherworld had helped to prepare this foundation. In fact we are told that in order to gain control, the greater number of people on the Grand Council of the Sanhedrin would have to be Sadducees. And Rome then declared that if there was not an equal representation on the Sanhedrin, then Rome would step in. And thus there had been an order, and I am reading to you from the Sanhedrin. And we quote from the Sanhedrin, Mishnah 1:6-- "Therefore the Sanhedrin, the Great Sanhedrin shall rule and handle all of the affairs as it relates both to the crimes which might transpire and as it relates also to the judgements to be meted out. The Greater Sanhedrin which is the court of the Sanhedrin, is virtually a court of appeal. Therefore, it reads:--"a tribe, a false prophet, or a high priest, cannot be tried by the court of one and 70, but must be first tried by the court of the Lesser Sanhedrin, the court of three and 20. This court tries cases punishable by death. But if it involves the people, the Greater Sanhedrin which is made up of 71, meets with the lesser Sanhedrin, thus giving them 93 which should be there. The court or the inferior court was to have three judges for each community, and can also speak at the general council. And this general council can come from every land in Palestine. It was thus possible for them to have 200 members seated on a general council if all of the local magistrates were brought in for this purpose. Presiding over the Greater Sanhedrin and the Lesser Sanhedrin is of course the High Priest. This High Priest may thus be either a Supreme Court Judge or a judge in the lesser court. The Lesser Sanhedrin sat on lesser offences or positions of the tribes. And the Greater Sanhedrin could also set in if the council had issued a sentence of death and it involved a group of the people, or followers of the individual being tried. So here we have the records and it comes from the Sanhedrin in volume two and also in section 2. And it declares that therefore out of this chamber of Judgment shall go all of the decisions of apostasy and death. And the Mishnah 1:5 said that this decision if it relates to a leader of the people therefore must involve the court of land 70 and the court of two and twenty. For each judge that sits upon the lesser or the greater Sanhedrin, there shall be an alternate. If he does not attend for any trial, the alternate shall be selected from the alternates by the High Priest.

Now this is rather a significant thing. For under Roman law there had to be a proper representation. Predominately all of the men of Judah and Benjamin and out of the Levites, were Pharisees. And they believed in the resurrection. Unfortunately in the King James translation altho it did not exist in the earlier text, we discover that whenever they talk about these rulers, they call them Pharisees.

This is not correct. For the original word was Shamah Pharee, and it meant false Pharisee, or the house of Shamah which was a powerful Sanhedrin. Thus the Sanhedrin was made up of these powerful Yehudin, not unlike so of your day. And if they had come in without trickery, they would have never been elected and gained control as Pharisees. So the house of Shamah now confessed that they had all been converted to the patterns of resurrection. And they had conceded to all of the laws of Moses and the whole background of this theology. This increased the number by what even the stature of law, and this meant a realignment in the Sanhedrin and the Pharisees, by greater selection had to select these men and put them in the seats of the true Pharisees.

By their laws of three representatives, the Sanhedrin was still able to keep the Sadducees by the court of three. And they added to the lesser Sanhedrin also. So when elections came, they immediately put into power, Annas, the high priest. Put in power in the year 7 A.D., Annas as you know, was a Sadducee, himself, and strongly opposed to the old doctrines of Judah and Benjamin. And was only trying to get political power and had no real religious or spiritual interest in anything. He was disposed by the Emperor after he had been there a short while. But even tho disposed, he still had some power for they selected his son-in-law who was Caiaphas. And Caiaphas would be the high priest in the year of the trial of Christ.

I point out to you that when the elections came, these false Pharisee voted with the Sadducees and they elected men who were not Israelites, not at all. They did not come out of the seed of Abraham, but were apostate Cainanites. And by this, Christ makes HIS identification. Thus it was that the political life in Palestine was dominated by the Jews. And the Israelites called these people Jews and the Galileans called them Jews. Even tho identified by their administration, these people controlled all of the centers of worship. The Israelites longed for deliverance and they waited for Messiah. And they rejoiced when the news of Christ's birth was spread from the shepherds to the centers of learning. And the testimony of John the Baptist also spread thru out the land. And then the great dynamics of Christ's ministry takes place. The miracles spread thru out the land. The story carries from one end of the land to the other. And in this process they know that the wind and waves are stilled and the eyes are opened and so are deaf ears. And miracles are being performed. And the crowds came out to hear the Christ, and they said, "Never a man spake like this man speaks." And they saw the power of HIS miracles.

The priesthood was disturbed about this. For they had no spiritual power. But then they were not the priesthood of the Levi. They were apostate Amalakites in their power and Cainanite, Jewish, in their origin. And they had nothing to offer the people, no spiritual force, no spiritual power. The first real test of power came at Bethesda at what was known as the 'sheep pool.' For they had told a story and it is reported in the scriptures, and it is a lie. This being that at a certain time an

Angel comes down and stirs up the water and the first sick man who is laying around this pool is going to be healed. What a selfish way to dispense the grace of God. This was nothing but a substitute, because they had no spiritual power. Thus, they scattered this rumor around that God would send an Angel to stir the water and the first man in would be healed. And then comes Jesus by this sheep pool and people were crying for mercy. And one of them called, "Son of David, have mercy upon us." And Jesus replied, "What is it that you would have me do?" The man said, "I have been laying here all of these years and when the Angel stirs the pool there is no one to put me in the pool." So Jesus healed him right then and there. It upset the tradition and angered the Temple. For who would want to stay round this pool when here was a man walking thru the neighborhood who could not only heal the sick, but DO IT NOW? So they were very much disturbed and they took council together. And the scriptures tell us that they brought together Pharisees and doctors of law and from every branch of the community to see what this man would say for they knew HE would be at the home of a certain man to speak. And in one instance, they cut a hole in the roof of one place and lowered a man down who had been real ill. And as Christ spoke to this man, HE told him to take up his bed and walk. Remember that when HE spoke to this man, they challenged HIM, and in the challenging of this power, Jesus replied, "What is easier to say: --Thy sins be forgive thee, or to take up your bed and walk?" And it says that the Pharisees, each man, went to his home and pondered these things and then said, "We have heard strange things today." But not so of the Temple itself. For these were not true Pharisees. These members of the Sanhedrin and the High Court. For they were Cainanite Jews just like the world background of world Communism with all of its conspiratorial evil. But they said, "We have to destroy this man."

Now I want you to think of this man, for this preceded the facts of what we call the open trial of Christ. Let us for one moment, turn into the background of this. When we want to consider a trial, we want to know the people involved and the judge and their qualifications. And we want to find out if they operate with honor and definite integrity. And whether they were honestly trying to discover the power and the mission of the Christ, or what their design was. So we turn over here to the book of Matthew, and we read in the 15th verse of the 22nd chapter, "and the pharisees--- (and the word here should be Shamah Pharisee, and in the old Alexandrian text it said:-- "and the rulers of the temple took council how they would entangle Christ in HIS talk. They did not want any forthright explanation, they wanted to entangle HIM. So we read these words:-- "they sent out to HIM their disciples with the Herodians." (Their disciples are those like they had around Kennedy in his day. And the Herodians would be what the FBI would be under a bad administration. Only in this instance the Herodians were the official authority and they came out and they thought they would trap Christ.) They came out and they said, "Master we know that thou art true, and that thou teaches the way of God and truth, and neither careth thou for any man for thou regardeth not the personal man."

If there is anything I hate it is a slimy hypocrite who comes up praising you while waiting to stab you in the back. Now in this instance, this is what they did. But Jesus perceived their wickedness.

Now if you think I am a little bit harsh about this, then we will just call in Jesus. And it says here that Jesus, saw their wickedness. You know that God gives to HIS ministers a gift of discernment. But too many of them do not apply it or don't use it. But Jesus said unto them, "Why do you tempt me, you hypocrite?" And then Jesus said, "Show me your tribute money, show me your tax money." And they said to HIM, "What thinketh thou? Is it lawful to give tribute or taxes unto Caesar?" They thought thus to trip Jesus up. They thought if HE said 'don't give your taxes to Caesar' then they would bring their tax men down upon HIM and arrest HIM for sedition. If HE said 'pay the taxes to Caesar,' then they would say, 'see, HE is no Messiah, no leader . . . HE is just a normal man.' So Jesus just turned to them and said, "Do you have any of that tax money in your pocket? If so take it out." And of course these Jews do not want to let go of anything, so they took out a penny. And as Jesus looked at it, HE said, "Whose picture, whose prescription is on that coin?" So they looked at it and they said, "Why, Caesar's, of course." So Jesus just said, "Then give unto Caesar that which belongs to Caesar and that which belong to God give unto HIM." So it didn't work. So they designed to come down and try HIM again. Maybe they could find something that would involve HIM. So they tried to involve HIM in the question of who they were married to after they died and were resurrected under the doctrine of the Pharisee. They thought they would trap Jesus in this matter. But they did not understand what it was all about. Being reincarnationists, they did not have any problem of who was married to who in a resurrection. For they just keep on rotating and going back to the Netherworld and coming back out again in their reincarnationology. So they tried to trap Jesus because they were planning on how to challenge HIM before the Pharisees. Because they wanted to put HIM to death. So everywhere I read thru the gospel, I find these fine upright magistrates, rulers of the temple of Jesus's time, and they are always trying to find a way to put HIM to death.

Now I want to turn in the book of John to a little of this free thinking. And you are to know that they had placed an OGPU agent very close to Christ. HE had chosen 11 men out of Galilee and one man here was a Jew. And I read what Jesus said in the 6th chapter of John. Jesus said, "I think that you should know this. Haven't I chosen you 12, and one of you is a devil?" Think of this -- 'haven't I chosen you 12 and one of you is a devil.' And HE spoke of Judas of Iscariot for this assignment. And he would be the one to betray HIM. And after these things, (John 7:1) Jesus walked in Galilee because HE could not walk among Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill HIM. So since the OGPU was identified, then Jesus had to stay in Galilee for the Jews sought to kill HIM. Remember now Galileans were not Jews. Remember this is where the family of Christ lived. This is where many

Israelites lived. In fact, we discover that at the time of the feast, no man of Galilee, or true man of Judah could speak openly of Jesus for fear of the Jews. (John 7:13) And in this instance, it says that the brethren of Jesus had gone up to the feast and people round about were talking about Jesus. But no man could speak openly of HIM for fear of the Jews. I want to point out that in the midst of these many doctrines of truth that the priests of the temple said, “we are going to have to eliminate these men. They have too much truth and too much power. People are going to believe on HIM and we have to eliminate HIM or we will lose our power.”

The parable that Jesus gave on this matter was this story of how a person had a piece of property in this land, and how strangers were ruling over this land. And when he sent the prophets, when he sent his messengers, they sought to kill. And when finally the embodiment of the heir of the household, the kingdom, they said, “we have to kill this embodiment of the heir because we are not the heirs, but we do not want to lose the Kingdom.” And they perceived that HE spake this parable against them and the chief scribes. And the temple took council together as to how to put HIM to death.

Now listen. There is nothing like being guilty by association. But this was guilt by their own knowledge and their own conduct. So the people said, “When Messiah comes will HE do more miracles than this man has done?” (John 7:31) The false Pharisee heard the people and they murmured. And the Pharisees and the chief Priests sent their officers and the whole Jewish army to seize Jesus. They came when a great company of people were standing around and Jesus was speaking to them. Jesus turned and looked at them and said, “I know that ye seek me for a little while I am with you, but then I shall go into the spirit from when I have come. And you are going to seek me but where I am from, you cannot come.”

Now listen. I can show you this in another place too. Jesus said to the Jews, “Whither I am you cannot come.” Don't worry about preaching to any Jews in heaven, for there will not be any there. Because where HE went, they cannot go. They do not have the same origin, the same spirit, and the same capacity.

Now the Jews said, “Where do you think HE is going to go that we cannot go? Do you suppose HE is going over where the dispersed are? Do you suppose HE is going to the British Isles? Do you suppose that HE is going to the cities of Ephraim?” You see, there was one place where there was a law against Jews. Go back and check. They knew what these rascals were and they would not let them come in.

Now in this instance, they said ‘will HE go to the dispersed among the nations.’ And then the army went back to the Chief Priests and they said, “Where is HE, why didn't you bring HIM?” And they said, “Never a man who spake like this man spake. And if we had laid hands on HIM, the people would have taken us.”

Now I want you to note this. Some of the officers, as they answered this, were told by the rulers, “have any of the officers of the Pharisee's believed on

HIM?” This people who do not know the law are cursed. But Nicodemus a true Pharisee, and a true teacher of the Doctrines of the law who taught openly every day on the steps of the Temple, and who had come to visit Jesus in the evening, it was Nicodemus that said, “Does our law judge any man before it hears him?” And they turned on him and said, “Does any prophet come out of Galilee? This man is not a Jew. HE is a Galilean.” Nicodemus was a man of Judea, and he had been under the influence of the Jews after they took over the temple. But he was not a Jew of this company. Then every man went to his own house.

Now we turn to discover another functioning miracle. We discover that Jesus goes to Bethany. And we discover that they have sent for HIM, because Lazarus, HIS friend, had died. Mary and Martha had sent for Jesus because they knew that if HE arrived while Lazarus was still alive, that HE would heal him. Jesus arrived several days after he had died and they were in mourning. They had already buried him. They had put him away in the tomb. And when Jesus came, then HE said, “Why do you cry? Why do you weep?” And they said that, “If you had been here, he would not have died.” Jesus said, “I am the resurrection and the life, and tho he were dead, yet shall he live. But he that lives and believes in me shall never die.” Jesus said, Roll away the stone.” And it says that the Jews were standing by. You never get away from these rascals. There is probably one or two of them in here with their face lifted.

So Jesus said, “Roll the stone away.” And they said, “Oh, no, he has been in there too long, he will stink.” But they rolled the stone away and the Embodiment of God stood in the mouth of the tomb and said, “Lazarus come forth.” This is the mighty testimony which the church once had before it was changed. And it was out of the mighty writings of Nicodemus and was recorded later as to the events at the time of Christ as to the resurrected dead, of those who were in the Netherworld. And it tells of how Lazarus suddenly left the Netherworld. HIS spirit went into the earth and the powers of darkness could not hold HIM. And HIS spirit then went into the earth, and then Lazarus came walking out of the tomb. And the Jews ran back to the temple. And they said, he even raised Lazarus today, and now all of the people will believe on HIM.

Now I want you to understand the kind of people Jesus was faced with. For after this outstanding miracle, we are told here of what their attitudes will be. It says here that these rulers then took council together to see if they might not put Lazarus to death again. Now think of this. Jesus raises a man from the dead and the Jews want to kill him again. Can you think of anything as low as that? And they were also plotting as to how to put Christ to death. Conspirators, not men of law and of justice. Assassins, murders. Jesus said, “YOU HAVE MADE MY FATHER’S HOUSE a DEN OF THIEVES, AND OF MURDERER’S.” And HE knew what HE was talking about. For this was now the Snake pit. So we found out

that since HE has raised Lazarus from the dead now it was more than necessary that they put Jesus to death. So they gathered the chief priests and the council and they said, "What are we going to do with this man who does all of these miracles? If we don't stop HIM, the Romans are going to come and take away our control of this nation."

Now why would the Romans come and believe on HIM? Why would the people of Europe come and believe on HIM? Because there was Israel seed there. What were these Jews afraid of? That HE would gather the children scattered abroad and that the kingdom would come in. So they knew that they were not the children of the kingdom who were scattered abroad. So here is what Caiaphas the High priest finally came up with. This Cainanite said, "It is not for this nation alone that this man must die. We want to hold this nation and our power together. And if HE does not die, HE will gather together into one, all of the children of God who are scattered abroad." And from that day, they took council as to how they could put HIM to death. Then Jesus walked no more openly among the Jews. But HE went then into a country carved out of the wilderness, into the cities of Ephraim. And it tells us that there HE continued with HIS disciples until the time of the Passover. Isn't it a rather interesting thing that Jewry, who wanted to murder Christ, made

it insecure for even the embodied God to walk the earth? Oh, you say, "But couldn't HE do anything?" Yes. But HE had taken upon Himself a body like you have, so that HE would not only be in touch with all of your infirmities that you had, but also that this body could make an atonement on Calvary. If HE had remained in HIS Glory, HE could never have died. But to do this atonement, HE had to preserve that body, until the hour of HIS own timing. So HE avoided assassination by the Jews until the hour of HIS own timing.

Now we point out to you that in this instance, then Jesus had identified for all times who these people were. HE was talking about the truth "and the truth shall make you free." Then we read here that having made this statement, there then spoke up certain Jews standing by who said, "How saith that the truth shall make us free? We have never been in bondage." This was a clear indication that these Jews were not Israelites. For they said they had never been in bondage, and the 12 tribes of Israel had been in bondage in Egypt. And if of the 10 tribes, then they would have been taken into captivity by Sennacharib. And if of Judah and Benjamin, they would have been carried away by Nebuchadnezzar. So they were never in bondage, for they were Canaanites and Hittites and others. And they had no plot nor lot in this matter.

Oh, how they boasted. If you get a real Alexandrian version, you will note how they boasted here. But Jesus said, I know that ye say you are Abraham's seed, but if you were Abrahams seed you would receive me."

Now Jesus said, "I know who you are. But you are not Abraham's seed." He said, "Ye are of your father the devil and the lust of your father ye will do." This is in the

8th chapter of the book of John. And it says that "Cain was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth for there was no truth in him. When he speaks, he speaks a lie for the truth is not in him. But when I tell you the truth, then you believe not. Since you cannot understand my words you cannot hear my speech. You lack this spiritual capacity, you are not the seed of the household."

Now in all this instance, they sought to condemn and destroy. And then Jesus makes this great statement when standing on Solomon's porch. (John 5) HE said, "I have told ye and ye believe not because you are not my sheep." And HE said this to the Jews whom HE was addressing on Solomon's porch. HE said, "Ye are not my sheep whom I have given eternal life and they shall never perish." And now it says that "the Jews took up stones to stone HIM." Read the passage. For this gives you a little incite unto the people who controlled the temple. It gives you a little incite unto those people who hated Christ and HIS good works. It gives you a little incite into those who would kill the Savior who raised the dead. They would destroy the miracle worker because they had no power. But then they were only interested in money and in greed and political force. They wanted to dominate the world and they planned on using Rome if they could. And when that failed, they stretched their influence to a strategy from the hoards of Genghis Khan to the rising of World Communism. We look back upon the words of Jesus again, for in their contest against HIM, then Christ marks them well for what they are. I think this background consummates much of the essential background in what you should know about these people at that time in this land. Jesus spoke concerning these false Pharisees. HE said, "Ye hypocrites, ye built the tomb for the prophets and you garnish the sepulchers. You say 'if we had lived in our fathers time we would not have partaken of this deed, we would not have done this?' So-- "if we had lived in our fathers time, we would not have hurt anyone." And Jesus said, "You have just born witness against yourselves that ye are the children of the prophet killers."

You know the Bible teaches that "Kind begats like kind" and that "leopards do not change their spots," and children are just like their fathers. And you better believe that also. So Listen. Jesus said, "you have just bore the testimony that you are of the generations of your fathers, therefore you have born witness against yourself that ye are the children of the prophet killers, and you fill up the measure of your fathers. Do you know who you are? The generation of the Serpent and the Viper." And this is Jesus speaking. (Matthew 23: 29)

Now Jesus said, "Behold, I sent messengers and Prophets and wisemen thru these years and you killed them, and you delivered them to the synagogues." And then Jesus said this, "Upon you because you are guilty, comes the judgment for all of the righteous slain from Abel to Zacharias killed between the horns of the altar." This means that they had to be Cainanites if they were guilty of the blood of Abel. And they were continuing in this process of being guilty of the catastrophes upon

the earth, right down to Zacharias. But do not think that it stopped there. For Jesus, in the book of Revelation, tells John that they are guilty of all of the blood of the righteous slain upon the earth. And when Mystery Babylon and the conspiracy of Communism and anti-Christ is exposed, you will find that these, 'thy merchants' are the ones guilty of all of the blood spilled upon the earth.

Now we turn, for these are the magistrates in the courts. And today you have them in your courts. And you will remember that Judas of Iscariot . . . and this would be that slimy person who could betray the Christ for 30 pieces of silver . . . and having betrayed HIM with a kiss . . . I would read from the 18th chapter of John, "for Judas would know the place where Jesus would be with HIS disciples, for often they had gone there." Having just left the dinner and having heard them just discuss this, he received a band of men from the high priests and the rulers and they came with their lanterns and their torches and their weapons. And Jesus, knowing all of their thoughts, said as they came into the Garden, "Whom do ye seeth?"

And I want to tell you something of the records of the Sanhedrin. Even the Mishnah says that the Sanhedrin cannot meet at night. The Sanhedrin must have a true order or an indictment which is the same as a warrant issued by the high priest, or by the majority of the Sanhedrin to place a man under arrest. There had been no such hearings. They must have sworn witnesses before this takes place. They had no such preparation. Legally, the Sanhedrin would have had to notify every Sadducee and every Pharisee of the impending trial. But they did not do this. Only the Sadducees were put on an alert, saying, "We have sent out an army to take Jesus." Discussed this?--The records show that the reason why these men had discussed this was that with this great feast day and with the Passover on, they were afraid to arrest Jesus in the daytime and charge HIM because the people would have risen up in HIS defense and tried to deliver HIM. So they said, "We will take HIM at night. There is nothing legal about it." And it would not be the laws of Israel that would try HIM. For their perverted Mishnah would not hold up for this.

In this instance, then Jesus, knowing all that was going on, said, "Whom do you seek here?" And they replied, "Jesus of Nazareth." And Judas of Iscariot who had betrayed HIM, then ran forward and kissed HIM. Then the band of the officers came forward. And then finally Peter came forward and he took that sword. ---And remember at the Passover that afternoon, in that upper room, that Jesus had said, "I want to tell you something. Previously I have been around to protect you but now things will be different. And if you do not have a sword, then you better sell your coat and buy a sword."

Later we discover that Mark says that Jesus was now sending them out as lambs among wolves. At no time did Jesus ever tell HIS Apostles and disciples not to defend themselves. This is only something that pacifism had tried to include. The day is about here when the servants of Christ are going to fight and the kingdom will not be delivered to the Jews. So Jesus said, you better get a sword. You might get chilly without a coat, but you will live longer.

Now Peter had bought his sword and his swordsmanship was not as good as his fishing. And when he swung at the servant of the high priest who came toward Jesus, he just got his ear. But missed his neck and shoulders. And Jesus said to Peter, 'Put up your sword. That was not necessary, for I have a whole host of Angels round here and I would have all of the help I wanted if I decided to do that, and we would throw all of these Jews into the sea. But this is now history taking place, so Peter put up your sword for now.'

Now Peter is getting a little frightened, for he thought this sword would be immortalized along side of Christ and he would come out a great victor a mighty hero. But now all things seemed to have changed. And it says that "therefore the hoards and the captains took Jesus and they bound HIM, and they led HIM to Annas the father-in-law of Caiaphas, the high Priest for that year." And remember it was Caiaphas who gave counsel to the Jews that Jesus must die.

Now why did they take HIM to Annas? This powerful old radical Jew still controlled this situation. And he wanted to interview Christ first. So illegally, they were carrying Christ into this assembly which was being held in the court of Annas and not too far away was the house of Caiaphas. As they were sneaking thru the streets of Jerusalem, we find out from the records of the Sanhedrin, as well as those of Jerusalem, that a young man was watching them, and he would become quite a figure later in Biblical events. This young man was Barnabas. He was a student in the theological school of a good Pharisee called Gamaliel and he saw Jesus being taken, bound, by armed men. And he watched them go into the house of Annas. He then ran at once to the home of Nicodemus and he knocked on the door at the home of Nicodemus and he said, "They have taken Jesus and they carried HIM bound to Annas the high priest and to Caiaphas." Oh, Nicodemus said, "This cannot be, for according to the Sanhedrin you cannot arrest a man at night. There has been no court. There has been no proceedings." But Barnabas said, "This is what I saw." So Nicodemus said then, "You run to the home of Rabbi (Master) Gamaliel and have him join me at once at the court of Caiaphas."

In the meantime, we are told here in the records as to what transpired as they took HIM to the house of Annas, and then to the house of Caiaphas. And we read in the 26th chapter of St. Matthew, that they took hold of Jesus and they led HIM to the house of Caiaphas where the scribes were assembled. And now the chief priests and the elders and the council sought false witnesses to testify against Jesus to put HIM to death. Nice fellows, weren't they? How did they start the trial out? They were hunting for false witnesses. Yet under the REAL MISHNAH, he that produces a false witness in a matter of death, shall himself be put to death. That was not the law of Israel that they were following, but the laws of those dirty kikes who today are still trying to put their laws over Christians. What kind of a case can you get before the high court if the chief justices are trying to stifle it? It sounds like our own country.

In these instances, we read that while this was going on that Nicodemus and Gamaliel burst upon the scene. And Caiaphas said, “Rabbi Nicodemus and Rabbi Gamaliel, take your seats in the Sanhedrin and we will disperse with the alternates.” They had not called one Pharisee and had appointed Sadducee alternates for all of them who were Asiatics and Cainanites. But they had to disperse with two alternates. So Caiaphas said, “Rabbi Nicodemus and Rabbi Gamaliel, take your seats in the Sanhedrin.” And Nicodemus spoke up and he said, “This cannot be, for the Sanhedrin cannot meet at night in a matter of a case in the court.” Gamaliel said, “No, there has been no indictment issued. The Sanhedrin cannot meet. Never have we heard of such a hearing and especially at night.” Caiaphas was forced to turn to the scribe, and he said, “How readeth thou?” Then hearing this, Caiaphas said, “I would then have to concur with Nicodemus and Gamaliel. The Sanhedrin cannot meet at night.” So then Caiaphas said, “We will just call this an investigation and a hearing.” So Nicodemus and Gamaliel sat down, two true Pharisees among 90 Cainanites. That would be almost like sitting down with Castro.

Now we read that at first they did not find any witnesses. And then finally, they came in dragging two sorry looking witnesses who were going to testify. And thus, two false witnesses came in--and one of them said, “I heard this man say that HE would destroy the temple and rebuild it in three days.” And the high priest then turned to Jesus and said, “Answereth thou nothing?” And Jesus held HIS Peace. And then they went into a jury discussion, and the High Priest was then corrected. For they had no right as yet for a jury. And Caiaphas said, “I adjure thee, by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the son of God, thus, the Messiah, the embodiment of God?” And Jesus never answered any charges from any false witnesses. HE did not pay them any attention. Gamaliel and Nicodemus left a record of that trial. And they said, “This cannot be. Witnesses have no right to testify. And there has been no preparation for a trial. This is not a legal trial, and you have brought forth false witnesses. And we will not set here and let their testimony abide.”

Now you have a jured witness. And when Jesus answered Caiaphas, we discover here in the works of Matthew, that Jesus said, “Thou has said. Nevertheless, I say unto you, here after shall ye see me, the son of man, sitting on the right hand of power coming in the clouds of Heaven.” You will discover in Matthew, that HE said this. But I like Mark’s very positive statement that when Caiaphas said, ‘art thou the son of God, the Messiah, the embodiment of God,’ then Jesus said, “I am.” (Mark 14:61-62).

Then we read that the false confessions of these rascals does not bother these rascals one bit. He tore his beard, and ripped his clothes, and he threw up his hands and yelled ‘Blaspheme.’ How could you yell ‘blaspheme,’ if you worshiped the devil?

These priests of the Cainanites were worshiping devils just like their fathers. The only blaspheme they were thinking of was that this was YAHSHUA, who came in the name of YAHWEH. This was the mighty God. But the devil had an idea that if he could capture HIM in a body of flesh, he could destroy HIM, and he would win. Then Jesus said something else. HE said, "The next time you see this Messiah embodied, called 'the son of man,' you will see HIM in the seat of authority and power in the throne seat, and HE will be coming in the clouds of Glory with Great Power." That did not make them happy either. The one thing they do not want to hear anything about, is the return of Christ.

You know? Once when speaking out here in north Hollywood and a bunch of Jews were worried about unidentified flying objects---and one time, Eddie Canter was the moderator. They asked him about what he thought of those flying objects. And he said, "I don't know, but some Christians think that this is the second coming of Christ. And if HE has come, then we have had it." That just tells me all of the more LORD JESUS COME QUICKLY.

Then the high priest continued to tear his clothes and he said, "We have all heard this 'blaspheme.' What think thee?" And they responded, "HE is guilty of death." An illegal court, and HE never brought any witnesses. HE never had an hour to prepare HIS defense. HE was never allowed any of the rights declared unto HIM under the law. And they were seeking in an illegal court held at night without proper representation by a framed up tax group who wanted to kill HIM all of the time and they now wanted to kill HIM all of the time. And they now pronounced HIM Guilty. Nicodemus and Gamaliel stood up and said, "We are walking out of this Sanhedrin and we will never set foot in this council again. Nor will any true Pharisees, and when we have spread this work, the Pharisees will gather in HIS defense." Do you know, that there was only one time after that when the Pharisees set in that council? That was the day when they had taken Peter and John for the testimony of Jesus Christ and brought them before the elders and the scribes. And Gamaliel sat there to see what would be done, for he knew that this was the doctrine of the resurrected Christ and the Pharisees' resurrection doctrine cycle here. But from that day on the Sadducees have had control of that council---from that day to this.

Now having declared HIM guilty, they spit in HIS face. They slapped and buffeted HIM, and smote HIM with the palms of their hands. You can hit HIM all you want with the palm of your hand, just don't smote HIM with your clenched fist, is how they got around the law. And then in the hour of the judgment, then Nicodemus shouted out, "Do we smite any man without a hearing and then judge him?" Denouncing him, Nicodemus hit back at the high priest.

Listen. It says here therefore that this fulfilled the Prophecy. And some denounced Jesus, and some said, "Why don't you tell us now? So you are the Messiah. Why don't you prophecy?" And they mocked HIM. And we are told that when morning had come, the chief priests and the elders of the people took council together against

Jesus to put HIM to death. (Matt: 27:3). And this morning, they delivered HIM unto Pontius Pilate.

Thus you see that the whole Jewish trial was strictly a false pattern. Go back and read the record in Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, and you will discover that this was a frame-up. And reading in their own records in the Sanhedrin--and they admit--it was a frame-up.

Now Pontius Pilate awakened in the morning before there was a sun rise, a clouded sky, a dreary day,---and a powerful governor is awakened and he comes down to his court. And he had to call out the standard bearers. For whenever the Romans held court, they had to call out the tribunals. And even in Jerusalem, all of this was necessary. Thus, this was the open court which the people could approach in the great hall of judgment. Thus, it meant that any Roman standard of any legion anywhere in the world had to be there. Thus here was the centurion holding a standard and there were 72 standards here in Pilate's own court. These were stout staffs. And upon the top of each staff was a golden eagle. Not too much unlike the outstretched wings of the golden eagle that we have on our flag staff. But no colors--only these standards--the standards of the regiments of Rome all over the world. And they symbolized the power of Rome all over the world, as well as the governors of each province. Thus, all of these great standards of Rome's power and authority were now in this chamber, in this great center of the court. Centurions held them lightly, unhappy with the Jews who were always turbulent in the Roman courts. And now they came bringing Jesus, bound, before Pontius Pilate. And as they marched HIM down the corridor, the records we get from Mark's church in Alexander, Egypt and the records we get out of the writings of Nicodemus, and also the writings of Clement's concerning the events round the time of Christ. These many records say that as they brought Jesus in, suddenly all of these standards of Rome dipped down low before HIM. And these men tried to hold these standards erect, but they bent and bowed before Christ. And the Jews cried, "Oie Oie' look what your men are doing. Oh, Pilate, look even Roman soldiers bow before this one who is charged with sedition." Pilate called one of the Centurions to him and said, "What happened?" The Centurion said, "We could not hold those staves as this man came in. We do not know what happened." So Pilate said, "Take HIM out again." Then they assigned two stout men to each stave, and here came the Jews marching in again with Jesus. But two men could not hold them, for they bent like the bending of a bow, and they dipped to the ground before Christ. And the Jews cried out again. So Pontius Pilate said, "Aha, you now hold the staves and we will bring HIM in. And if you cannot hold these staves, then I shall have your lives." And the Jews said 'no deal.'

We have often heard it said that the mob so quickly switched their allegiance. But this is not true. When commemorating Palm Sunday where two men

of Judea wanted to crown Christ KING, this mob was not the mob which stood in the judgment hall before Pilate. This mob had been gathered up and paid for from all of the refuge that the Jews could gather. And when HE was brought before Pontius Pilate, we read that Jesus stood before the governor who said, "Art thou the King of Judea?" And Jesus said, "THOU SAITH IT." But when HE had been accused before the chief priests and the elders, HE did not say a thing. Pilate said, "Do you hear all of these things that are witnessed against thee?" Jesus did not answer him. Pilate said, "Come on into my inner chambers, I want to talk to you." You may read from Mark as well as Luke and John. For the clear statements are not all clearly stated here. Altho Nicodemus tells us some. The Roman records today, which I have in my library, tell of the whole story as Pilate related it later unto Rome. Trained in the universities of London and taught in the Mystery School, many of which were the background history of your race---understanding great clauses which were in the background of tradition, and the mighty challenge of what is truth, Pontius Pilate said to Jesus, "What is your mission?" And Jesus said, "I came to bear witness to the truth." And as Pontius Pilate said, "What is truth?"--then Jesus gave him the answer. And immediately Pilate said, "Oh, behold, I see that thou hast traveled further than I." And then he said, "What shall I do with thee?" And Jesus replied, "You do as it is written." Then Jesus talked to Pontius Pilate, and then Pilate went out to the Jews and he said, "I have a notable prisoner which we took and which you despise. It is the nationalists patriot that fought against the Priests and against Rome." And he said, "It is a custom, that on your feast day that I release a prisoner unto you. So who would you have that I release unto you Barabas or Jesus? But I find no fault with this man." This, the supreme court judge, Roman representative Governor said, "I find no fault with this man." The court of final appeal of Palestine said, "The prisoner is not guilty, I find no fault in this man." But the Jews said, "If you do not find any fault with HIM, then you are no friend of Caesar. For HE is guilty of sedition." Pilate tried again, saying, "HE is your king." But they said back to him, "We have no king but Caesar." Again the Jews proved that they were not Israelites. They were not from the tribes of Judah and Benjamin in Palestine. For they were denying the theocracy of God's own Divine presence. --They said, "We have no king but Caesar."

Now don't let some silly preacher come along and tell you that these are God's own people. They were just blind. For they were Satan's own children and they knew what they were doing. Pontius Pilate came back to Jesus and said, "What shall I do? Don't you know that I have the power to deliver you unto them, or to set you free? I have the power over you of life and of death." Jesus then said to Pontius Pilate, "You do not have any power unless it is given unto thee. I can lay my life down and then pick it up again, but there is no man who can take it away." As Jesus spoke these words, they so reached into the heart of Pilate that he knew this was truth. He was mystified and amazed. He wanted to placate the Jews whom he feared, because of their influence on Rome and the power of their purse. And he wanted to let Christ go free because he felt that this man was just. His own wife had come to him telling him that in a dream, she had seen that this was Christ, God embodied, "So don't have anything to do with the blood of this just man."

(Do you want to know what became of Pontius Pilate and his wife? Before they were thru, they went back to Rome. And there they testified concerning Christ and they died for HIS NAME. It seems that his wife had not only accepted Christ, but had secretly attended HIS meetings.) Then Pilate went back out to the Jews, and for the second time, he told them he found no fault with this man, and HE is not guilty as charged. But they said, "HE is guilty and we want HIS blood." Pilate said, "I have scourged HIM some, I have whipped HIM some. And now I will turn HIM loose." But the Jews cried saying, "If you turn HIM loose, you are no friend of Caesars."

Now it seems that at that time, Herod was also in Jerusalem. And being a pettish Jewish overlord,--and he also, was under Rome,--so thinking that this was a good time to unload some of the responsibility,-- then Pilate sent Jesus to Herod. Herod was disturbed, but he wanted to see a miracle which there was much talk about. So he said to Jesus, "Perform a miracle for me. Just do a trick-- at least do something." But of course, Jesus did nothing for Herod. So Herod sent Jesus back to Pontius Pilate saying, "I find nothing wrong, but I do not know what to do."

Pontius Pilate again turned to Jesus, and he said, "What shall I do with you?" And Jesus replied, "You do as it is written." Then Pontius Pilate said, "How is it written?" And Jesus replied, "It is written that I shall be crucified." Pilate said, "But I do not want to be guilty of this."

Now there is a custom in Israel's Law that an individual in such a circumstance who did not want to be guilty of an act perpetrated by others could dip his hands in clean water and say, "I refuse to be guilty of this act. I wash my hands of the guilt of this matter."

Now remember, irrespective of all of the preachers who have been telling you thru out all ages that Pilate is down in some hot spot trying to wash his hands, this is a lie. Pontius Pilate just bore another testimony that he believed in the innocence of Jesus Christ. But Jesus just told him to do what was written and deliver HIM to these individuals who were going to crucify HIM. But Pontius Pilate, with the authority of the Roman government, had said that Jesus was innocent. I just want to remind you that today the Jews try to pass the crucifixion of The Christ off on Rome. But Rome said that HE was not guilty. Rome's representative said it three times. And then with a legal ceremony washed his hands in clear water. And Pilate said, "Here HE is, then you do it." And then the Jews said, "Oh, no, we want Rome to do this for us." And now you understand why, for 2000 years, they have been saying Rome did it, and they do not want to take condemnation for their act. For they were afraid of the people in their own territory, those of Judah and Benjamin, when they found this out. So Rome said, "HE is not guilty," but the Jews cried, "HIS blood be upon us and upon our children, so let it be."

Don't you ever forget, as you go out of this auditorium, that world Communism, the martyrdom of Christians by the thousands, the results of Zionist Jewish conspiracies, the financing of the propaganda of the anti-Christ, and that they came with the hordes of Genghis Khan. And then as Jesus said, "The eighth will be out of the seventh," and here they came with world Communism.---For your enemy has not changed. There is no accusation that I have made that is not out of the scriptures. The Jews condemned HIM. And Rome, whom they appealed to for the final judgment, said, "HE is not guilty." But HE was put in their hands with a few Roman soldiers to carry out the execution. And they called for one Simon the Cyrenian, to carry HIS Cross. And Christ was taken up the hill to Golgotha.

Yet we know that the end of this story is one of triumph and we wait a week to talk about it. For we know that on the great power of HIS Resurrection rests the great Christian culture, upon which the dynamics of our civilization has been built. We know that the events to follow would defeat all of the power of Jewry. And we know that they hid down beneath the temple in the treasury room when the news of Resurrection begin to spread. And that day of Calvary, the earth shook. The earth almost revolted at the crucifixion of the body of God.

Let me tell you this tonight. The greatness of Divine Grace was manifested here. For HE came for this purpose. HE was not going to let HIS children do this. So HE forced the devil by his hatred to do the job for the devils own children to do it for him, and asked for HIS blood be upon them. There is no greater propaganda than this today, that says that these people are persecuted all over the world. They are not persecuted, for they have sown every seed of every judgment that they have received. And with their hatred of Christ, they continue to sow the seed of revolution in every great Christian nation, whether it be in America, or Britain, or anywhere in God's household. And anything they earned in that day and anything they have received, has been their own judgment. For it was they who said, "HIS BLOOD BE UPON US AND UPON OUR CHILDREN." And they have left another pleading for you and I. And this is that the substitution of this blood. Let us stand free to look in HIS face and say, "OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN HALLOWED BY THY NAME." --The trial --NOT GUILTY-- but the results execution. This, my friends, is what the world would be like under the justices and the race who tried Jesus. Thank God we have another vision, and we pray another prayer, "THY KINGDOM COME, THY WILL BE DONE, IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN." And we shall see that rising Son coming in the clouds of glory. And these who sought HIS death will try to hide in the rocks and the mountains.

End of message.

JUST SETS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----3-27-64

As we turn tonight to this subject 'Just weights and measures,' it is with the realization that the problems which beset the world tonight, that the administration of the areas of exchange and the manipulation of areas of value and the powers to create depressions or prosperity, is a tremendous power welded by a few. And because of surrendering of such an authority to their power, has been a particular operation of super-confidence of men in the world horizon. When I speak to you tonight, we tell you that the Bible clearly marks a period of great danger. For this interprets the words in their minds. When we are told that the love of money is the root of all evil, it is when men worship money for the sake of money, and the power which it will produce, and seeks to buy men and their lives and their civilizations in order that they might acquire this substance. And they go mad with Satan's design. And under this instance, here comes this great area of error. There are those who have cited that money itself is the error. But it is not. It is the 'love' of money which outweighs principal and direction, that is the root of all evil, that is in the world at this hour.

You may say that the powers of darkness are not guided by the love of money. But I point out to you that the life flow of the goods necessary for survival are a part of the strategy of the enemy. And by beholding what they believe to be the very blood stream of commerce and trade, and industry and enumeration they seek to design the world from the point of servitude. This is one of the remaining principals for gaining control of the earth---the fact that no man will be able to do business, nor buy, nor sell, except he give assent to their program and assume the obligation of supporting their way of life. And thus takes the mark in the seat of his intellect and places it upon his hand. This is alluded to by The Christ as the very heart of the Beast system. And the very mark of the Beast is this assent to the programs of darkness and to the gaining of such power over people.

There has been promised to those who would serve the program of the Beast, even among nations of God's kingdom, that their authority will be increased and their influence will be increased, and that they can rule over this system under the dominions of this power. Thus they will be above their brethren and the household from whence they come, if they will serve this gigantic octopus of evil.

Now tonight we are fully aware that nothing takes place that God does not know about. We are also aware that the fate of this great nation which had its start

by the Faith of our fathers, swearing with the Declaration of Independence, our independence from all of the governments of the world which seek to entrap it, and being persuaded that we founded a constitution that was going to provide thru out all of our future, if we followed thru carefully a proper sense of value, in the bartering and in the developing and in the creation of the medium of exchange in our society. We empowered our representatives and we had so known that only Congress would possess the knowledge and the right to coin and mint the money of these United States, and to establish the value thereof. And that we were going to have a just set of weights and measures. And they would be permanent in the standard of value. This was the intent and the discussion of our founding fathers.

I point out to you that this was not new; that it had an Israelitish origin. And since you are the people of the Book, then you also have a similar origin with the views that you have carried down thru the history of your tradition. I would point out to you in the book of Deuteronomy, when the MOST HIGH GOD talks about how you are to establish that society, and HE says, “thou therefore shall not have in thy bag divers weights great and small (meaning by this that in those areas of exchange and of barter that this exchange of the barter would be determined by just sets of weights.) Most of these weights would be set up in their hour. There was not one that had the same number upon it, but a different set of weights. Thus in weighing out the goods in exchange for it that they could be weighed long or short-- Or that there would be two standards of value so that a man would find himself in this instance defrauded by the one handling this exchange.---The scripture calls for one set of weights and measures. HE says that they were determined to set the weights and measures and they would not alter. We note therefore that the most HIGH GOD NOT ONLY CALLED OUT FOR THIS ATTENTION, BUT SAID, “IN ALL OF THE THINGS THAT YOU DO, REMEMBER THAT YOU SHALL HAVE A PERFECT SET OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES---A PERFECT MEASURE, THUS THOU SHALT HAVE. And thy days shall be lengthened in the land which the LORD thy God shall give thee. All that thou do in righteousness, and all that do unrighteousness art an abomination unto the LORD thy God--and do not forget, saith the LORD thy God, about these weights and measures, do not forget the Amalakites. For they will sneak up behind you, for they thought that you were feeble. But remember this. For what Amalak tried to do unto thee and all that was associated with him, remember this---the LORD THY GOD shall give thee rest from those round about in this land which the LORD thy God shall give thee for thy inheritance and thou shall possess it. And thou shalt blot out the name of Amalak from under heaven, but thou shalt not forget it.”

Now I am going to tell you what is the matter. We in this land, which in prophecy was given unto us, in fact when God promised David that prosperity would come upon you, HE told him about a land that HE was going to give him out in the future---A new land, a great land, of prosperity and blessing, which would

descend upon the people of our race. And I want you to know that when HE was talking to David, that he was already standing in Jerusalem where he had been crowned. So HE was NOT talking about Palestine. HE was talking about a great nation, one which Isaiah points to. And we see here in this land under the outstretched wings of an Eagle, a land which God has given us, and which has prospered by the fertility of the soil. And by the amount of the rivers which watered the land. A land of greatness and of blessing. And here God was going to gather HIS Household, and here HE would lift up HIS Standard. And concerning this in prophecy, it is also referred to in Jeremiah. And the promises which God has bestowed upon it. And it calls for us to remember these lands. Obviously HE had been preparing this land for our occupation. Remember that in all of your dealings as HE gathered the things for your production, that it was to be with a just set of weights and a perfect set of measurers. And remember these Amalakites, for I shall not forget how they sought to treat thee, and how they function and how they operate. And remember that as far as God is concerned, HE said, "I shall blot out these Amalakites from under heaven."

Now HE said, "I have a war with the Amalakites in every generation." Now we know that the Hittites, the Amalakites all represented as seductive force. The Cainanites came out of the seduction of Eve and produced Cain. And the Amalakites came out of the house of Amalak, from this supportive line of Satanic children. I point out to you today that the Amalakites are tied right in with this warning about just weights and measures. And today we are used to these Amalakites all over our nation and thru out the nations of God's kingdom. And tho God has protected us from our enemies and we have grown up to be a great nation, we have not paid attention to the word and the laws of God. We have permitted the Amalakites to come in and set up different sets of weights and measures and have different standards of exchange. In fact we have even let them grow to a certain position and power wherein they manipulate most of the money of these United States, and of the other nations of God's kingdom with this manipulation.

I point out to you, that you are a perfect Christian if you have a war with Amalakite in every generation. I am proposing that it is time for Christian America to wake up and take back her economy, and let's have a constitutional money system and let the congress of the United States under the people that they represent establish a 'just set of weights and measures,' a monetary program, minted and coined and evaluated. And not be in the hands of our enemies. I point out to you that the process of these Amalakites were not to be duplicated by your race. If thou lend money to any of thy people that are poor, thou shalt not be unto him as a usury, and thou shalt not lay upon him usuary. God also gave unto your race instructions that you should charge no man usury. And this system of compounding of interest as used today is an extortion used in our land, which God says, is an abomination unto HIM. What happens if a poor person is in trouble today? What happens if they find themselves faced with a necessity or faced with the need of a sum of money which they do not have? Well, there are plenty of places which say,

yes, you can get money from us if you have plenty of security. In fact if you have the security for the things you need, then you wouldn't need the money.

Now you find as you move into such a position, that they will be making money upon that provision that you need money. This is something which they are in business for. Let me tell you of something. Right here in California there are hundreds of rogue agencies and I could list names one after the other. And what they are charging is usury, my friends, and the poor person who is caught without finance, finds that he is weighted down with a juggernaut of trouble after he gets assistance from them. Thus it is that they enslaved the poor by the conformation of the MOST HIGH GOD--and this is not the policy for God's kingdom. Thus it is that this not only affects our nation, but it effects the world in the same way.

Now we are aware tonight that under this process of darkness, the forces of evil are supposed to demonstrate that they have gained control and they have followed thru on their blueprint out of the areas of darkness, of their economic and monetary systems of the world. Under these instances you say, "we are free here in these United States." And I am going to say that you will never be free until you have abolished the money control of this nation and over the money which is from your creating and your working--and have taken it out of the hands of financial manipulators, who have contributed nothing to it, but live as parasites upon your society.

Now let me point this out to you. There is no more dangerous area of discussion in these United States, or anywhere else in the world, than to discuss the powers behind the scenes who try to manipulate the currency and the money of the nation. We are told that they are all doing this in the best interest of the nation. But they are doing it only to secure for themselves power to rule over men, and to reduce them to slavery, and to enhance their own power under Lucifer. They have no god but Satan, and gold whom they serve. And I tell you tonight that this is the key to Satan's power. That you as a society will only become free when you have broken free from these who manipulate the life blood of your exchange. That it is essential this setting of a just set of weights and measures, and that you properly evaluate the value of labor. And laboring in their production which men in their creative ability have established must be enumerated with just sets of weights and measures. I point out to you today that in such areas of manipulation, it is not unions that we need under demagogues in America. It is a just monetary system with a just measure and a proper exchange set up and regulated as God ordained that it should be---with 'just sets of weights and just measures and just standards of gold and silver.' Not necessarily evaluated, but evaluated in an area of exchange based on production which has a set value.

In this period in which you and I live, we have watched even the standards with which to back currency destroyed in our midst. You know, back in early times, one of the things which was known among men to be relative scarce was gold. But also it was the most lasting substance on the face of the earth. And it did not deteriorate over the years. Thus, it became the symbol of the highest standard of value. And silver also became of a high standard of value. Altho it oxidates to some extent, but it would take years before it would deteriorate until not of any value. But gold and silver were used by men to buy things of value that they thought they wanted. And they would beautify this and use it for all areas of adornment. So they used it in crowns and in jewels and in bars as the standards of wealth. And all over, in the history of the earth, and every since your race has been here, men have been using gold, scarce as a commodity, but as the highest areas of value that they based areas of exchange. The word money comes from the word 'Moheta' which is also used as a passage of exchange. Thus, money does not have to be gold. It can be anything that moves goods. Thus we point out that in this instance men could not carry around all of the things which they produce in a modern world, in a world whether it be in the areas of agriculture, or in industry, where there is a great amount of goods produced. Men did not want to build great storehouses in which to store the goods. And they wanted to put them into use, especially in the areas of Agriculture. And if that production was high, there had to be a process of enumeration. So warehouses thru out the various nations and thru out the various exchange market places generally tendered something of value. Sometimes it was an exchange in goods that would be used or consumed by the person who produced it. Or it might be exchanged by them for what men considered of value. If the value was to them to be considered of value, then whether gold or silver, or jewels, considered of value then they received it. Thus in the whole history of your race, it was considered that there must be a system of just weights and measures. Under some of the kings of Israel and even in earlier periods, they had a value upon a measure of wheat. And that measure of wheat was not to change. And they measured other things which were staffs of life and the production goods of men. But in all of these instances the scripture says that the laborer is worthy of his hire. But there are all kinds of productions today in all areas of our society. And no two areas produce two items of specification. Under this process, also the instructors inside of your schools are producing an area of labor, and therefore must have their enumeration which cannot be exchanged in goods, but it must be exchanged in services. And it must in this exchange of services, have a right to a certain amount of goods. And it must be evaluated. So we make a monetary evaluation, or a salary for these teachers. The same is true in every area of professional life and in the areas of management. Altho they are a part of the production in this same plant. All of these same things are the monetary technology of your society. And they challenge you to find a solution to every problem that would give you freedom and liberty, instead of slavery and manipulation upon these measures.

There had always been a provision in the House of God for God had demanded a tithe of HIS people. The Tithe would support the activities of the people who

performed the work of the temple and for the instructors in the areas of the MOST HIGH GOD.

Today from the standpoint of the development of God's kingdom in the areas of responsibilities, the Tithe of God would not only take care of these areas, but there would not be anything to worry about in how it was to be carried out. In those days when there was not as compact a society and the tremendous metropolitan areas we have today did not exist, a large part of this tithe was actually paid in goods and in crops, and was put into temple warehouses and then was dispersed back out when necessary, to secure the necessary exchange of the carrying out of

the work of the service of God. This was also carried out in the provision for the State and carried out as a provision for the defense of society. Thus it was that the whole society of your race, and of the nations of the earth as well, became developed. However we have an international society that developed and took over Emperors and kings, and made up of a group of false Baal priests and international money changers. Every one of them looked just like hock shop proprietors in your time. And it is as tho related to the same society. Their design was to manipulate and to control all of the monetary exchange of the world and to seek the gold and most of the silver, and only give unto men temporary checks to do business with.

We point out to you that in this instance that under the days of Daniel, that he taught the prophecies for the nations. And he said, "Babylon thou art this head of Gold." And in the vision of Nebuchadnezzar, he saw the world powers that were going to rise up in opposition to God's kingdom. And in the interpretation of it, he said, "Babylon, thou art this head of Gold." Symbolically this manipulation of money and currency is referred to from Old Testament to New, as the Babylonian manipulation of the international money changers of Lucifer's own household. Do you know what one of the world's greatest crimes is today? It is that the international money changers in the world tonight. And if you dare touch on that subject, you become enemy No. 1 to the world government. And all you have to do in America tonight is to determine what we have in the United States --world government or God's kingdom. If you become a defender of God's kingdom, you become enemy No. 1 to the world government.

Let me put up to you this pattern tonight, that in this conspiracy that we face tonight, the design has come to break great Christian nations of God's kingdom by economically destroying them, and financially reducing them to a point of slavery under an international pattern of order. For instance instead of the government of these United States continuing to establish the value of its currency in areas of monetary exchange, or even of metallic coinage. We have watched in the history of these United States, the withdrawing of our monetary market, and the areas of exchange of the coins of gold, which used to be in distribution. Why did we abandon gold coins? Why was it that the American government took away your right to have gold, when they keep on giving gold to anyone in the world who comes up with an American dollar and asks for it? And they wanted to take away from you this

storehouse of gold. For this is an opportunity to manipulate your economy and to determine how much money they could withdraw in areas of exchange

in these United States.

Now we do not give a lot of approbation to the Saturday Evening Post, but it gives itself away in this article on the Yankee dollar. --'How long can we pay for the crack of doom?' And so it says that in a big vault three blocks north of Wall Street, where all of the teletype machines are at work, is the central money man, 'The Federal Reserve,' a central bank, the central money man of the United States. And they are in contact with these teletypes of some 80 nations. And there is a constant check on the price of gold and on foreign currency. And there is buying and selling even by the Federal Government itself, of the money that you possess. "The United States Treasury and the Bank of England and all of the treasuries of the world, belong to this little money ring of ours."--- This is the statement made by Robert Moses. They say that down in the basement is 13 billion dollars of gold bars, well guarded. The largest gold catch in any one place. But it does not belong to the United States anymore. It belongs to all of these various nations that are manipulating on this exchange. And then he goes on to tell us what we have to do according to all of our problems, because the gold is slipping. He tells us in this article that we have not only lost the gold, but we continue to lose two to three billion dollars annually. And it got up to the rate once last year of five billion dollars. And our own gold reserve is not sufficient to back up our own commitment to maintain our own money.

On top of this, by not gaining because of manipulation of the money of these United States in the gold area, they have demoted the value of the United States dollar to the area of its silver value, until the U.S. dollar no longer has a silver certificate, redeemable in silver. It just says this is a Federal Reserve Note. And it does not tell you what you can redeem it in--but paper and Jew promises.

Now let me point out something to you tonight. I am reading from the record of the honorable Louis McFadden, who used to be chairman of the banking committee, and he made these statements way back in 1932. It seems that the Federal Reserve has usurped all of the government of these United States. It controls everything here and all of our foreign relations. It makes and breaks governments at will. And no governments and no body of men is more entrenched in power and more arrogant than this credit monopoly of the world which operates the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Bank. This was back then the head of banking, this Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Bank.

I also want to point out something else which I think is quite significant. In this record, for it was in 1932 when speaking before the Congress, that McFadden

claimed that money had been drained wholesale out of the United States for the purpose of financing Russia by loans by certain financiers such as Kuhn Loeb and Co. And he goes on to name a whole group of them. I have a list here of the Warburgs and Kuhn Loeb and Company, and a great number of these bankers who are here now who helped to set up the program of the Soviet Union. And James C. Warburg was one of the most ardent supporters of the program of world government today. Well, this long preparation of documents by Mr. McFadden even when the Red Revolution had not gained the size and power it has tonight. He called for at that time, an investigation by the committee of the Judiciary, calling for an investigation into the official conduct of the Federal Reserve Board. And he wanted them to make this an investigation and interrogation as to what to do for the salvaging of our American society.

Now the resolution concerning these crimes against the United States was introduced on the floor for this investigation. Then following this, Congressman McFadden had heart failure and sudden death on October 1936. But this was not a dose of intestinal flu, as was stated, but the results of a poisoning which was successful. No sooner had he called for this investigation at this dinner then he was poisoned. And had his doctor not been present and immediately used a stomach-pump on him, this head of the banking Judiciary, would have died right then and there. But they made it. And then after several attempts to poison him, he died in 1936, because he dared to call for, and was fighting for an investigation into one of the greatest conspiracies of all times.

Now when I refer to the fact that international Jewry, from the days of Hiram Solomon, when the New Amsterdam Mercantile establishment of the House of Rothchild become involved in the revolution by trying to tie up your economy at that time, and dealt with both sides on down to that set of monetary manipulations, and thought to deny you in the earliest years of your nation, the monetary relationship that your congress called for.

So down here in our time, we find that we have not paid off the debt of the Revolution, as small as it was, according to the amount of money that we dispersed, because of their power to manipulate and their refusal to accept the principal. Thus, letting the interest accrue to a great holding power.

I point out to you that when the Federal Reserve System was put in, a Jewish fink that was close to President Wilson, was working on the leaders of our Senate. This was Col. House. And it was this man that manipulated and maneuvered the entire program which created the entire area of Federal Reserve support by the Senate and thus created the Federal Reserve Bank. I only mention this because there is only one way to get to the bottom of our problems. And that is to realize that we have been slipping since that world revolution and we have been slipping in

the areas of controlling our own society, even before we realized it. A great number of Senators who stood firm for a strong monetary policy ended by the creation of this Federal Reserve Bank. Actually, my friends, the Federal Reserve Bank is not a government bank it is a privately owned bank, owned and controlled by a group of International Bankers. German bankers who were Jews and American bankers who were Jews, predominately controlled this. After this manipulation and the selling of Senators and the carrying out of these objectives, Jacob Schiff sent a special communication to Col. House, saying, "Because you have been so loyal to thy mother's people, and because you turned over the monetary system of the United States, we want to show our appreciation by giving you a 'Carte Blanc' check that will be honored thru out your life anywhere in the world. Anything that you want, we will see that you have it. For we will supply it. You never have to worry, for we will back you up in everything for giving up the monetary system of the United States."

Now people think that the Federal Reserve Bank belongs to the Government, just because it is called Federal. But it does not belong to the government any more than does the National Council of Churches back before they changed their name from the Federal Council of Churches. It was just as devilish as it is now. It does not belong to the government, but it does belong to the devil.

When I point out to you that there is a way that the powers of darkness can be broken, that one has been taught that the design of a Red Revolution, was to deny all personal power, personal ownership, to collectively own goods inside of Socialists nations and disperse to the people who produce the goods, and to all people in a world distribution, there is nothing more fallacious than this anyhow. For the workers have never received any distribution, with the high elite that dominate Communist society that live at the expense of people living at slave standards, while refusing to the people the lack of currency and the ability to buy goods, which they do not give them the time to create. They cite that right now they are engaged in a tremendous crusade to liberate all of the world into the same kind of slavery they possess. Therefore you have to tighten your belt and wait until we have broken the power of Capitalist countries, especially Christian nations. And after we have gathered up all of these things, we are going to disperse them to you, so you will have coming to you a little later on for the tightening of your belt today. And for helping to stimulate the Red Revolution, or backing the program of a Red Army in the conquest of the world. So the Devil cons its own army. The people of the Soviet countries are fools in the hands of Satan taking the promises of a liar that never paid off, in all time of history. God says that you are liars you that run this system and you that run this household. And your father was a liar and the truth was not in him. So never count on the word of a Jewish money lender, a Jewish banker, or anyone behind the Red Revolution, or behind the New Frontier Socialism in America, either.

We point out to you that the Red Revolution was the work of International bankers . . . Jewish bankers with allegiance to no nation, except by choice, as they select one to reside in. Having put over this Revolution, don't cease to think that this was not a Bankers Revolution, for it was still in the hands of World International money changers who had held back, even in their own lands, the waver of the worker. Thus it is that we find that in these instances, we find that these strategies have been extended to all nations. How a great society like ours with technological know-how and intellectual genius would have developed this nation from its colonial life to a great nation from coast to coast with a development in every field of its life, how would they gain control of it? They could not come out and take land away from people who had it by direct revolution, and they could not deny them their property rights and still believed their senators and their constitution and were sitting on this land. The only answer was GAIN CONTROL OF THEIR MONEY. And I tell you that when the Federal Reserve System came in the forces of darkness gained control of our money. And from that time on there was no just set of 'Weights and Measures.' And altho Congress thought that they had coined the money and established its value, the only money not manipulatable were the coins that were in your pocket.

But not satisfied with that one of the great schemes was to create and manipulate with their great control system the economy of a nation so as to create a depression. They could pull out the credit under great industries now dependent upon these areas of credit which they used to operate and bankrupt these industries while they crashed on the market and those working with them grabbed up these shares so as to control American industry. This was a part of the strategies they employed at that time. When we talk about areas of such manipulation, we point out, that this was Mystery Babylon the Great, trying to get control of the nation, while saying that they would take care of all of the nations if they would accept their demagogues ruling and controlling their areas of organization.

Today we have Mystery Babylon at the top, and then we have the Internationalist money changers controlling the outlets of money thru out the world. And we have them also controlling labor and making them angry and upsetting industry and threatening to strike while they inflate the value of their goods, only in status of money.

Now I am going to tell you something. Do you know that you cannot make a pair of shoes more valuable than a pair of shoes? You say, "We are going to inflate the value of these shoes." But it is still just a pair of shoes. And I want you to know that money is not the status of value. It is the things which you produce which you exchange with money that has a value. And when people discover this, one of these days, they will discover that a just set of Weights and measures calls for establishing the just value of labor. One of these days, you will establish the value of labor. And

one of these days you will establish a 'just' set of weights and measures, and you will discover that which people have gathered by thrift and by wisdom in the areas of their exchange, or in their production in their lives, is not suddenly going to disintegrate and disappear by the process of inflation that robs them in their aging years. One of the great devices of these money changers is to manipulate currency and to manipulate money. The whole world revolution is a part of their design to gain control of the whole world and reduce everybody to slavery. And to do this they have to suppress a religion which is guided by God and challenges vision, which keeps stirring them up for victory. Christianity makes men strive for liberty and freedom. It makes them hold up the standards for liberty. So Christianity is the only religion which does not create a Priestcraft that has the authority to blackmail its people and make them think they must submit to them. And therefore the religion of Christianity and its function does not have to and is not supposed to support the Babylonian policies and influence of evil. They say if we can just crush Christianity and make men agnostic, there will be no way for them to find their sense of values and overthrow our policies. Christianity, they say, is always the enemy of our god, because this is the working religious philosophy of the children of God's kingdom, and thus Lucifer's failing.

Now under this instance of their past performance, the programs of darkness wish to suppress all of the proper standards of the process of money, rob people and live as parasites on them. So here in these United States, we found ourselves in a great Depression. And I tell you that this Depression we went into, and so did other parts of the world, was 100% of International bankers money changers pulling credit suddenly out from under industry, which was now trading on credit.

Now actually, with this trading on the process of credit, they had a set of values which were international, or nationally accepted. And in this exchange and in the areas of exchange, the paper that they used was based on the set of values that they were producing and men were not robbed of usury as God ordained that they should not be. In this case, there would not have been a Depression. But if you could cut off this area of exchange . . . for even this paper of credit was money as long as it was moving goods and as long as the process paid men for producing, for it gave profits to the industrialists and rewarded the farmers, moved their goods and exchanged their work for the things that men desire . . . but the moment that you say that there is no money for you today, and you cannot make your payroll, and we will have to shut down next week, then you can create a Depression. And they did create this Depression. And they aimed to control it and hold the world by it. So what ended the depression? Suppose I tell you that the Third Reich ended that Depression? You might not believe that, but the Third Reich ended that Depression and I can prove it to you. Because these international money changers who had sat in from the time of the Versailles Treaty on down, and these world bankers set up treaties in all areas. They precipitated wars and sought the destruction of Christian

nations and then enhanced themselves and became richer while Christian nation fought Christian nation. But inside of Germany bankers who were not a part of this world conspiracy, suddenly realized that this world conspiracy was so entrenched inside of their society, that the people who received the benefit out of it were those that were the investors in the International banking houses. In Germany, the brothels, the dope trade, the vice, the corruption, of all immorality were in the hands of these International money changers. And the same is here to. But everything destructive was there. And a German farmer, or some poor widow woman had need of some money for her children. So she goes down to a loan house and that is not 6%, it is about 30%. And then suddenly the people said, "do you know who is running Germany?" It is the Jews. And I will tell you a little secret tonight. Do you know who is running the United States? It is the Jews. But do you know who is going to run the United States? GOD.

Now it is quite obvious that when God comes in to rule, then something has to go out. Then something to break the power, to get something out, is to break the power of they who live as parasites on you. We have no brief for some of the terminology that were used in the Revolution. But I point out to you that Germans everywhere were told that if we could establish a banking system that was German here like the Constitution provides for America, if they ever practice it, and set up a system of permanent values and set up areas of exchange for goods, and if we set up a system here, for instance, a government bank and loaned money interest free for every area of worthy production . . . if we would get out of this gold and silver kick we are on and decide that money is to be established for the movement of goods on the basis of goods produced and things created, this will back money just as well as any amount of gold or silver in our treasury. While setting this value of gold and silver that can be moved or manipulated anywhere we want to go, lets us establish an interest free bank. Well, it was not long before they were talking this up all over Germany. And wherever they met, they talked this up. And they had those who were their assistants who were well versed in such an economy. Men like Krupp, also understood that such an economy would soon free a nation from manipulation of international money changers who could control or pull the strings from the United States, or Britain, or from Switzerland, and not be for the interest of any country. That is why, my friends, when they called for a vote on a new money system, a Reich Bank that would come into being and loan money interest free, that the Jews burned down the Reichstag.

Now they have been trying to say that the Reichstag fire was the fault of the Nazi thru out all of these years of propaganda. But the fact remains---why would they burn down an institution that they had already stole? The next day, altho they met in another chamber, they almost unanimously gave their approval to the creation of a Reich Bank. And it was only a few days after this when President Von Hindenberg called Adolph Hitler and said, "come on in, for I want to make you

Chancellor of the government under me, to carry out the activities of this new bank and this new policy.” He said, “I want to win this by an election.” And he said, “I want to run for this office.” And this is always forgotten. But the very moment that a bank was created that would loan money interest free for every worthy cause and backing that with money, all of the Jew money lenders started to run to Poland, to Austria, and other places just as fast as they could go. And they were saying, “they just killed us in Germany.” And actually they had. For anytime you take the economy out of the hands of the Jews and give it back to the people ---they are dead. It was not long before other nations began to see this and wonder when they could be set free from under the Jewish economic system. And Europe was excited. For they saw a chance to get out from under the International money lenders.

Now I am not going to stand in defense of the principals and processes of the Third Reich. For I am an American. And there were many areas of their government that have no appeal unto me, because of the concept of the particular freedom in which we have been raised. But I am aware that they copied a principal that is to be found in our Constitution which we have not had the benefit of or the appreciation of since the Federal Reserve System took over. I am also aware of something else. That the moment that they created a Reich Bank which loaned money interest free, that the enemy left. And I am also interested in success stories. And the very moment that you can find a program where you could free our economy and free America from the enemies of Christianity, I think you better think about it.

You say, “How could you do this?” The other day I had a professor say, “Dr. Swift, would you just tell me how you can say that this was a success? What happened to Germany as they went under dictatorship?” I said, “No, just a moment. I am talking about the economy, the banking system.” And he said, “But look at the terrible war we had.” But whose war was it? Why was it fought and what was behind it? Let me tell you something. The moment they broke the power of the Jew to manipulate the economy of Germany, then as the Reich expanded, it was broken in Austria and in Sudaten. The result as this power was broken? Then the Jews immediately gathered the world to crush this one threat to their power. They precipitated crisis in Poland and in Germany. So let me point this out. We are not going to talk about areas of justification and we are not going to enter into battles over a war. I can just say that the Jew was gathering something that he wanted very badly. And that was for Christian nation to fight Christian nation, to crush economic areas of discovery that were being used to break his power. I want to point out something to you that you will have to recognize. That the economy and the production of the Third Reich came up so strong, thus they were able to fight a

war as long as they did against almost all of the world. You cannot say that it was not economically successful. For during that period of time, and you may check with people who were in Germany during that period of time, and they were able to acquire more things, they possessed more, and they received new advantages inside of their country. And everything they wanted to buy, they had the money to buy because they were creating wealth. And the worker had an adequate exchange to get his part of it. So their money was like your money, only they were out of a Depression while you were still in one. They had sent the money changers out. And they were buying new refrigerators and radios and better automobiles. And they were for the first time starting to free themselves from the bondage of the manipulators. But you were still in a Depression. So do you know how you got out of a Depression? Finally, the Jews were so worried that this would catch on thru out the world, that they precipitated the conditions that led to a war while propagandizing you, that this system had to be destroyed. And actually by your going into the war, the Depression ended. In fact you found just before the war that all of this money which was no longer available was suddenly turned loose.

Credit was suddenly here for factories to create weapons and you would be asked to crush this thing which had not permitted them to continue with their monetary control. And I know that there are people across the United States who will not understand the impact of what I am trying to tell you. They will say that we support the areas of the Third Reich, or that we support parts of the Nazi government. NO. These are just things under discussion. This war was actually created by design. And the essential pattern of it was created by International Jewry and the economic money changers. Because they had lost the economic strength of Central Europe.

And I point out that this ended your Depression. For one day factories were closed and the next day they were open and money was flowing. And it was everywhere. But where had it been all of this time?

In the first place, we hear today how the Federal Reserve System loans money to the government for all kinds of projects. Suddenly money was loaned out of this system for all kinds of industry while they created areas for all of these war goods and materials. I am going to tell you something. The Federal Reserve System never loaned the U.S. government any money. You say, "where do they get it?" Well, you print it. And this is money that comes off of the printing presses of the U.S. And then you give this money to the various banks and they in turn then order and buy various bank notes ten times the amount allotted to them by access of capitalization. And then they have this certain amount of money. So then they can loan it back to our government at such amounts of interest that they can make money on this paper that they just bought from the government, which the government allotted them to lend back. So the Jew rides on your back. And when you are thru with this policy, your taxes pay him back his interest, and he gets back 30% more than you gave him to loan back to you. And before you get to the principal, he has you always involved in this manipulation. I want to cite to you that

in all of this manipulation, no money of these banks is involved. It is your paper and your credit that is honored.

You say, “But what backs this credit?” It is the things that you produce. It is the wheat that you grow. It’s the ore that you mine. It’s the automobiles that you produce. It is the sinews of your industry that is the wealth that you are creating. Someone said, “What is the solution unto this?” If you want to get free from this deadly entanglements, if you want to see the world free, then the Christian nations better wake up. Someone said, “You cannot get out of this Federal Reserve System. It is to firmly entrenched.” I know that it is firmly entrenched and I know that it controls areas of finance. I know that it can bankrupt companies by withdrawing its credit and I know that they will seek to destroy anyone who tries to point these things out. But there is one thing that they cannot get thru. And that is this wall of fire that God puts around HIS people. I am going to tell you just how it can be done. When the people of these United States reaffirm the commandments of God, when they call for a ‘just’ set of Weights and Measures, when they decide that they are not going to finance all of this phony international monetary system, but decide that they will create a U.S. Bank in accordance with the Constitution of the United States and put Congress back in the policy of coining money and in printing the type of money that could be used to move goods, and can set up areas of warehousing for the salvaging of the assets that we created recognizing that these assets are more valuable than the paper, and that the paper in the areas of exchange is a permanent assurance of the right to the amount of goods which it represents. Someone says, “That means that we must have a pricing facility.” Well, every intelligent civilization should have one. But it should not be priced to the situation of those who would seek to defraud some, while they enhance for themselves riches with two sets of divers weights.

I point out to you that there is a design now on the part of the forces of darkness to keep you from understanding the principals of exchange that they so cleverly understand. After they had precipitated a Depression like that on in 1929, up until the fateful years of Mr. Roosevelt, the first thing they then said, was, “Now we have a great amount of public debt. The government cannot pay its bills.” They were still printing the money but now we couldn't pay our bills. So they said, “We still have a Depression and people are out of work, and there is no money to start up the factories.”

And do you realize that if there had been money with which to buy goods, then there would not have been a Depression, now would there? This was all Banker managed. Someone said, “Are you against Bankers?” No, I am not against little local bankers. But I am against this operation which does not give us a chance.

Now let me point this out to you. Remember how they said, “Well, we have gold priced down too low, so we will increase the price to \$32.00 per ounce.”? Someone says, “Well, maybe gold should be \$32.00 per ounce.” But the reason they wanted to do it at that time, was so that they could issue twice as much paper. If they could jump from 20 to 35 that would give them a tremendous amount in the increase of paper. But I will tell you what the International manipulator wanted. He wanted the gold. And by this process, they took from you, your gold coinage and made it a crime if you had any gold, saying it was a crime. If you possessed any gold, you had to turn it in. Even your gold bank notes had to be turned in. But who said this? International bankers. And your Congress fell in line to take away, from you the American people, this right to own gold or silver.

Now I am going to tell you that you have a right to own as much gold or silver, under Divine right, as much as you want to accumulate. For anytime you demonetize the areas of coinage, as the area of your government, it should be as free in trade as peas and beans. But no. In this function, Lucifer had his own design. So suddenly you discovered something. It took just a few years to discover that inflation of the amount of dollars that backed up an ounce of gold was now deflected by the lack of purchasing power in the paper just as soon as the emergency would end. So when we ended the emergency and goods were once more flowing and the war was looming up, you discovered that now you had the realization showing up that your gold was now only worth about half as much as it once had been. And the savings of men and women who were related to this, were now in Federal Reserve notes and paper money had lost half of its purchasing power. And people who had saved for their retirement or the future of their children, now found that their money only purchased half as much. And they came out to start to sell you bonds that would be honored by your government as they developed and created the areas of monetary development, and added to the policies of taxation, the seizure of a large part of your tax. And they said just look--you are going to buy these bonds and they will be worth a lot of money, so we increased your taxes in order to pay for them. Under this situation, the percenters were getting it too. But under this situation, I challenge anyone to show me anyone who bought any bonds that could buy 2/3 as much with a bond when it matured as the purchasing power of the bond when they bought it.

You say, “what happened to this?” Well, the cost of labor has gone up. And the cost of labor was passed on to the cost of goods, plus the profit. And now everything was always being priced higher and higher. What made a change in the value of labor relative to a bushel of wheat or a loaf of bread? You remember when you were children you could buy five cent bread and eight-cent bread? And now

you pay 33 cents for the same loaf of bread. And they have robbed out of it all of the nutrition. Then they come back and sell you that in a separate jar for \$1.00 at a 'health food store.'

The scriptures warned you about these people who would break the 'staff of life. Remember that. This program is tied up with this same branch of Amalakites which God says that HE is not going to forget.

Now let's take a look at what God declares is required. God requires that you deal justly, that you establish standards. Someone said, "But we do not want gold." But how do you know we don't need gold? Everybody in the world is trying to get some of it. Someone said, "This is what they need." But maybe it is what they need. But the fact remains that the enemy, the Satanic faction, want it all.

Now you can say that they are crazy, but they still want it all. And they want to control everything that you earn. So the MOST HIGH GOD has given you the intelligence to understand. You know . . . one of the most powerful Democrats in the areas of money is Patman.

Now I know Rich Patman, and have been in his office a few times. And we have talked about this situation. And Mr. Patman told me that the Federal Reserve System is the most evil, crookedest thing that ever happened to money in the world. And right now, he has flipped a little, because of the powers that be. And this is what he said then, and I can prove this. Col. Greer and I have sat and talked to Mr. Patman. And about 30 years ago, we had about 130 Congressmen who were willing to go for a U.S. Bank. And do you know who followed us around day after day and went into office after office . . . and they called him the old fish monger? It was none other than Barney Baruch, himself. And he would follow us into an office and he would say, "Pay no attention to this crazy money scheme these fellows are talking about." And he would say this to the Congressman. And this was not anyone but the old boy himself. And you say why? But I will tell you why. It is because they do not want anyone to think about this money scheme. So this is what is wrong with your parties. They have the power and they control who you are going to vote for. Oh, you say, "But we have freedom." But you do not have any freedom as long as International bankers control the world's monetary funds and control world government, and individual governments.

Someone said, "Dr. Swift, you will get in trouble for this sermon." Well then, it's a good one to get in trouble over. Because I am going to tell you that this system of Great Babylon is going to fall into the sea as the cry of the people is going to rise up against it and it will be devoured as a flame until they will never be able to put it together again.

Listen. You say, “How does it work?” Just very simply. If you have to build a great dam or a power supply, or if a private corporation wants to build it, then it doesn't make any difference. Because out of your government comes the money. Out of its presses to produce that great dam, for electrification, and it does not have to belong to the government. It can belong to the people, if they desire it. Because that money is supplied by the government. And this does not say that this is a Federal Reserve Note. And it is redeemable in lawful money, if you can get it. This says a United States Note back by what?--Backed by whatever its denomination is in created wealth.

So you build the dam and suppose it costs ten billion dollars. But you built a dam. Suppose it costs five billion dollars, but you built it. And when you are building it, men are working and the value of the labor was fixed and determined. And men bought the goods, their household goods. But they bought their cars and the money moved. And oh, you say, “but it does not say Federal Reserve System.”--Well, thank God.

Now you say, “But we have turned loose all of this money, so now what are we going to do with it? For it is not backed up with anything, for there is no gold or silver in our treasury?” There is a big dam out there that backs it up. And it is going to sell power. And a percentage of its profit is returned to retire the debt. It is wealth created without taxation. And it can sell its power for less money, because it had no usuary to meet. You say, “It did not work.” Yes, it did. For it built the Rotterdam project in Europe. Let me tell you that it is created wealth when a farmer expands his silage for the feeding of his cattle. And when industry expands, the farmer does not have to worry whether he is going broke or not or be able to feed his cattle. Because he only has to pay back this U.S. Bank when he has a surplus. He pays it back out of a certain surplus in his production which is already detailed and computed for him for those that handle the exchange of this economy. A United States Bank could negotiate for the people as the private banks are doing it today at this great usury expense. And it takes less than 1/2% and .1 of one-percent on average to handle the exchange and the production of the people of these United States.

Now you say, “What transpires?” It is that you would have more money in production and less debt involved in it, and you would have an equalization of those moneys and the government of the United States would know what the assets were in every bank in these United States, and they would know what it was being backed with. And they would know what that wealth was, and they would have a closing figure every night, and it would not be kicked around in Belgium, or somewhere else on the board, but it would be right here in America. Then you say, “But our congress does not have sense enough to run this.” Well, I will admit that they do not act like it. In fact, they do not act like they have sense enough to run the Congress.

For they are trying to give us away to the world and trying to surrender all of our freedoms to the Negroes. And they are trying to take away our Christian society. But one of these days, we will have congressmen who will wake up. And when a United States Bank comes into existence, there will be no one to retard the ability of Americans.

And I am going to tell you something. Those stockpiles of goods, in those areas of exchange will be working for you also. Someone said, "What is the best thing for Americas security?" The best thing is for ownership of production. Whether it is in land or in Factories, the best way this can be done is to become involved in it. And I am going to tell you that all of the things which we call ownership finally has its security in the powers of production and cannot be rested from you by government illegally. And the best way to say that the government cannot do this illegally is to get rid of the parasites that run that kind of a contest.

You know, if America created a United States Bank, and the money that it moved was created by the things that men produced and was retired as it was repaid . . . Someone said, "But a car depreciates in a little while." Yes, but the money that people paid for that car retired that car for its use. And the money went back into the area which had provided for its production. And nothing was lost. For the money was retired as fast as the car depreciated. But you are always gaining with this system. For there is always more instead of less. We do not have time tonight, to go into all of the facts of this, but this is a better policy of Weights and measurers.

Someone said, "What is the value of gold?" Well, that depends upon where you start. If you were to freeze the value as of our day, some people think this is enhanced, and they say 'but look at the high wages we have today.' But look also at the high costs. Go from a six-cent loaf of bread to a 33-cent loaf of bread . . . and you call this progress? (Today it's over 1 dollar.)

Now I point out to you that in this instance, if you were to freeze it at any level, then you will have to find a comparative value in compensation for gold for what it can buy today and what it bought when it was down at its lower level. Do you know where gold would go to now, if you gave it a value of when the days when the Jews started this manipulation in the days of the depression? Gold would go to about a dollar an ounce and silver would be about two dollars right now, to the ounce. You say, "But that would be inflation." Well, everything else has been inflated, but this area of coinage. But I point out to you that we are not talking about the prices of gold and silver. But I am going to tell you something. You will see gold go to this level and silver also. And it will happen before this year is over. And therefore, except money . . . and it had better be in industry and in property,

and not running around in loose paper . . . because anybody who has paper is going to be hurt.

This is a war against Babylon. There are some men whom God has endowed in this country with a great wisdom which God promised that Israel would have, when there was given such assistance in the days of Jeremiah. There are men who know how to set up very fast a United States Bank with 'just sets of weights and measures.' Whereas the warehouses of exchange and the ability of having the proper checks against such goods are set up until you would know each day how much wealth America had and how much it had to disperse, and what it wanted to do with it. Oh, you say, "That is what these money changers do." But the very day in an hour of need, or in an hour of production, that you can go down to a U. S. Bank and get that money without having to go to a Jew money changer, then that money changer will have to go to work. And you have never seen these people go to work anywhere yet. So they will decide that the best thing to do will be to decide to go somewhere else. And in the interlude, they might go to Palestine. The other day I picked a piece out of the newspaper that talked about the Kibbutzim. And it tells me that Israeli is not anything but a collectivist Socialist economy. And down in Tel Aviv a lot of big kikes like those who live here and run the motion picture industry, live in luxury while a bunch of them are nothing but a bunch of silly slaves. But I am not going to worry about the lot of the children of Satan. Those along the coast are going to be dumped in the sea when God gets thru shaking the earth. And that is Biblical whether people want to agree with it or not. But it is still in the book of Zachariah. So I didn't write it. I am just telling you what is there.

Always, we have the presence of an agent or two in here. And the other night, they went out to report to their newspaper. And when they go out tonight, they will really be writing. When we tell you that W.W.II suddenly put money back into circulation in your country, and if you want to know why, then the Third Reich ended that depression by throwing out Jew money changers and created a German bank, interest free. And the moment they did this, and they could not compete, the moment that they did this, they (Jews) left. And the result was a war. Oh, you say, "Then if we run them out of here there will be a war?" You don't have to run them out. All you have to do is set yourselves free so they cannot live like a bunch of parasites on your body politics and they will go. If you were to go down to Brazil and buy the Brazilian Gazette, you would hear about how these terrible conservatives in America had just put 100,000 of them in Gas ovens. Then you would hear about the terrible torture and the confiscation of their property, and how they lost their businesses and people confiscated them, and how they wouldn't live like this. And there would be not a word of truth in it for they just left because they could no longer live by doing nothing. You say, "Don't you think that people ought to live off money?" I don't think that people should live off money doing nothing. Then you say, "But shouldn't money be a check on their production?" Yes

... but it should be working. And if your money is in areas of production and creating wealth, and then you have a proper share in what it produces coming to you. This is not usury. But when you get money and then get back money, because of the inconvenience of human need and property, this my friends, is usury. And when you distort standards not acceptable by God and it is by manipulation, then this is the backlog of evil.

There are men who will be listening to this tape across America who will know what I am talking about, because there is among the greatest money minds of America ... and they are on the tape lists and the correspondence ... and their hearts will leap among them, for there will be many who will be thinking and talking about freeing ourselves from Satan's peculiar conspiracy. The time has come to challenge responsibility, even this Post article. Even tho it has parts of questionability about it. Because we know they will not tell all of the truth of what is behind it. But they still tell some. But they do end up by saying that we are in a mess, and please write your suggestions as to what to do about it to President Johnson and Secretary Dillon. I am willing to do that, but I know that Mr. Dillon would not like it. Someone said, "But isn't he an Episcopalian?" Well, I heard someone say that he was a 1/2 one the other day. I am going to tell you that if you talked to the President of the United States or to the Secretary of the Treasury and said that we wanted to fold up the International money system, we want to create a United States Bank, we want proper security, and we want to take us out of the Federal Reserve System, out of the Rothchild, Warburg and Jacob Schiff conspiracy, we want to set America free from the International monetary exchange, get the world monetary fund from under the United Nations control, they would cry and scream. They would say everything would go if this goes. Then they would say, "But don't you know that this money is wealth?"

Let me tell you something. It is just a pocket full of paper. That is all that it is. Someone said, "But I couldn't carry around all of the money in gold that I want." But I would like to try. You would be surprised at how much of it I would pack back and forth if I could get it. I never saw anyone in America crying because Gold was too heavy. Did you? I have heard a lot of people cry because they cannot have any.

Now I am going to tell you something. If gold was as free today as the paper in your pocket, and the certificate that accompanied it says that this certificate says this is exchangeable in gold or silver or in goods, you wouldn't even bother to carry the gold home them. Just so you would know that when you went down there to get it then you would get it. And then you would say, "But I would just as soon have the goods. I can't eat this." But this is a 'just set of weights and measures,' a confidence in government. And when the people know that the government belongs to them and is employed by them to handle their affairs justly and has confidence in them . .

. a people, my friends, have piece of mind. Someone said, "You have to get peace of mind from God." But you do not get the peace of mind in the areas of securities until you do the work of God that HE told you to do. I know a lot of people who have peace of mind and they are not worried about their eternal soul because God has a covenant. So what are you going to do? For they have eternal life. But they are not very satisfied with the world picture. A lot of men are running around telling people what to do with their money. If someone comes round to tell you what to do with it, then you find out what that person knows about what to do with theirs, if they have any. Sometimes the most pertinent advice comes from people who do not own a thing. But I want you to know tonight in what we are talking about, in the salvation of the kingdom, this is authority. For it is "Thus saith the LORD."

And because what we are talking about is a part of God's solution when Babylon goes down a righteous system comes in. You say, "But we won't have to worry about these things in the Millennium." Well, let me tell you something. In the Millennium you will raise more wheat than you ever did before and you will ship more fruit and vegetables than you ever did before. And you will see the movement of goods and prosperity over the entire earth.

So what do you think you are going to do? Sit down on a hassock and strum a harp in the Millennium? If you have a silly idea that the millennium isn't real, if I even thought it was something like this, I would ask for a transfer. I would rather go out there in the Milky Way and explore a few trout streams that I never saw before, than to sit down here and strum a harp about nothing.

Come out of it be a realist. You were put down here to defeat the powers of darkness, not to hold out your hands and say 'tie me.' That is showing your luck. They have tied your hands with little wisps of grass. But when you catch the perception of a world void of an honest relationship between honest labor and production, and an honest relationship between the things that men have created and a true balance for the laws of depreciation, you do not have just sets of weights and measures. You say, "I can't figure this out." Then put your hand to the wheel of those in God's creation that can figure it out so it does not belong to the enemy. But you can figure it out. You just think that you can't because they told you that you cannot understand money. But the way they manipulate it nobody can understand it.

I am going to tell you that these International bankers run around the world and buy and sell with little bits of paper and nothing moves, but the goods they take with them. And you have just been tricked into thinking that everything they tell you about this paper is true. You say, "I have some men who are in finance and in banking and they do not know this." But they only know what directives they get

from their bosses. They only know what to do with that amount of paper they get within their place.

Someone said, "The ability to move these goods depends upon the honesty of the borrower." All of that, my friends, depends upon how they feel about that person they are manipulating who will pay them back with their interest, that is all. But as far as honesty, how can there be anything honest? My . . . we can get the G boys out and we can get them across the state lines for he just went out with a sack full of Jew money. And it has taken millions to produce wars and depressions. And then we send the Jew boys out to protect them. I am not so sure of that kidnaping. Are you? Today when you have to deal with the rat-pack, I am not sure of anything. But if that is coded, then I still think there is something real funny going on. I think that we have been sold a bill of goods. But I will tell you this tonight. That you can get out of your troubles and get a just set of weights and measures, a Constitutional money system. First they tell me that the Constitution is not any good. That it invades property rights. It is no good to help states run their schools. It is just not any good anymore. So I suppose they want us to throw out with the Constitution, the only hope we have economically. But I want to tell you something. We are going to keep the Constitution and we are going to liberate our economy. And do you know that this could be done even by a group of people starting out? Even in their exchange they base it on warehouse goods? But they would make a phoney law saying that the paper wasn't legal for they are afraid. And while in the last two months you and I have watched our dollar change with that good old United States seal on it saying, 'this is a United States note,' and now it says Federal Reserve Note. And as I looked at it, then it does not say redeemable in anything. But it will be redeemed by a people when they set themselves free.

Some say that it will take blood. But this is just depending on how willing the parasite is to leave. If you take another Depression, you are foolish. But I am going to tell you tonight, that America is not going to take another Depression if there is anyone to tell them who is doing it. I think we have great men in Washington who will follow thru on this and they will take a mandate from the people. They will take the authority of God and deal justly and righteously. They will call for experts to set up for America, a pattern of money which is consistent with the law of God and the Constitution of these United States. And Christian nations will follow. And then you will see the wheels of industry move and employment with increase, except for those individuals who have been on a dole and lack the initiative and do not want to work. And if they will not go to work in the midst of prosperity, then they never did work anyhow. They have always been on the public trough. But they are going to work this time. Because the order which God is going to develop, we are not going to support a bunch of Negro harlots and all of their children at your expense. And we are not going to support a whole lot of people who do not want to do anything but want to live on the public trough. America out of its own great

production areas, which do not affect the areas of enterprise. But the assets belong to the people . . . are going to provide an honorary system for their aged and their sick. And it will eliminate the people from these fears of enslavement which has not permitted this generation to accumulate its security.

The one which can make the best promises is not some phoney politician. But the Kingdom of God can make it. Because it can produce. And “except ye follow the promises of God,” you will send a bunch of fellows back in who have never produced. So we urge you to say, “THY KINGDOM COME,” and tell it, tell it, tell it. Remember that you are in the hands of robbers. The kingdom of God has suffered violence and violence has taken it by storm. But now the SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD ARE GOING TO TAKE IT BACK.

End of message.



NOT GUILTY!

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----3-28-64

Tonight we will discuss the most famous trial in history - and the verdict was, Not guilty!

If we turn back the pages of history to the time of Jesus and His ministry, we learn that the people who had control of the land of Palestine, that is, in the areas around Jerusalem, were the priests in the Temple at Jerusalem. This form of government had been established when Ezra and Nehemiah returned from the

Babylonian captivity and rebuilt the Temple, and they established the priesthood of Israel once again in the city of Jerusalem, a theocracy in which the laws of God and the Word of God and the priests of God in the house of Levi would govern the people.

However, out of the Isle of Pergamos, out of the areas of apostasy had come a people who had no part nor lot in this matter, but who, by chicanery, had gained control of the Sanhedrin. They were known as Sadducees. They did not believe in the resurrection, did not believe in any of the patterns of inspiration or any of the oral Word of God, and they only held to the written Word because they had to have some foundation on which to base the twisted and perverted patterns of their law. But they contested the Word of God and completely changed it as they wrote their Talmud. And because they had falsely declared that they were Pharisees, when they were not, they had managed to gain control of the Sanhedrin.

The Sanhedrin consisted of 83 men during the time of Christ's trial. These 83 men were selected according to the number of Pharisees or Sadducees that were living in the province, the Sadducees by deception had gained control of the Temple. They had previously elected Annas as high priest, but at this time, Caiaphas, his son-in-law was the high priest. During this period the Canaanites, and the apostates who were not of the house of God at all were in control of the Temple. These people and those like them were known as Jews.

One of the most important things for people to understand is that the language of the New Testament which deals with these people is not very clear, because the Jews helped to translate the Scriptures and they helped to confuse it as much as possible and consequently, people think that Jews were the people of Judah and Benjamin, that they were the proper children of Israel, and that the priests in the Temple were the proper sons of the priests, even though Jesus spoke quite differently about them.

During Christ's ministry, the majority in the Sanhedrin were not of the house of Israel and did not want any of the prophecies of Israel to be fulfilled. When the message of Isaiah came forth that there would be a Messiah, and that He would be the everlasting Father and the Prince of Peace and in the Incarnate God, the Sadducees pooh-poohed the idea. Actually, of course, the mysterious doctrine of the Sadducees was the worship of Lucifer. Moreover, they knew that the philosophy proclaimed by Isaiah would replace their false doctrines unless they succeeded in destroying the philosophy of truth. So they exerted constant pressure against the true philosophy and very, very few true priests of Israel that had descended from Levi were even left in the local synagogues and the local temples. The masters of the Temple in Jerusalem even changed the name of the local temples to synagogue, which was totally wrong, because "gogue" (or Gog) was an offshoot of Asia and was a name applied to the areas of the Russias, and the Russian steppes. And "syna," from which the word synod is derived, refers to an assembly. So when they say synagogue they mean an assembly of Gogites. But considering the racial

background of the Shamah Pharisees (the false Pharisees) and the Sadducees, who controlled the Temple in Jerusalem at that time, you can understand why they changed the name of the temples of Israel to synagogues.

The word Gog indicates where they came from and suggests that they were related to or were descended from the Mongol Khazars who also originated in central Asia. It is reasonable to assume that certain ancestors of the Sadducees and false Pharisees had migrated from central Asia into Babylonia, and some of their descendants later accompanied the Israelites who returned to Jerusalem after the Babylonian captivity.

Mongol Khazars are the acknowledged ancestors of the majority of modern Jews, as the result of a nationwide conversion to Judaism, in the 8th century A. D., of the people in the Asiatic kingdom of Khazaria, who later migrated into eastern Europe. In ancient times the Mongol Khazars were recognized as a fierce, brutal and exceedingly evil, barbaric people. And the Khazars were related to the Mongol hordes under Genghis Khan and other Asiatic leaders that for centuries waged more or less continuous warfare against the White population of eastern Europe. These Mongol Khazars, or Gogites, are the traditional enemies of White Christian civilization. They are the implacable foes of all Christians today, just as they were in the days of Christ.

Most Bible students are familiar with the references to Gog and Magog, and the words Meshech and Tubal, that are found in the 38th chapter of Ezekiel, and they generally agree that Gog and Magog refer to China and Mongolia, that Meshech means Moscow, and Tubal means Tobolsk. Moscow and Tobolsk are two cities that are even today located in the Soviet Union. These are the forces, we are told in Ezekiel, that will come in the last days against" . . . the land of unwalled villages . . . (and) them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates" (Ezekiel 38: 11).

In the event some of you might think that these forces will only come against the present abortive state of Israel, let me remind you that every city and town in that part of the Middle East is like an armed fortification and is completely surrounded by gun emplacements, anti-aircraft batteries, and every conceivable instrument for the waging of war. Modern Israel is not a land of unwalled villages and the Israeli are not at rest, neither do they dwell safely in that land which they stole from the Arabs.

The forces of Mongolians and Chinese from Moscow and Tobolsk will come against" . . . the land of unwalled villages . . . (and) them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates" - such as the United States of America, for example - "to take a spoil, and to take a prey; to

turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land" (Ezekiel 38: 12). This refers to the cities and towns of the U.S.A. and other nominally Christian nations" . . . that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates."

It is also an interesting fact that in the Lamsa translation of the Bible (which is the Holy Bible from the Peshitta, the Authorized Bible of the Church of the East), Ezekiel 38: 2 is rendered: "Son of Man, set your face against China, and against the land of Mongolia, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him . . . " We have been told by the Word of God that in these last days the nations of God's kingdom will be attacked by the Soviet Union and Red China, and if our leaders in Washington had any intelligence, or even read the Scriptures, they would know this and prepare for it, but instead, they prefer to believe the beguiling words of the enemy, which are, "peace, peace" - when there is no peace. Ezekiel 13: 10 says, "Because, even because they have seduced My people, saying, Peace; and there was no peace . . . "

So we learn that synagogue is a proper name for an assembly of Jews, but is a totally false designation when applied to Israelites or Christians. When the people of Israel had control of their government, their places of worship were called temples. But when these Asiatic pagans, these Gogites, gained control, they changed the names of the places of worship from temples to synagogues. But we know that a synagogue is just an assembly of evil, pagan Asiatics, or Gogites. That is the way it was in the time of Christ, and that is the way it is now.

We discover, as we go through the Book of John, that Jesus during His ministry knew that these Jews were no part of Israel, and He often spoke to His disciples about them and referred to them as descendants of Lucifer. They had come to the earth in the aftermath of an era of catastrophe, when the fallen angel Lucifer and his hosts were cast to earth, and thereafter mongrelized with the races of earth. They produced an unassimilable people, and Cain was even one of these people, and his descendants were Canaanites, and of course they were apostates and totally evil.

Jesus says in the sixth chapter of John as He talks to His disciples, "You know, I have chosen you twelve and one of you is a devil, and He spoke of Judas Iscariot," who was a Jew and a devil and it was he that should betray Him. And it says, "After these words, Jesus walked in Galilee, for He could not walk among Jewry because the Jews sought to kill Him."

I want you to think on this now. In the sixth chapter of John, we are told that Jesus had to walk in Galilee because He couldn't walk among Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill Him. So, early in His ministry and while He was preaching and speaking, the Jews, headed by the high priests and their cohorts, were trying to kill Jesus. Now mind you, they had no charges against Him except that He was in their way, they were envious of Him and they wanted to kill Him. So we note that

when the Jews went down to the feast, they were looking for Jesus because they wanted to stone Him, and we are told that no man dared speak openly of Him. The people of Galilee came to the feast, but none dared speak openly of Jesus. Why? It says, "for fear of the Jews."

Any Bible student, reading the Book of John, can readily understand that the people of Galilee, where Christ came from, were not Jews: and they were afraid to discuss Jesus for fear of the Jews, because of the animosity of the Jewish people. And so as we turn through the areas of Scripture, we read that the Jews were always standing by, to accuse Jesus. As we come into the eighth chapter of the Book of John, we see these Jews standing by and speaking out against Jesus, and these are the words that Jesus spoke unto them in the Temple. He said, "Now I am going to go My way and you are going to seek after Me, but you are not going to find Me; because where I go, not one of you can come."

The Jews looked at one another and they said, "Where could He go that we could not come?" They could go almost anywhere, and they said again, "Where could He go that we could not come? Would He kill himself? or what would He do?"

Jesus said to them, "You are from beneath, and I am from above; you are of this world, but I am not of this world. I am the Lord from heaven while you are of the earth, and you are the offspring of Lucifer." This is what He told them: "You are from beneath, the nether world," - and the word is translated "nether world." - "You are from beneath, and I am from above."

We are also told that as Jesus was talking with the disciples, again the Jews crowded around. And again Jesus denounced them, because they were seeking to conspire against Him, and He said, "Ye are of your father the devil, the lusts of your father ye will do."

They said. "We have one father, even God."

"No," He said, "if God were your father, you would receive Me. Ye are of your father the devil. I am not your brother and I do not teach brotherhood. I teach the fatherhood of God and God's children. But you are the children of the devil, you are of another outfit." Jesus looked at them and said, "The reason you cannot understand My words is because you can't hear My voice, you don't have any Spiritual capacity to understand what I say."

Then they sought all the more to trap Jesus, and they said, "He is a devil."

Jesus said "Verily I Say unto you, before Abraham was, I am." And then Jesus had to hide himself in the Temple because the Jews took up stones to stone Him.

So again we have the evidence of their evil natures, in their taking up stones to stone Jesus. And so it goes on, that as Jesus was teaching, again they came before Him and He said, "Ye shall seek Me but you are not going to find Me. Whither I go are not going to be able to come."

Then said the Jews, "Now just where is it that He is going to go? What it is He talking about? He says that He can go where we can't find Him. Is He going to go to the dispersed among the nations? That is one place we can't go. We are not allowed to go to the cities of Ephraim. He is going to go to the cities of Ephraim?"

Do you know where the cities of Ephraim were? They were the cities of the British Isles. Did you know that when Jeremiah went into Ireland and took Teah Tephi, the daughter of Zedekiah, over there and married her to the king of Ireland, he also exposed the strategy of these evil Jews, and no Jew was allowed Ireland, Scotland or Wales until long after the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ? No Jews were allowed in these lands or in England, and this was one thing the Jews knew. They said, "Where is He going? Is He going into the cities of Ephraim? Is He going unto the dispersed among the nations?" So they knew where Israel was, and they knew that they were not Israel. They said, "Maybe that is the place He is talking about, where we can't go, because of the laws they have there." When Jeremiah drove all the snakes out of Ireland and was referred to as Saint Patrick, it was the Jews that he drove out - and it would be a good thing if we drove them out, too.

The Jews in Jerusalem did not understand what Jesus meant when He said, "Whither I go ye cannot come, far you are from beneath, from the nether world, and I am from above." As we move through the Book of John, again it says, "And they took up stones to stone Him." Later we find Jesus talking to His disciples, and He talks about the fact that, "I and the Father are one." Again the Jews took up stones to stone Him. I am reading just now the book of John. Everywhere, we find they tried to kill Him, they plotted against Him, they took up stones to stone Him, they sent soldiers to seize Him.

Caiaphas was the high priest at that time, and he said, "Do you not know that I have sent these soldiers out to take Jesus, and they say they can't take Him because they are afraid of the people who have been so stirred by His message that they are ready to follow Him." Then Caiaphas said, "I am going to tell you fellows something: you don't know anything at all. If we don't kill this Man, we are going to lose control of this nation. The Romans who are the tribe of Gad will come in and take our place, the children of God which are the dispersed will return and take our positions." You see, these Jews were afraid that the true Israelites would return and force them out of their positions of power and authority. So they said, "We have got to kill Jesus." And from that day on, it tells you here in the Book of John, the entire

council of the Sadducees and these high priests took counsel how they could put Christ to death.

No Sanhedrin had met. The council of the Sanhedrin, of the 83, was the Great Sanhedrin. The Lesser Sanhedrin was the council of 23, which took care of small crimes and small disputations. But all major crimes, such as blasphemy or the violation of the laws of God, and such crimes as carried a death penalty, had to be handled by the Great Sanhedrin, the 83. There had been no meeting of the Great Sanhedrin, nor had Christ been condemned to death. It was a conspiracy of the Sadducees of the Temple, the people known as the Jews in that day. And so as we see this situation developing, we can well recognize that they were plotting how they might put Jesus to death.

When we consider the conditions that preceded the trial of Christ, we discover that the Jews had gathered their Jewish soldiers and had sent them out, (not Roman soldiers, but Jewish soldiers) to seize Christ in the garden. When they sent out their Jew soldiers, they did not know exactly where Christ would be, but they had hired one of their own agents, Judas Iscariot, who was an Anti-Defamation League agent of his day, to go out and find Christ and betray Him to them for thirty pieces of silver. And when they had brought Christ in, first they brought Him before Annas who had been the high priest in a previous year, but who was the father-in-law of Caiaphas who was the high priest that year. So we read in the Scripture that Jesus was brought before Annas the high priest, and we are told that Annas (who was still called the high priest) had Jesus brought before him, and the chief priests took counsel together how they might obtain witnesses against Jesus. They brought Jesus before Annas the high priest, and they brought before Him false witnesses, many false witnesses who testified and gave false testimony against Him, but they could not agree with one another. Their stories were conflicting because their testimonies were false.

Now when they called this assembly, Annas said, "We need an hour or so to gather the Great Sanhedrin together, and Caiaphas who is the high priest this year will sit on the Sanhedrin, but until he arrives in the judgment hall, I will handle the interrogation of Jesus with the help of the high priests who are here with me." And so the word was sent out, but only to the Sadducees, for the Pharisees were never notified. For your information, the real Pharisees believed in the laws of God, the laws of Moses, and they believed in the resurrection. They were true Israelites of Judah and Benjamin.

And so while this was going on, Barnabas, who was a young boy of about fourteen, (who later traveled with the Apostle Paul across the continent of Europe), noted that a gathering was being assembled. He crept in to see what was going on and he found they were gathering the Sanhedrin, but those present were all Sadducees, and so he ran to warn Gamaliel. Gamaliel was a great theological student and a true Pharisee, and he sat in the Sanhedrin, as did Joseph of

Arimathea and Nicodemus, who were also great theological students and real Pharisees.

When Barabbas knocked at the door of Gamaliel, he said, "The Sanhedrin is meeting tonight. They are calling the Sanhedrin, but there are no Pharisees gathering there."

Gamaliel said, "I will rush down and see what is going on while you go after the rabbi Nicodemus, because we must see what is transpiring."

And so it was that Barnabas ran to get Nicodemus while Gamaliel went to the court of Annas. As he walked in, the Sanhedrin was already listening to various false witnesses, and he said, "What is going on? Why are we assembling in this council chamber?"

The Temple priests said, "We are assembling the Sanhedrin for Caiaphas."

Soon afterwards, Nicodemus came rushing in and asked, "What are we assembling for?"

The high priest said, "The Sanhedrin is meeting before Caiaphas tonight."

Nicodemus said, "The Sanhedrin cannot meet at night."

According to the laws of God, even in the pattern of the Mishnah, the Sanhedrin could not meet at night. The Sanhedrin had to meet in the daytime. The Sanhedrin had to issue a warrant for the arrest of a prisoner charged with a capital crime. The warrant had to be served. The prisoner had to be brought in. He had to have the charges of the warrant read before him in the court. He had to have a full day to gather together his witnesses. And then, after the presentation of the witnesses and after the hearing of the charges, a day was left for the deliberation of the high priests. Then on the fifth day the high priest came forth and officially laid the charge. If a rebuttal was to be made, it had to be done on the sixth day. But if there was to be a rebuttal, the proceedings had to be continued to the following week for the judgment, for the next day would be the Sabbath. But regardless of when the Sabbath day would occur, the proceedings were still spaced over the same number of days. Then upon the eighth day, judgment could be pronounced. But no Sanhedrin could meet and make a judgment regarding any serious offense in less than eight days.

When Nicodemus came into the judgment hall, he protested when he found that the Jews were buffeting Jesus, slapping and pushing Him around, and demanding all kinds of statements concerning His identity. Caiaphas was now

seated upon the judgment seat, but the Sanhedrin did not have 83 members present. There were only about 40 members there, and of the few that had come Nicodemus and Gamaliel were the only Pharisees present. And so as Caiaphas called the court to order, some of them asked, "What are we doing here? What is this assembly for?"

Caiaphas said, "It is the Sanhedrin and we sit in judgment upon this Man."

Nicodemus said, "The Sanhedrin cannot sit at night."

Then Caiaphas turned to the scribe and asked, "How readest thou?"

The scribe said, "I must concur with the rabbi Nicodemus, the Sanhedrin cannot meet at night."

Caiaphas then said, "We will then call this an interrogation of a dangerous and blasphemous criminal."

Gamaliel got up and said, "How can we call this Man blasphemous? We have not heard the charges. We have heard no witnesses."

Caiaphas said, "I shall call witnesses." And then he called in the false witnesses.

But Nicodemus spoke up and said, "I want all of these witnesses taken out of this place, and I want them brought back in one at a time and bear their testimony, lest they hear one another and match their stories."

The scribe said, "I must concur with the rabbi Nicodemus." And so they sent out the witnesses.

Then they brought in one false witness after another. One of them said, "He said He would tear this Temple down and build it up in three days." Another made other charges. And they said all kinds of things that Jesus was supposed to have said, but they all crossed one another up, and none of them told the same story. So Nicodemus called on the assembly to throw out the false witnesses, for they were like those who had required them to testify: they were just a bunch of consummate liars. Caiaphas was very angry with Nicodemus and threatened to throw him out of the Sanhedrin, and the word of Caiaphas was law throughout the land of Palestine. Then Caiaphas turned to Jesus and said, "Art Thou supposedly the Messiah, the embodied One?"

Jesus said "Thou hast said it."

Caiaphas again asked, "Art Thou the Christ?"

Jesus answered, "I am; and one of these days you are going to see the Son of man coming with the scepter hand of power in the heavens, and you are going to remember."

The priests screamed and the high priest tore his robes, and some of them buffeted and smote Jesus and spat in His face. Others blindfolded Him and hit Him, right and left across His face, and they said, "Now prophesy who hit you. Who hit you?"

Nicodemus said. "We can't hit a man, we are not allowed to strike a man, we cannot do any of these things without a proper judgment. This proceeding has no legal standing, this is an illegal court, this is not a court of Israel."

The priests said, "Hold thy tongue."

Nicodemus said, "I walk out of this room and shall never return to this Sanhedrin again; nor shall it be a Sanhedrin long, for I go to gather the Pharisees." And he walked out.

Then Gamaliel said, "I shall also leave, for there is no justice here, and there is nothing right about this assembly." So Nicodemus and Gamaliel walked out of the assembly together, and then hurried to gather the Pharisees who they knew would be coming into Jerusalem because of the Passover, and they would be coming in, in a matter of 24 hours.

So the Jews plotted how they would put Christ to death. They said, "Morning is now approaching and we want to get all of this over with before the Passover begins. Therefore, let us take Jesus to the hall of judgment, let us take Him to Pontius Pilate. Let's let Rome judge Him. Let's let Rome crucify Him." And so they took Jesus before Pontius Pilate.

Now this was a unique situation. When they took Jesus before Pontius Pilate, they led Him from Caiaphas to the hall of judgment. It was early, but they themselves went not into the judgment hall, because to do so would defile them and they would not be able to eat at the Passover. When Pilate went out to see them, he said, "What accusation bring you against this Man?"

They said, "If He were not a malefactor, we would not have brought Him before you." Now, while in that phony hearing before Caiaphas, the Jews had constantly accused Jesus of blasphemy. They had said, "You, being a Man, make yourself

God," but they were without any spiritual capacities and could not understand the truth.

Jesus had said, "I speak the truth, but you can't understand it because you have no spiritual capacity."

But now, with subtlety, the Jews had come before a legal court of law. They had come before a magistrate of Rome and they didn't charge Christ with blasphemy in this court. They now charged Christ with sedition. This is always the way of these scurvy Jews, as we shall show you. They charged Christ with sedition and said, "if He were not a malefactor, we would not have brought Him before you. This Man is guilty of sedition. He stirs up the people. He goes from one end of Galilee to the other, stirring the Jews up against Rome."

Then Pontius Pilate said, "Let Him then be brought before me in the judgment hall." And so we look at the great praetorium and the judgement hall of Caesar and we see the proconsul of Rome seated on the judgment seat, and we see Christ being brought into that hall.

The high priest had assigned soldiers of the Jews the proconsul to lead Jesus into the judgment hall. There on either side stood the soldiers of Rome, who had been rudely awakened and gathered early in the morning. There on either side stood one of the standards of each and every company that Rome had in the field. There were about sixty great banners. These banners were circle disks with golden eagles on either side. They lined the corridor of the judgment hall, and anyone coming in, passed between these standards of Rome.

We have the records of the scribe Nicodemus who tells us what happened when the Jewish soldiers brought Jesus before Pontius Pilate. It was a very strange thing, and one that struck fear into the heart of Pontius Pilate and of those who watched; for as they brought Jesus into the praetorium and before the judgment seat of Pontius Pilate, each and every one of those standards of Rome dipped to the floor before Jesus. The Jews cried out, "Behold, Rome is saluting Jesus, Rome is saluting Jesus!"

Pontius Pilate was very much perplexed, and he ordered Jesus to be taken out of the room. And then Pilate ordered Him to be brought back in, and he ordered also that the standards be held firm. He said, "I do not want them lowered." And so it was that as Jesus came in, the men could not hold the standards upright, as they dipped again before Jesus.

Pontius Pilate listened as the Jews cried out, "Behold, Pontius Pilate permits the standards of Rome to be dipped unto this Man Jesus."

Pontius Pilate said, "I do not think this is true. I will put two strong men on each standard, and we will bring Him in again." And when Jesus was brought once more down the corridor, the standards dipped like bows, bending before the power of the Man that was being accused by the Jews. And the Jews cried out all the more. Pontius Pilate then turned to the Jews and said, "Now I will tell you what we shall do. I will place you holding these standards, and we shall bring this Man in once more and if you permit them to dip, I will crucify every one of you."

Then the Jews cried out and said, "No, we are not willing to have this test. We don't want this test."

Pontius Pilate then said to the Jews, "What accusation bring ye against this Man?"

They said. "He moves up and down the country, stirring the people against Rome."

Then Pontius Pilate said, "I will take Him out and interrogate Him."

Pilate then turned to Jesus and said, "Come out with me behind the judgment hall, for I would like to talk with you." After he took Jesus out of the hall, Pilate said to Him, "I used to have men watching you and listening to you. I have heard nothing except of the miracles that you performed or the words that you spoke, which were words of peace." He said, "I do not find any of their accusations necessarily true. Were you an advocate of the overthrow of Rome, or did you ever advocate the breaking down of the power of Rome?"

Jesus replied, "I said nothing about taking control at this time. My kingdom is not of this era." We find here, in the Book of John, that He said to Pontius Pilate, "My kingdom is not of this era. If My kingdom were now, My servants would fight, and the kingdom would not be given to the Jews." And He said again, "My kingdom is not of this era."

"Well," Pontius Pilate said, "that is good enough for me. You have no opposition to Rome."

Then he returned to the Jews and said, "This Man is not guilty. I do not find Him guilty as charged."

The Jews then cried out, "Look, if the Man were not guilty, we would not have brought Him before you. Therefore we demand that you crucify Him, that you put Him to death. This Man is a Galilean, He is not one of us, He is not a Jew."

"O," Pontius Pilate said, "so he is a Galilean. Well, it happens that your Jewish king of Galilee is now in Jerusalem. We will send Him before Herod."

So Jesus was taken before Herod. Herod who was a Jewish king, was rather smart. He and the other Jews wanted Rome to crucify Christ. They didn't want to do it themselves. They would not want the masses of the people, coming to the Passover, to find out the truth. And so Herod interrogated Jesus. He put a robe upon Him, he put a crown of thorns on His head, he scourged Him, but he sent Him back to Pilate. Pontius Pilate again said to Jesus, "What am I going to do with you?"

Jesus said, "You can only do that which is written, for you can't do anything except power be given unto you."

Then Pontius Pilate said, "I have power to let you go or I have power to put you to death."

Jesus said, "You have no power except that which is given unto you. And therefore you must perform the task which is written, for you will have to proclaim the truth."

Then Pontius Pilate turned and said, "What is truth?" and Jesus answered him with a Royal Arch answer as to what truth was.

I want you to know what transpired, for Pontius Pilate was a Druid. He was a Basque, raised in Spain. He had graduated from a Druid university in London. He had been through the highest patterns of Masonry and Royal Arch: and when Jesus answered him, He answered him as only a master could answer. Pontius Pilate looked in amazement and he said, "You are not guilty. I know now, You are not guilty. No one reaching Your exalted height could be guilty" - and Nicodemus tells us of the immediate change that came over Pontius Pilate. And so he went out and said again, "This Man is not guilty!"

Then the Jews said, "Aha, you are no friend of Caesar. If you don't crucify this Man, you are no friend of Caesar, for this Man makes himself a king: this Man makes himself greater than Caesar. If you are Caesar's friend, you will have Him crucified. If not, we are going to complain to Caesar, we are going to stir up trouble." Now came the operation of pressure. Now came the design against the public servant. Now came a demonstration of how Jewry works its way around, and how it is tied in with emperors and with kings and with powerful government, and how it would even bring false charges against the governor, because its way is false and there is no truth or honesty in Jewry.

Pontius Pilate walked back to Jesus and said, "I want to let you go, but I don't know what to do. I don't know how to get around these people and what charges they are going to carry to Rome. I don't know what to do. I am not going to crucify you, I will not do that."

Jesus said, "You are going to have to do as it is written."

Pontius Pilate said, "How is it written?"

Jesus answered, "That I shall be crucified. You are going to have to deliver Me over to them."

Pontius Pilate said, "But I don't want to."

Then Jesus said, "You are going to have to do this. Therefore do exactly as it is written, for it is not going to be laid to your charge. You do what is written."

Pontius Pilate came out again and said, "I don't find this Man guilty. I would release Barabbas, who has held up your caravans, who has robbed your trains, whom you hate because he has hurt your pocketbooks - or I would release Jesus. Now, which one will you have me release?"

They said, "Release Barabbas."

Pontius Pilate said, "The Man Jesus is not guilty."

But the Jews cried, "Crucify Him! We don't care whether He is guilty or not. Crucify Him! His blood be on us and upon our children." - and no more bloody people on the face of the earth have ever lived. Nor will they ever get rid of the blood of Jesus Christ, which they brought down upon themselves and upon the heads of their offspring.

So Pontius Pilate called for water. And as the basin of water was brought before him, he washed his hands of the guilt of the crucifixion of Jesus Christ. And he turned Christ over to the Jews, but the Jews said, "We can't crucify Him. We can't do it, because we need Romans to crucify Him."

So Romans were assigned to the task, who took Christ up the hill to Golgotha, and Romans drove in the spikes. And it was of Romans that Jesus said, when He looked down on the Roman soldiers who were caught in the dilemma, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do."

Just think of that verdict. Three times the judge declared, "Not guilty." Three times he declared, "This Man is not guilty and there is no sedition, there is no evidence of treason. There is nothing except that evil people desire His death; and now, even in this hour when I pronounce Him not guilty, and I am the magistrate,

you say, blood be upon us and our children, crucify Him, crucify Him, crucify Him.” The mob of Jews screamed and shouted, "Crucify Him!" - So the body of God was crucified.

I want to call to your attention, that out of this pattern of "not guilty," we are to note that the Jews, after the resurrection of Christ and His ascension into heaven, then brought their attack against the church. The Apostle Paul, whose name had been Saul and who had come, as you know, from Tarsus, and he didn't know Christ or anything about Him, but had been appointed by the Jews to captain their armies. Paul says, in the 16th chapter of the Book of Acts, "I was given the command and I was given papers, to go to Damascus, to gather up the Christians, to throw them in Jail. I was also given orders to gather the Christians and stone them when they professed Christ." You see, in Paul's time, the high priests were still putting out the commands of death, and without trial and without a court hearing, and Jewish armies were putting Christians to death.

They have never changed. We could go down through the years and trace their persecutions, their machinations, their chicanery, and show how, by means of Genghis Khan, they brought the Mongol hordes in to crush Christian civilization. And when this was done, God alone brought death to Genghis Khan and saved Christian civilization in Europe from the conspiracy of Jewry.

When they raised their hand to give life again unto the same beast out of Asia, the hordes of political Zionism and New York Jewry spawned the Russian Revolution, captured and liquidated the Czar and took over inside of the Soviet Union. And I want you to know that the majority of those commissars that sat on the People's Court were Jews. I want you to know from evidence given by Captain Schuyler, who was one of the investigators for the United States Government Secret Service, that most of the prosecutors were Jews.

(Ed. Note: In the National Archives of the United States is the report from Captain Montgomery Schuyler, dated June 9, 1919, which states that . . . at that time there were 384 ‘commissars’ (in the Soviet Union), and of this number more than 300 were Jews, of which number 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the downfall of the Imperial Government.)

Did you know that, in the Soviet Union, 17 million Christians were put to death before magistrates and by the prosecution of Jewish persecutors who hated the gospel of Christ? They hated Christians the same as their forefathers had hated Christ and had hated its origin. Almost two thousand years had passed and the Red Revolution came along to demonstrate all of the evil and all of the malice in the hearts of Jewry - and they adhered to a constant design. They do it today. They do it everywhere, where the red ‘hammer-and-sickle’ flag flies.

They brought false accusations then, they bring false charges now. They charge a person, they bring false witnesses, they bring great mandates of action, they demand you sign confessions and they may liquidate you. They torture you and they put you to death. They put to death that many Christians in Russia. They also went into Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia, and did the same thing there. Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania constantly had Jewish judges and Jewish prosecutors. The men of those countries were carried away in oxcarts, and they were transported to the mines in Siberia, and out onto the steppes, to work. Those that did not die of freezing or starvation were tortured and shot, while Mongolians were placed in their homes to mongrelize their families. So the countenances of the people of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania have been changed. These nations have been destroyed, mongrelized, and the people have been blackened because organized Jewry with false witnesses brought their charges.

The Jews carry their design against the heart of Christian civilization. The United States of America is one of the great nations in God's kingdom. It has been one of the greatest nations, from the day that God planted and prepared it for the occupation of His people, unto this hour. But organized Jewry have moved in. By illegal immigration and by subversive alterations in our immigration laws, they have swarmed into this country. They gained control of the economy and then started to pack the courts. And I tell you that there is no justice in Jewish courts. More than that, with their power in all areas of information and instruction and with the power of their finance, they gained control in our Government until today the United States Government has whole areas of Socialism and Communism, even in the agencies which are supposed to support the policies of justice.

There are judges that sit upon the courts that are controlled entirely by the power of the Jewish press and purse. They charge patriots, who love America and want to weed out Communism, with all kinds of false charges. They gather the patriots, they bring false charges of gun possession; and then, when the patriot wants to defend himself, he can't bring his witnesses into court. His attorneys are told, "We will hold you in contempt if you object." And they, roughshod, sentence American patriots one after another. This is going on today, right here in the United States, because there is absolutely no truth in Jewry and they serve a lie. They called for the death of Christ when He was not guilty, saying finally, "His blood be upon us." And they are calling for the death of Christian patriots in Christian civilization today.

Concerning World War II, there are many things that people do not know. For instance, inside of Germany, the Jews wanted to gain power and control. The fact is that Germany had voted an economic system that would be run by Germans and would provide money, interest free, and would not permit the borrowing of the money from Jewry. Jewry therefore could not operate their loan system, so they

formed an underground and they started to liquidate the burgomasters and public men of Germany. They injected cyanide in the milk bottles on the porches, and they boast of this in their book called 'Haggadah.' They tell how they murdered the Germans because they were such a terrible people; and this was before the war, before their alleged persecution, before their lying tale of "six million."

So again we see that they will do the same thing in our time. They move in as the assassins. They also move in with false patterns of justice, they gain control of the courts, and they utilize this against the patriots of the land. And so it is, in your own country, in your own land, they strive against the children of the kingdom.

Back in World War II, when the Jews had gotten the White people of the world to battling one another and Christian nations fighting Christian nations, some patriotic Americans saw the power of Jewry and they put out their pamphlets that said, "We don't want to be drawn into this thing, this is a Jewish conspiracy." Then the United States Government prepared a bunch of indictments and charged these American citizens with sedition. Amongst all of those Americans charged with sedition there was the possibility that one or two of them could have been agents of a foreign power, but this was never established. Great preachers and patriots, great Americans were gathered together, and a sedition trial was held, while the newspapers and radio, controlled by the enemy, came out with all kinds of statements that were filled with lies, and the Government prosecuted these people and held them in prison. They would get but on bail, and then be put back in again. The Government hounded these people for one and a half years as the proceedings dragged on and on. Then it was postponed when God suddenly took the life of the judge.

Since God had removed the judge, it was declared a mistrial, because, after so long a time, the many witnesses could not be brought together again and some were no longer alive.

Those people that were charged with sedition were eventually saved by an act of God. But I want you to know that there is no justice in these sons of Lucifer, who act the same today as they did then, and of whom Jesus said "If I tell you the truth, ye cannot understand it."

And so it is that they are still pushing their evil with utmost energy this very hour. They stand, with press, radio and television, behind the biggest propaganda stories or all time. The world communist program can promote anything over television or radio. They can put out anything they like, over the pulpits of the world, by the National Council of Churches, because again the Sanhedrin, sitting in the background, is in control of a terrible design to wreck vengeance on the Christian church and destroy it.

But I want you to know that the Christian church shall rise, people who make up the kingdom of God shall rise, and God will sound His voice before His army, and there shall come out of it a tremendous army of the Most High God. And they shall be joined with the armies of heaven, and the vindication of God will descend upon these evil doers. And one of these days, there is not going to be one of them left, because they will be placed in the constellation of Ara, and not one of them will remain anywhere on this earth.

"Not guilty! " was the verdict, and their cry has been, "His blood be upon us and our children." Servants cannot expect that they are going to be treated better than their masters, and likewise, children will be treated no better than their progenitors. So His blood will be upon their children. The Jews do the work of the deadly force. They operate as lawyers, they operate as doctors, they operate as pharmacists. They carry out their design. They will poison, they will liquidate, they will cut and mutilate. They will destroy. And this, my friends, is a part of their design.

God is going to quicken the responsibility of Christians, that they will stand up against apostasy. One of these days, no one that will not recognize that Jesus is the Christ will be allowed a license for a profession in the United States of America. That day will come. And I tell you, when this nation becomes the nation of the kingdom of our Lord and His Christ, only Christians will be allowed as citizens within this nation, to carry out their practice, or to do the work which God has called them to do. Then we are going to know the deliverance which God has promised, and every knee is going to bow and every tongue is going to proclaim that Christ is God, and people are going to sing, "Hallelujah! " with true meaning, for once in their lives.

End of sermon.

When God was Tried in Earth

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 3-29-64

As we talk to you about the day they tried God in earth, it opens up the facets of the trial of Jesus. It opens up the important areas of the animosity of certain of those who were against Christ, how they operate and think. Leopards do not change their spots. Children follow in the course of their fathers. It is very important then to know who the enemy is and who their father is.

When we talk about the magnitude of God's ministry in the earth, there can be no question of the mighty impact of God embodied in the flesh. There can be no question of the impact upon the land of Palestine and upon Judah and Benjamin of this great and mighty visitation. We can well understand that from prophecies bestowed upon Israel as to the manner in which Christ would come, it had been anticipated and looked forward to until the signs were fulfilled with the birth of Christ. The ancient customs of the people had long been maintained and the expectation was that ultimately Messiah would come and complete and put into operation the mighty intervention of God for the full establishment of freedom, for the manifestation of an area of Grace they could not understand at that time.

In the course of all processes of history, God was embodied in earth and walked among men. We should take a look then at Palestine--this land to which Christ came. What was it like? Who were its people in the hour of HIS ministry? We have been told this is the land of the Jews and truly the Jews did live there, but this was not the land of the Jews. This was the land given unto Abraham, ages before. And it had been settled by Sethites ages before that. And in the instance of this, the Sethites, some of them, had migrated on down to the land of Egypt and built mighty altars unto God. Those who remained in the old land were often attacked by strange and evil powers out of the hills. It was then into this land that later, God led the Israelites under Moses and then Joshua. And HE made a covenant concerning this land. HE said HE would give this land to Abraham and his seed after him for all times. Thus this land of Palestine belongs to all the people in the world who are Christians (followers of Christ). But God's people are not down there now. No--- the Abomination of the Desolator is down there now in Palestine. And I will prove to you that they haven't changed since the days when Christ was on earth.

When the land of Judea was resettled by Judah and Benjamin under Nehemiah, this was an effort to rebuild the Temple. They started on the construction, but a mixed multitude always interfered. They recognized there was great value in attaching themselves to these people of the MOST HIGH GOD. So they started to filter in--- Amalikites, Hittites, Cainanites, all the ancient enemies of the House of God. They had one thing in common. They had a common origin and they had among themselves a priesthood of evil descendants. The Cainanites were of Lucifer (II John), the progeny of the wicked one. These were aligned with the ancient enemies of the Kingdom. Out of Asia came the Sadducees, the reincarnationists of the cult of Kali, or ancient Lilith, the wife of Lucifer. So we have the Sadducees as well, an Asiatic type of Jew. When we say Jew, remember the real constituted Jews are those who have descended from all the forces--the houses and groups of the fallen Angelic groups. Many people use the word Jew to refer to all the people of Palestine, and this just is not true. For in that old land, lived also some of the tribe of Judah, of Benjamin, and their quote of Levi. They had established their temple again and were following the patterns of the old laws. And the infiltration kept coming in, claiming they were converted to the faith. Claimed also that they wanted to be participants in the land of Palestine's new rising government. Of course, they

were only seeking to establish to identify themselves with the faith so as to gain control of the land.

In the days of Jesus, Rome had conquered the old place after the struggle of the Maccabees had taken place. We have then a division in the land between two kinds of theology. In the first place, all those of Israel stock of Judah and Benjamin continued with the ancient tradition believing in the covenant and the promise of the coming Messiah, believing in the power of God to eventually raise the dead. And that all the Adamic household, all Israel would be raised. These were called Pharisees. And they believed in the Resurrection. Their doctrine of theology goes back to the days when Job the oldest author inside of scripture, as he wrote long before Moses was born,---he was one of those with Enoch in Egypt about 5000 B.C. Thus Job said, 'I know that in the alter days, YAHWEH will stand upon the earth. I know that altho I die and the worms consume this body, still in this body and with these eyes, I will behold my Redeemer.' Job had faith in the Resurrection. This knowledge came out of the wisdom schools of Israel, and in the days when the Priesthood was set up and the Levi had the responsibility to then produce the clergy thru out all periods of time. They were trained in the wisdom schools and in the application of the 'Fulcrum, the knowledge of natural law. So under this then the Levi were taught the process of the Resurrection. That their great hope---that they knew that a mighty day would come and be known as Resurrection Day.

Now, the Sadducees that dwelt in the land of Palestine, were Asiatics, were Cainanites and Amalekites. They followed the Satanic doctrines. They were reincarnationists. They did to descend from Israel stock, but they claimed they had accepted the laws of Moses. They accepted the God of Israel by this declaration they planned, to gain power. But these Sadducees were just a bunch of Kike politicians when you frame it up. The show of their countenance was against them. The way they functioned and operated was against them, and they would give lip service to a great number of your beliefs. But just like today, there are a great number who join the church. They profess some areas of Christianity in order to gain influence in the church and to make money and merchandise out of you. Well, they did it in that day also. Their great goal was to gain control of the Temple. To gain power. Thus it was they desired to gain power and control over the Sanhedrin.

Prior to the birth of Christ, the land of Palestine has waxed quite important to the Roman Empire. And because money changers had gold from conquest in ancient Babylonian days, and had escaped before the rule of Medo-Persia, they were located in the Isle of Pergamos. And if you go into the book of Revelation, you will find that Pergamos was where Satan's seat was. And here World Jewry, the money changers, had their international finance headquarters. From here they manipulated Empires. For here was where the gold was. In this instance, they had bought

Herod, King of the Jews, and made him king over the land of Palestine where the great struggle between the Israelites and the Jews was going on. Herod, you will remember, was king of the Jews at the time of the birth of Christ. Remember the struggle for the Sanhedrin. This was the ruling body under ancient Israel law. I have a copy of the Mishna which was coded. And it doesn't remain thus the oral law, and we have copies of the old law of Israel. And even today, the recognition of this law must rest upon all who claim they are Israel even when they are not, because the Mishna is old. And added to this, many times, is the oral interpretations of the Rabbi which has no part nor lot in this. But the antiquity of the Mishna was before the time of Christ. It reached back into the days of the Kings and they must abide by this decision. Thus it was that the Sadducees wanted to gain control of the Sanhedrin. There were, in fact, two Sanhedrins and a lesser court. Out of the rules of the true Mishna, I can assure you that the greater Sanhedrin was the Ecclesiastical as well as the deciding court. It related to the defense of Israel and the affairs of men. It decided on the basis of ecclesiastical law and executed under the authority which reposed in it as the highest authority in Israel, in its areas of judgement.

Now, in it alone could the High Priest, or a false prophet, or one charged as having born false witness, or a whole city, or a community which had turned to apostasy, could be tried. There was then the lesser Sanhedrin and it was a court made up of twenty-three men. And these twenty-three men had the authority to try a capital offense as long as it wasn't a High Priest or a false prophet. But under this they could try an offense whether it related to the Mosaic Law, or a pattern of ethical or moral justice, even to the point where one had cried or performed acts of blasphemy. Then there was a lesser court with three judges who took care of misdemeanors and local offenses, petty thefts, crimes of this nature.

Now, it must be remembered that the seventy-one men of the greater Sanhedrin which made a total of seventy-one plus the twenty-three of the lesser Sanhedrin and that was a grand total of ninety-four men. And they became the supreme force of decision inside to the land. There was always substitutes who could be selected to fulfill areas of the court. Now, where there were many rules which governed this court, still this is of great significance, for under Roman administration, because there was such antagonism and contest between the Sadducees and Pharisees, it was determined that there had to be a representation upon the courts that was somewhat equivalent of the persuasion of the people of the land, who were either Pharisees or Sadducees in their thinking. Thus it was that the Pharisees who were of the true House of Israel, the true Priests out of the House of Israel believed in the laws of God. They were actually lawyers who believed what the Bible taught, what God authorized. And they controlled and had the overwhelming seats in the Sanhedrin.

The Sadducees were not Israelites at all, altho the people were not aware of this at all, because of their influence and power. But they were of an evil background. And by their rejection of the Resurrection, they were Sadducees. But they still were

not quite able to gain control of the Temple. So before the time of the birth of Christ, they had hit on a strategy which did work. This strategy was---they had a man who lived not far outside of the city of Jerusalem. He had great estates and agricultural fields of olive groves and vineyards. And many people came to work for him. And they thru belonged to this man's household as hired workers. This man's name was Shamah. He was a Sadducee. Today we would say he belonged to the B'nai B'rith. But they schemed and schemed as to how to get control of the Sanhedrin. So they said to this man, suppose you become a Pharisee and all those who work for you must become Pharisees and reject the thinking of the Sadducees. And astutely proclaim that you reject the thinking of the Sadducees, behold they will adjust the number of the Sanhedrin and more Pharisees will be put on the Sanhedrin whereas this will be raised according to areas. And it will thus be possible that we can put Pharisees on the Sanhedrin who are actually Sadducees. But they would not replace Sadducees from their seats who are already there. Thus by this process, what will transpire, will be that they will be in the courts in vital spots such as elections and more Sadducees capable of voting even if they did not at this time, sit upon the court, because they would be limited to the number already there. So the house of Shama did this. And, my--they were mighty converts to the Pharisee concept. And my--what extreme realists they became. Thus the number of voters were adjusted for the election of the High Priest among the Sadducees, and the Pharisees who helped to make up the Sanhedrin.

So in this instance the law governed by even Rome was that they would have representatives accordingly who voted for the High Priests and also would vote for the Sanhedrins prophet. So what transpired was that they had accomplished the packing of the High Court until they had not to vote with the Pharisees at all. But false Pharisees voting with the Sadducees enough to capture the courts happened. Thus by a cheap Jewish trick, they captured control of the court in the land of Palestine before the birth of Christ. And the High Priest was a Cainanite by the name of Annas. And this Cainanite was the man in power until 14 A.D. He was then deposed by Rome because of certain acts he had committed in the areas of bribery and theft, and forced them to have another election. This man then elected was the son-in-law Caiaphas showing the power of the hierarchy of those days. Caiaphas was thus the High Priest at the time of the trial of Christ. But Annas was High Priest while Herod was king at the birth of Christ. And Herod, king of the Yehudin (Jews) in consultation with Annas then tried to murder Messiah as soon as HE was born. Isn't it a strange thing that a Jewish king and High Priest would try to put to death Messiah if the Jews were Israel? They knew nothing about this matter. And Herod knew nothing about when Messiah was to come. Knew nothing about the Prophecy of the scripture. When the wise men came, this king of the Jews had to send for the scribes to tell him what the scriptures said. Proving again, that he had no part nor lot in Israel.

But now we have again the mighty miracle, the birth of YAHWEH in earth, HIS birth, HIS knowledge, and HIS wisdom throughout the land of Palestine. Those anticipating HIS coming were meditating and wondering. And then for two weeks

they were sure HE was coming to Jerusalem and they would crown HIM KING. These great events which surrounded HIS life made them sure they should crown HIM KING. These great events which surrounded HIS life made them sure of this. The conspiracy was then raised against HIM in the hour of HIS great and mighty passion.

As we consider the elements of this trial, I want you to know that from the day HE started performing HIS miracles, the testimony of HIS purpose, and HIS Kingdom., HE was on trial before a court of evil, designed to destroy HIM. In no less than seventeen places the scriptures bear record that the Jews planned how to put HIM to death. To take HIM by stealth or to pull some evil play or conspiracy to do away with HIM. They wanted to get the Pharisees to charge HIM of course, if they could. The false Pharisees who belonged to the house of Shamah, were to put it into our English language---this word would be 'Shame' today. This word 'shame' comes from Shamah---or pretending he was something he was not, in order to gain power over men. So he who thinks by a lie, to give testimony over Holy things, is Shamah or shame.

The fact remains that during the life of Christ these forces continually sought to oppose Jesus because this was the embodiment of God. He not only knew each and every one of them, but HE also knew who they were and from whence they came. This is one reason why all thru HIS ministry, that HE constantly pointed out to the people of Judah and Benjamin that 'I come only to the Lost Sheep of Israel.' He said these Jews are not MY sheep even tho they stand on Solomon's porch.

Remember when HE said to the people, 'Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free.'---Certain Jews standing by---(always this Jewish OGPU from this Cainanite high priest stood around)---as for now, they said, 'what do you mean, the truth shall make us free? We have never been in bondage at anytime.'

Jesus thus in HIS great wisdom, had trapped them. And it made it very easy for HIM then to say to them what you find in the book of John to show that these Jews were not Israel. 'Oh, he said, you were never in bondage? Then you are not Abraham's seed. Because Abraham's seed were in bondage in Egypt, in Assyria, and in Babylon. You, if you have never been in bondage, then you are not Israel at all.' Then they said, 'We have one father even God.' But Jesus said, 'If you were of God, you would love Me. Ye are of your father the devil. The lusts of your father ye will do. He was a liar and a murderer from the beginning. You are thus Cainanites, you cannot understand MY words for there is not spiritual power in you.'

Christians throughout the nation today are being hoodwinked by their clergy---well educated clergy. Look at all the books they own. My friends, the most illiterate

clergy are the ones who don't know the word of God. They better learn the word of God first. Know what the Bible says.

Now, it is important that they study to show themselves approved of God. Know its languages and its texts. Know its transitions and its changes. Know who it is that tampers with the Bible. But still they couldn't suppress the truth with all the tampering. Understand why the tremendous indictments Christ made has been declared, and yet not understood clearly by the church. It is, my friends, because they have listened week after week to the little stories about the birds and the bees, and never found out what the Kingdom was here to do. Who constituted the Kingdom and who its enemies are. This is a part of this message. There is more in the teaching of the Apostles as about what Christ said, about the enemies of HIS Kingdom than anything else. This should be a very cardinal point in the message.

So we find that the Sanhedrin courts were under the power of the rascals just as your courts are today. Only thing, there were more high positions for them in those days.

In the instance of the many miracles Christ performed, this upset their expectations. When HE healed the man by the sheep pool, and told the people not to hang around this sheep pool but go on down to the temple, this upset their tradition and they wanted to put HIM to death for that. Wherever Jesus said something or did something which countered their declaration, they were upset. One day they trapped Jesus so they thought in the basement in the treasury room. They asked HIM questions as to who HE was. They wanted to trap HIM with some area of identification with HIS Divine origin. HE told them where HE was going that they couldn't come, when HE was talking about going back into heaven, HE told them this---that they couldn't come. And there will be no Jews in heaven. Isn't that a wonderful thing? Jesus said, 'Were I go you can't come.' You don't have to worry about being bugged by any relatives of these people. You can go down, but not up, is what HE told them. You say, 'How do you know?' Well, Jesus proved this to them as HE said, 'I am from above and you are from beneath.' HE knew where they came from. But in this instance they trapped Jesus down in the treasury room and were going to stone HIM to death. These B'nai B'rith agents had taken stones down there to kill HIM with. They didn't plan to use them for paper weights. They planned on killing HIM there in the treasury room. And when they took up the stones for that purpose, they couldn't find HIM. They looked all over---no Jesus. They had guards at the door, so how did HE get out? About that time, in came a man from the outside and he said, 'what are you looking for? Jesus is outside preaching to the people.' So how did HE get out of that room?

Another time, they gathered around HIM to stone HIM and HE passed right thru their midst. They couldn't see HIM. Most of these people lived down in the area of Judea, not many lived in Galilee except those who had control of some of the schools of the scribes they had turned into synagogues. The land of Galilee was apart from the land of Judea in all but a strict sense because the people were mostly

Benjaminites and true men of Judah. The word Jew is one of the biggest misnomers of all time. People think this word Jew represented all those people of Palestine. But it did not. It only represented the Cainanites, Amalikites, Edomites. But their control over all religion did dominate all the areas of Palestine. They called their religion Jewry and thus the people could be Benjaminites, Judahites, or Levites. But if they lived in Palestine, and they went to the house of the Scribes now called a Synagogue, they were called Jewry. However they were not identified thus by province. For when Jesus identified Judas of Iscariot as HE said in John 6:---'I have chosen you twelve and one of you is a devil.'---this is a specie. The offspring of Lucifer and his fallen Angels is a specie--a devil. They didn't keep their first estate. They are identified as a specie.

Now, under this instance then, when Jesus had identified this OGPU of the Jews, HE then had to go down to Galilee. HE couldn't walk among the Jews for they sought to kill HIM. This embodied YAHWEH was walking as Savior among men. This embodied YAHWEH as YAHSHUA as the Apostle Paul says, took a body of flesh like you had because HIS children were here embodied also in flesh. HE was not ashamed to call your race HIS kinsmen.

In this instance, HIS family lived in Galilee. But no man (John 7) dared speak openly of Jesus for fear of the Jews. There wasn't enough of them living in Galilee to make it necessary to step up HIS program so as they would kill the body HE lived in ahead of time. Altho, HE had restraining power, the facts remain that as HE had assumed a body of flesh, HE had not given HIMSELF any special protection other than the ability to pass thru their midst or of HIS control of dimensions. We point out in this work demonstrated that in the land of Palestine, they continues to try to trap Christ. And when Jesus then went down to the feast, they were hunting for HIM everywhere in order to put HIM to death.'

Now, I want to bring to your attention the fact that the true Israelites wanted to crown HIM King. HIS influence was great and HIS declarations of how the enemy had gained power was very intense. So let's take note---the High Priests were Jews. They were Sadducees. And the Jews admit today that the High Priests who condemned Jesus were Jews. They admit today that they ran the temples and the schools of the Scribes. We will take their word for it.

Matthew 26:-- 'It came to pass when Jesus had finished these things with HIS disciples, then Jesus said, 'The son of man shall be betrayed and crucified.' And there assembled together the chief priests, the scribes and the elders in the palace of the high priest who was called Caiaphas. This Cainanite was son-in-law of Annas who had been thrown out of that job because of bribery. But now they consulted as to how they might take Jesus with subtlety and kill HIM. Here were Jews, High Priests and Ecclesiastical leaders plotting against the body of God who only

performed miracles and did good in their land. This lets you know just a little about the nature of the Jews. They haven't changed either. They planned by subtlety as to how to take HIM and kill HIM. They were murderers. They came from their father the devil. And Jesus said his son, Cain, was the first murderer of one of the Adamic race.

I want you to go from Matthew 26 to Mark 14:1. Now, the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take HIM by craft and put HIM to death. They said, 'We don't dare do this on a feast day unless there be an uproar among all those people.' This should show you that the people accepted Christ. The people were behind Christ while this minority of evil, even tho they had by chicanery gained power and held it, were ready to move against Jesus because HE was innocent.

I want you to know that the most powerful thing you can do today, is tell it, tell it, tell it.

So many churches---so many Christians, become standard bearers that the Jews become paralyzed and afraid to move.

Now, in the book of Luke, the High Priests plotted how they might put HIM to death. So we have a group of conspirators, a group of plotters, murderers, and assassins. And they were the ruling element of the Supreme Court there in Palestine. What a trial you would get under that condition. This is what happened to Jesus.

Turn to some interesting records---we have caught the very vibration of this miracle of God in the flesh, assuming a legal act in the garden---taking all the transgressions of the earth on HIMSELF. And I always reel a bit as I realized that as HE did this, HIS enemies were involved in planning how to put HIM to death. And as they did this, they defeated their own kingdom. But HE knew what they were doing. And HE let them proceed with this because with this, HE would establish two things. HE was going to defeat Satan's kingdom and it would give you a lesson as to HIS people forever concerning, the nature of these people.

Now, I think it rather significant that as Jesus went to the Garden to pray that night, that they had already plotted as to how they were going to put HIM to death.

I have a copy of the old Mishnah. And it was a capital offense to hold a trial at night. Only could be held from sunup to sunset. And all prosecutions must be suspended at night. That a capital offense can only be tried by a 'lesser Sanhedrin' unless it is a High Priest or a whole city in blasphemy. In the codification of the Mishnah, it cites that the 'greater Sanhedrin' and the 'lesser Sanhedrin' cannot sit at night. Nor can the counsel of the Sanhedrin, for the indictments like a Grand Jury today, they cannot sit at night. They must suspend all operations at the setting of the sun. I think it is most important that you remember this point. For if the Sanhedrin cannot sit at night, if it is forbidden also for the Sanhedrin to sit upon the

day which is the even of the Sabbath because the second day after the indictment, the defendant has a right to defend himself, under any indictment of capital offenses and crimes, and must make this presentation on the second day, therefore, this could not be done on the day before the Holy Day such as the Passover. It could not therefore take place if this was a Passover week, which it was. And on the even of the Sabbath which would have been a Friday night. Therefore, any violation of this law of ancient Israel was a violation of the Mishnah. All of the codification of the laws of Palestine were involved in this.

Now, we would point this out that Judas of Iscariot who betrayed Jesus was also an agent of that court. And an agent of that court cannot take money for having betrayed a man into their hands. Yet he delivered Jesus into their hands at night, when an agent must deliver him in the daytime. He must be seen from sunrise to sunset.

What I want to point out is that the Jews have no respect for laws. And when they hold on to authority under the guise of supporting a pattern of law, they violate every procedure when it relates to them. But they want to enforce every avenue of law even laws that do not exist when they deal with you. A double standard is a Jewish procedure.

You discover this right here in the State of California. If a Christian Church wants to lease a hall to hold a meeting to discuss the truth, the Jews don't want it, so they can deny you the rent of the building. If a bunch of Negroes or Mohammed X movement or the NAACP is denied the use of the hall, then you are in violation of the Rumphert Act. They will sentence you and give damage to the Negroes. But this is just a Jew double standard. You think they don't want to do this to you? You will find out one of these days.

Let me point out to you that at this time we then see the magnitude of the mis-trial of God. So in this instance, we find Jesus praying in the Garden when a Jewish Army with swords and spears, with an agent of the temple, a betrayer, moves into the Garden at night. This man---YAHSHUA, had been in their presence day and night. And according to the law, they could only seize HIM in the daytime, because HE was not leaving the country. But here they came at night. So they seized HIM illegally at night. And Judas of Iscariot was with them and pointed Jesus out to them. What a despicable person he was. Jesus turned to him and said, 'Thou wouldst betray the body of God?' What a slimy rascal. But Jesus knew about him all the time. For HE had said, 'I have chosen you twelve but one of you is a devil.' This was however the nature of Judas of Iscariot and of his household, thus could be expected.

So not, where did this army take Jesus? One of the first things they did with Jesus was to take HIM to the house of Annas, the former High Priest. I think this should show the power of this hierarchy for when they took Jesus to the house of Annas (John 18), what was the reason for this? This High Priest had been thrown out of office for bribery, but he still ran this Jew hierarchy. And he was thus head of the Jewish Mafia. And he had four of his sons as High Priests. And now there was his son-in-law, Caiaphas, as High Priest. So see the power this rascal had with his gold over Rome?

So they led Jesus off to Annas the High Priest. And now Caiaphas was the one among the Jews who counseled the people that they should kill man less his people lose control of this nation.

Now, you have the evidence that altho Annas was not the High Priest, still he controlled the hierarchy and with his son-in-law, Caiaphas, were the ones plotting to put Jesus to death. There was no question but that they would lose control of this country. Even tho they had witnessed the miracles performed by Christ, they had no capacity to understand the truth. We are told then that having taken HIM before Annas, not the High Priest, that they sought to set up a special council that night for interrogation. So they took HIM from the house of Annas to the house of the High Priest Caiaphas. There was a counsel chamber and Caiaphas asked Jesus as to HIS disciples and HIS doctrine that HE preached.

But now let's go back a little to an incident in the days of Nicodemus and to who Nicodemus was. He was true Pharisee, a true Israelite. He taught his theological students on the steps of the temple. It was this man, who with Jesus, saw HIS miracles, saw HIM scourged the Jews off the steps of the Temple which they had turned into a place of merchandise. It was this Nicodemus who loathed all the evil done by this High Priest and his group. But he also had a seat on the Sanhedrin. And then after seeing and hearing Jesus, he had gone to see Jesus at night. He said, 'Master, I perceive that thou hast come from God, but I want to know, are you the ONE?' And Jesus told Nicodemus many things concerning Himself, for Nicodemus was a righteous man, a man of Israel. But there were some things he did not understand. But after talking to Jesus, then Nicodemus accepted the fact that this was the line of David, a Holy man, a prophet, this the Messiah. So he went back and every day on the steps of the Temple, he told his students of Israel, that this Jesus was a prophet, and HE might be Messiah. For HE was a great Rabbi--(which means Master or teacher come from God). Today the word Rabbi has fallen into disrepute because today, it is identified as belonging to these phonies who run the synagogues. But the word was Rabboni---or Master.

Thus it was that Nicodemus was a revered student of the scripture and a teacher of Israel's law. He had a friend, a great true Pharisee. And he also sat on the Sanhedrin and his name was Gamaliel.

So it was that one of the students of Nicodemus by the name of John Barnabas was hurrying to his quarters, and as he passed thru the streets, he saw an army of men carrying swords and spears and lights. And they had a prisoner. Being curious as to who they had as a prisoner, this young man followed them. And to his dismay, he saw that they had Jesus chained and fettered. And they took HIM to the house of Annas. He then ran to the home of Nicodemus and said, 'Oh, teacher, behold YAHSHUA the mighty Teacher Rabboni is being taken to the house of Annas tonight, bound and in chain. Of course, Nicodemus said, 'But this is illegal, he can't be arrested at night, you must be mistaken.' The young man said, 'No, I saw this, they have arrested HIM tonight.'

Nicodemus sent this young man to Gamaliel to inform him. Tell him to gather the true Pharisees and come quickly. And Nicodemus went himself quickly to the house of Annas. But by the time he arrived, they had already taken Jesus to the house of Caiaphas.

Now, we have the scripture which outlines this. We have the Mishnah outline of the full pattern of the law as well as the 'Keeper' which contains its pattern of law. These are the whole pattern of the law.

Nicodemus came into the area of the Counsel Chamber where the 'lesser Sanhedrin' was supposed to sit, and behold, it was packed with Sadducees. And there were a couple of empty seats in then counsel room but in the rows where they seated the alternates, they had those packed. There were fifty-three men in there and this was also illegal. And it couldn't be the 'greater' Sanhedrin for it only had twenty-one. So this was a conglomerate counsel put together by Annas and Caiaphas. And they hadn't even sent for the true Pharisees. But Nicodemus walked in and Caiaphas was seated behind the magistrates desk. And he said, 'Rabbi Nicodemus enters to take his seat in the 'great Sanhedrin.' But Nicodemus spoke out, 'I can't take my seat in the 'great' Sanhedrin, for it cannot sit at night.' So Caiaphas turned to the scribes and said, 'How readest thou?' The scribes said the Sanhedrin cannot meet at night. Caiaphas said, 'Nicodemus must take his seat in the 'great' counsel.' Nicodemus said, 'The 'great' counsel cannot sit at night for we are not allowed to indite a man at night. It must be done between sunrise and sunset.' Caiaphas said, 'You shall take your seat or we will eject you out of here. We never asked you to come, and you must be seated.' Nicodemus said, 'I shall not be still against any violation of the law of Israel, the Mishnah or the Keeper or Shutter.' So they said, 'Rabbi Nicodemus takes his seat in the inquiry.'

If you will turn to the book of John, you discover the record of how Jesus was sent from the house of Annas to the court of Caiaphas. And there in the court of Judgement, where they had no right to be because they had come from the Passover. This was a violation. One of the first things they demanded of Jesus was

to know what HE had taught. Jesus said, 'I have never hidden what I have taught. I have spoken openly in the Temple and in the synagogues, so why have you brought me here?' Caiaphas said, 'You can't talk that way to the High Priest.' But under the Mishnah, Jesus had the legal right to answer any question that was asked of HIM, or could forebear to answer any question HE did not care to answer at that time. So under this instance, the question was asked concerning HIM---and I point out what was involved at this moment---what was said unto HIM.---Caiaphas said, 'What was it that you advocated daily?' Jesus said, 'I preached daily of the Kingdom of God, and the laws of our people.'

Now, I turn to these people who by every turn had tried to put Jesus to death and I read these words:-- 'They led Jesus away and assembled all the High Priests and scribes and sought to find false witnesses so as to put Jesus to death, and at first they couldn't find any false witnesses.' (Mark 14:58). Then we are told that they found some who for a price, would bear false witnesses. So they brought these witnesses in and one of them said, 'HE said that HE would tear down this temple in three days and then build it again.' Others said that HE blasphemed and had called for sedition. Nicodemus then said, 'I demand that you bring in these witnesses one at a time for only by the mouth of two are these things established.' So they brought in a second set of witnesses for each charge and all the men then disagreed how the charges happened and where they took place.

Then Gamaliel came in and they said, 'The Rabbi Gamaliel takes his seat and he said, 'This cannot be the Sanhedrin, it cannot sit at night.' They went thru the same procedure with Gamaliel and he said, 'I want to know what witnesses have been brought here and how can a man be indicted at night?' They said, 'You sit or you will be ejected.'

Thus Nicodemus and Gamaliel were the only true Pharisees at this counsel. None of the witnesses could agree with each other. And they said these are false witnesses, there is no testimony. Caiaphas the High Priest turned to the scribes and said, 'How readest thee?' The scribes said, 'We would agree with Rabbi Gamaliel and Nicodemus.'

Thus at this hearing these so called upholders of the law tried to bring witnesses and frame Jesus just like they try to frame Christians today in the courts of our nation because of their Jewish evil hearts.

Listen. Turn to the demands they just made. They turned to these witnesses and they laughed at the testimony that HE would destroy the temple and rebuild it in three days. 'What is it' they ask, 'this witness bears against thee?' But Jesus answered them not. Then the High Priest said, 'I demand of thee by the Living God that you answer. Thou tell us whether or not thou be YAHSHUA the embodiment of the Living God?' The word always used for the embodiment of God was---son, thus issue. The Old Testament prophets always referring to HIM as the son of man with the mark above it of the Tetragrammation---Tetragon---God in the flesh.

Jesus answer, 'Thou hath said, nevertheless I say unto thee---hereafter ye shall see the 'son of man' sitting on the hand of power coming in the clouds of Glory.' This was the proclamation that HE was Messiah. (Mark 14:62) This was the evidence--- 'Thou hath said, I am the son of God---meaning the embodiment of the Everliving.

This then excited the High Priest and he said, 'We don't need anymore evidence. HE hath spoken blaspheme. Behold what way ye?' And the mob cried, 'HE is guilty.' As Jesus had answered, they struck HIM across the mouth saying, 'Do you answer the High Priest thus?' And Jesus asked them, 'Who doeth thou smiteth me. You ask a question and I answered it.' But they called for HIS death and Nicodemus arose and said, 'What is this? You can't hold counsel at night. You can't arrest a man at night, there is nothing legal about this. You can't sentence HIM to death.' But the gathering of Sadducees kept crying, 'Put HIM to death--- put HIM to death.'

Every once in a while, I hear some patriot say, 'But they can't do that. It is against the law.' But these rascals just go ahead and do it anyhow, don't they? Only time they want to use the law is when they want to trap you. So they said, 'What think ye?' And they answered, 'HE is guilty, put HIM to death.' Then they all came up and spit in the face of Jesus. Imagine that. Here was the embodiment of God down here walking among men and they spit in HIS face. Here this evil crew would not even have had any bodies except HE maintained the matter that held them together. And here HE again demonstrated HIS patience, as HE let this scurvy crew come up and spit in HIS face. My friends, I have men in my staff that would take that. But this is for you to understand, the patience of God was permitting them to defeat their own purpose. So with this evil, they spit on HIM. They smote HIM with the palms of their hands. And they said, 'Prophecy for us, Messiah. And tell us who smote you from behind?'

We are told that morning had finally come. And the elders said, 'HE must be put to death, but we better not do it. If we take HIM out to stone HIM, we might have a revolt among the people and they will turn on us. Besides this, the underground army of Barabbas might strike us and we will be liquidated. So let's let or make Rome do this.' So they took Jesus to Pontius Pilate the Roman Governor. Probably no trial in history takes on more significance than this because as they took HIM to Pilate, they went earth. And they awakened Pilate and this didn't make him happy. For the Word says that these chief priests and their illegal counsel had decided to put HIM to death and come to Pilate. And the record is also here in the 18th chapter of John and the 15th chapter of Mark. Remember that Caiaphas had said it is expedient that we kill this man, for if we don't, we will lose control of this land and these people. If we don't kill HIM, HIS message will reach the children of God scattered abroad and they will all accept HIM and overthrow us and we will lose our power. (John 11:48-52). Then verse 54:--'Therefore Jesus didn't walk anymore

among the Jews of Judea. He went to the cities of Ephraim,'-----where but over to the British Isles on the ships of Joseph of Arimathea. This verse is recorded here---- out of sequence perhaps, but still recorded so you will know where HE went. For when HE came back to Palestine, HE paid a coin at the seat of customs.

Now, Pontius Pilate, from his records, knew that Joseph of Arimathea was an uncle of YAHSHUA in the flesh. And he knew that YAHSHUA had been to the Islands which was then a province in the Roman Empire at this time. He also knew that Jesus had performed great miracles. Thus when they brought Jesus to Pilate, then Pilate's wife had been talking to Jesus and he had been warned also about this man. Thus Pilate said to the Jews, 'What charges do you make?' The Jews answered, 'We charge HIM with sedition, with blaspheme, and we demand that HE be put to death.'

Pilate said, 'Am I a judge in your courts? If HE is guilty of blaspheme why didn't you put HIM to death?' The records show that they didn't want to answer Pilate. But they said knowing that HE was guilty of sedition they didn't want to rob Rome of its prisoner. Pilate said, 'You have never worried about robbing anyone before.' And Pilate knew what he was talking about, but he said, 'Where HE committed sedition?'

Now, all of this is not in the Gospels, but it is in the Roman records. For HE had charged that men should only give a part of their taxes to Caesar--so they said, 'How saith thee to this?' And Jesus, remember, had answered, 'Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's and the things of God to God.' Pilate said, 'Is there error in this declaration?' And the Jews replied, 'We have no authority but Caesar.'

I want to point out something to you. They were just as big a bunch of atheists as they are today. They admitted they recognized no authority but Caesar. And they wanted to trap Christ on sedition charges because HE had said, 'Render unto Caesar the things of Caesar and unto God the things of God.' This didn't bother them. But they thought it would make Pontius Pilate mad. But Pilate said, 'It is not the way of Rome to intervene with the worship of a people and the declaration of their God. Why then do you hate this man who did good so often in thy midst?' The Jews replied, 'He is no friend of ours. HE has blasphemed us and HE serves not Caesar. Thus we demand that HE be put to death. Crucify HIM.' Pilate said, 'Are there any witnesses which would stand in HIS defense?'-----We will not go into the area of this part of the trial, but over one hundred people appeared and said, 'Yes, we will testify that HE did nothing but good in our midst.' They said, 'HE healed my child. HE opened my eyes. HE healed my leprosy. HE unstopped dear ears.' And on and on. He is a great man, a prophet, and we believe HE comes from God. We testify before you O Pilate, that HE did all these things for us.' But

the Jews who made up the great mass of the mob, were crying---crucify HIM. They had hired strangers, a band of riffraff. And that was the bulk of those making up this mob. They were hired to shout the loudest---KILL HIM---KILL HIM. Just like the NAACP or the Mohammed X movement when the Jews stir them up. They gathered a group of scurvy 'reds' and beatniks when they picked a bunch of Christians.

Pilate took Jesus into his own chambers and he said, 'I have heard much concerning thee. Now I want to have you tell me, what shall I do with thee?' Jesus said, 'Do that which is written.'

'Why is it that they hate thee so?' asked Pilate. Jesus replied, 'Because I have proclaimed the truth.' Pilate asked, 'What is truth?' Jesus gave him a very mystic and secret answer as to what truth was. Pilate held out his hand saying, 'You are my brethren (of the Masonic Order).-----Remember, that Pilate was a Basque of Spain, educated in Britain at London. He had then married the daughter of Caesar and became governor of Jerusalem for Judea was then a Roman Province. He was a Master Mason of the school of spiritual wisdom of ancient Israel. This mystery, what is truth, had been answered by Jesus. And when this man, Pilate, was in Britain, there was a school of Masonry in the Isles. It was the Wisdom Pillars to which he had been initiated because of his high birth. Now he perceived that Jesus belonged to an Order which had been dedicated to the preservation of truth higher than he was.

We are told by the records of the early church, and also be Rome, that he had said, 'I perceive that thou art a MASTER and hold high chairs in the Universe. What shall I do with thee?' Then Jesus replied, 'Thou shalt do as it is written.' Pilate replied, 'I am not a student of the things written in the scripture as to what to do with these people who cry for your death, so what is it that I should do with thee?' Jesus replied, 'It is stated that I shall be crucified.'

Pilate said, 'I have had you observed and I have had reports. You have done no evil. You see, I know that you have traveled, that you possess wisdom. I see that you are better for these people than any of their priests. So I refuse to condemn thee. I am not going to crucify thee.'

Now, part of this narrative is in the scripture, part of it from Roman records, parts from the Essene Company, as to the trial of Jesus. But Pontius Pilate then went out before the mob and he looked into their faces, and they cried, 'what is your decision?' Pilate replied, 'I find no fault in this man.' They said, 'We want HIM killed.' The Judge said, 'Not guilty. But the mob of Jews said kill HIM anyhow. So Pilate walked back in where Jesus waited and he said, 'These are a strange and turbulent people out there.' And at this moment a messenger arrived and he said that Herod was now in Jerusalem and seated in his court at the house of his family on the hill, why don't you send Jesus to Herod.' This was a man connected to Herod who had sought to kill Christ at HIS birth. We are told that this Herod had heard

much of this man called Jesus and he was curious. And thus they brought Jesus before Herod and he asked HIM many questions which Jesus did not answer, until HE was asked if HE was Messiah. Jesus then answered, 'As thou hast heard, and so saith thou.' Herod then had Jesus scourged, then put some robes on HIM and sent HIM back to Pilate who said again, 'What am I to do with thee?' Again Jesus answered, 'You will do as it was written.' Pilate said, 'But I don't want to do this, however you leave me no where to turn, unless you deny all their charges and plead with me for clemency, I am forced by Roman law to scourge you and then bring you before the people and seek to release you again.'

Jesus did not answer in HIS defense, so Pilate again had to take other steps and he is now angry at the Jews, sick at the spot he is in. So Pilate covered Christ with a purple robe and brought HIM before the people and said, 'Behold your KING.' Well, that set the Jewish rabble screaming. And they said, 'HE is not our king, we have no king but Caesar.' Pilate said, 'But HE comes out of the line of Kings of Judea. What would you have me do, release to you YAHSHUA your King or Barabbas who raided your caravans and Roman caravans? He was a thorn in your flesh all the time. Who would you have me release to you?'

Now notice. Those Jews who so loved their money and their trade still said, 'Release unto us, Barabbas. Turn him loose.' And they yelled for Christ to be crucified. Pontius Pilate then made his declaration and we find it recorded in John 18:---Pilate said, 'I find no fault with HIM.'

You see--Jesus had been before the false courts and now before the civil Roman courts to bring about HIS death. And now had to depend upon the decision of a Judge for all process of Jurisprudence. And the Judge said, 'Not guilty.' And yet, they cried, 'Kill HIM, kill HIM, or we are going to make trouble for you in Rome.' Again Pilate turns to Jesus and said, 'what shall I do?' And Jesus told him to turn HIM over to this mob. Then we see another act of Roman law brought into play, the covenants of clear water. A bowl of clear water was brought out and set before Pilate. Then Pontius Pilate dipped his hands into this bowl of clear water and said, 'By this covenant of clear water, I bear testimony before you that I wash my hands of the blood of this just and righteous man. I am powerless for HE makes no defense and had ordained that I deliver HIM unto you. So I deliver HIM unto you, but I do this without guilt.'

Pilate could do no less for Jesus had declared, 'I lay my life down and I will take it up again, for you have no power over Me lest I give it to you.' Pilate was not angry, he was just strangely stirred by these events. So he turned to the crowd and said, 'Here HE is. See to it.' Then the Jews said, 'Oh, no, we can't crucify HIM, that is Rome's job. Our laws won't allow us to crucify HIM. Rome must do it. This is a Holy Day.'

Now, I don't think anything Jew ever touch is holy, so how could they have a Holy Day? I wonder why they even 'kosher' their food. For kosher food in proper design is good food, but normally these rascals have nothing normal or good about them. Pilate turned to the Centurion and tiredly said, 'Execute the judgement.'

We think back over these events of the travesty of the trial of God. An evil household of the devil had plotted to murder HIM, violating all the course of law, all the laws of the Sanhedrin, and everything related to it. In fact, when they had condemned Jesus to death, Nicodemus and Gamaliel had walked out of the Sanhedrin and declared they would not set there ever again. They sent messengers out to gather the Pharisees. But Christ had been crucified before they could be gathered. Outside of Gamaliel, the other Pharisees also refused to sit in the Sanhedrin after that. Did you know that from that time on, the Sadducees had total control of the Sanhedrin? Do you know that the Cahilla of the 'Learned men of Zion' today are a bunch of Sadducees?

I point this out to you, that in their evil design, they chuckled with glee when they saw the nails driven into HIS hands. They saw then the dying body of God as the Cross dropped into that socket of the rock. They had no capacity to realize that this was the body of God. But they were afraid of HIS power. How they gloated over what they thought was HIS death. HE had hung HIS head and said, 'It is finished.' But they didn't understand as HE declared Divine mercy upon the Roman soldiers who couldn't help themselves, didn't perhaps understand what they did altho testimony later would say---'truly this was YAHSHUA.

We think about the great earthquake that rocked this hill that day. The author of the heaven and earth this day was experiencing death in a human body. But HIS Spirit was not touched, as the molecular body of God with its affinity with earth which HE held together was passing into death the whole earth thus rocked and tossed. Matthew tells us that within a few hours that the dead were coming up out of the cracks of the earth and walking the streets of Jerusalem. And that so frightened the Jews, that they ran and hid down deep in the temple. I would have liked to have seen that. But they bore testimony to the mighty triumph of Christ, the great contest of the Netherworld, the power of HIS Resurrection, the bringing forth of HIS many sons unto Glory, while the Jews trembled with fear. And Judas of Iscariot went out and hung himself so he could get back to his own place in the Netherworld. He didn't want to be on earth with this resurrected Christ. He was afraid. So just like the demons that went into the swine and were drowned, so they could go back to their place, thus did Judas of Iscariot. The Greek word 'Tarttoe' means their abode for the offspring of demons and devils. Judas, thus identified himself as Christ had done---as the embodiment of evil, a son of Lucifer.

I want you to know that out of that trial, tho they had condemned Christ, the Judge had said HE was not guilty. Tho they had condemned HIM in an illegal court, and two men stood by HIM and declared it illegal, still upon the head of Jewry, today

rests the blood of Christ. For they said, 'His blood be upon us and upon our children.'

Ben Hecht said, 'If we had it to do over again, we would do a more efficient job.' Ben Hecht, a kike of Hollywood, a script writer, a part of the leadership of Christians and Jews, said, 'Leave it to the mob to bungle it. If I had charge of the crucifixion of Christ, I would have fed HIM to the lions and let the Christians resurrected a Messiah out of hamburger.' This is the mind of a Jew, my friends. When we deport them out of this country, and eventually the hosts of heaven take them from the earth for chastisement and retraining, the world will know liberty again. The sons of Satan will be gone.

You know the greatest thing to face this modern Cahilla of Satan will be as Jesus said, 'When you see the sign of the 'son of man' coming in the clouds of heaven, when they see the hosts of the MOST HIGH coming in the clouds of glory.

One day out of Hollywood, Eddie Cantor was asked what he thought about all these flying saucers. He said, 'Well a great many people think these are signs in the sky--- heavenly armies, that they may have something to do with the second coming of Jesus Christ. Some of the Christians think this and if it be true, then when HE comes we have had it.'

My friends, if you shut your eyes to God's enemies, they will destroy your nation. What they are most worried about today is that if they let people have free speech, let these churches run with the truth, let this body of Christ in the world today carry out their ministry, then they will lose control of this nation.

I am going to tell you something about this. God Almighty is activating this mighty body, HE had in the world today, made up of many members. And HE is going to activate these children of HIS until one of these days there won't be a Cainanite left in the House of God.

This is a great nation of God's Kingdom and we wait for the great spiritual guidance of Divine purpose. For a cause of true legality which will deport these people. And we will see the spirit of God move on the house of God, the center of America today, and tomorrow the world.

Oh, they hate the challenge of God's tomorrow. They hate the concepts of God's ultimate victory.

I want you to know that the trial which condemned Jesus, condemned them as false accusers. That trial proved they had no honor, no integrity. They use subtlety. And by cunning and craft, by murder, they would have destroyed the body of God.

But this body of God lives on. The mighty power of HIS Resurrection was to present it spirit, soul and body---a unit---One complete. HE said then to Thomas, 'Come and touch it for it is flesh and bones.' And they walked with HIM, ate meat with HIM, say HIM move into a cloud of Glory and saw HIM leave in a great super-dreadnaught of the sky. They heard two of the crew as they stepped out of that cloud say that same Christ shall return in like manner.

We remember then HIS words as HE took the chalice and refused the crown that day, 'If My Kingdom were of this era, MY servants would fight and the Kingdom would not be given to the Jews.' HE repeated this again to Pontius Pilate. I have been looking at four places in the ancient records where that statement is recorded.

But we are now at the end of an age. And the children of the Kingdom are going to inherit the Kingdom prepared for them from before the foundation of the world. And it is not going to be held by the Jews.

I will tell you something about that old land of Palestine. It will be one of the greatest National Parks in all the world. It belongs to you and to every other White Christian nation. And when God gets thru with His judgements and great shaking of the earth, and has buried many of the usurpers, the land will be restored with HIS power and HIS Glory, HIS majesty, HIS KINGDOM in EARTH. At that time, people from all over will travel to that spot where Christ walked the earth, where these events took place. And in a great nation of HIS Kingdom like this nation, the Glory of God shall go out forever.

So in this instance, we will have discovered that the court in which they tried Jesus was a status of subtlety, such as Lucifer's kingdom. And HIS court will be one from which comes Eternal Justice, Righteousness, and Truth. (End of sermon)



A CHOICE BEFORE

THE PEOPLE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----3-30-64

As we turn to our subject tonight 'Does America have a choice,' it is rather significant as we stand on the edge of an American election and a great crucial time in world history. Significantly the events that are ahead of us are tremendous because we are in a cycle of unusual prophetic developments. The great nations of God's kingdom are going to before very long be battling all of the hosts of darkness and all of the hosts of evil. These forces have already infiltrated the great nations of God's kingdom. And the reason why we have never had so much turbulence in our history is because never have we had so much decadence, depravity, and immorality at high levels, from the White House right on down to the various levels of government. When we live in an hour when a convicted and identified 'pervert' can be declared by the President of the United States, to be (quote) "one of the finest men I know," it is time we cleaned house in these United States. Then when the FBI sends condolence to the 'pervert' when he is suffering from shock at being exposed, and sends him a note within the hospital which says, "you are a fine man with a fine record, the FBI is behind you, and you can show this to anyone," well, I am not so sure about the FBI. Some call it the Federal Bureau of Integration. And since this is a violation of divine law, then I am not so sure that we can get the function that we should have out of this branch of our government, when we are in the hands of a liberal or left wing administration.

It is my opinion that when you have men dedicated to the preservation of these United States, that people who love America first, and love the program of God's kingdom, then the Federal Bureau will be a good operation underneath them. But when you have those committed to one worldism and destruction of our sovereignty, and have them persecution and harassing people in the south and in the north who believe in the commandments of God, and believe in racial self-respect, then I think the FBI becomes an OGPU.

Now we are living in the times when we must discuss the things which transpires in front of us. We cannot depend upon them who sometimes call themselves the great voices of the 'Christian world,' or the 'Evangelical world.' I happen to have a copy of tomorrow morning's 'Los Angeles Times,' and on page eight, it says that Billy Graham takes a neutral stand on the election. That is about as much spirituality today as so called Evangelism, supposed to be campaigning for the Kingdom of God, possesses. Takes a neutral position in an hour of great crisis, neither hot nor cold. And Jesus says that HE will spew thee out of HIS mouth.

I also have an article out of the Times warning churches that they must not say anything about the political situation. They must stay out of politics or they will lose their tax exemption status. But this is all humbug. Why is this? Because when the National Council of Churches and an organization of 1000 Clergy backed by left wing influence and left wing interpretations can get involved in the mission of this state, then I can tell you that, the Christian churches which believe in the rights of the kingdom and believe in Constitutional rights can take a stand also. Whenever you have a moral issue involved, when it requires your obedience to God or your surrender to Satanic evil, then the church has a right to speak out. Of course Billy Graham says he has to be neutral because President Johnson is one of his long time friends as well as Senator Barry Goldwater. So he can't take any position in this matter. He says even his wife does not know what he thinks. But he is totally neutral. Well, that depends. For when I see little Red Humphry on the ticket, I cringe. Of course maybe you would feel different if you were a Methodist preacher. For he is shown here shaking his hand and just thrilled to pieces that he has Senator Humphrey down there. If Senator Humphrey came into this room and stayed very long, I would be ashamed of myself. It is my considered opinion that if there were only two people involved in the whole issue, if it were not for the President of the United States, or if it were not the President of the United States, and if it were not Senator Goldwater, and tonight's election depended upon Humphrey alone--and there is no particular love lost on Humphrey --but I would say on just this two issues alone, that it would be important for men to recognize that we have the man who is not only Mr. ADA, himself---and when we talk about the ADA, we are talking about the Communist party in the United States in a political time. I tell you that Mr. Humphrey is as far to the left as it is possible to go and is a menace to these United States, irrespective of his Senate seat. But I have never known Billy Graham to come thru when there was a real issue or something vital involved. We are listening to the talk of the danger of election and it is a matter of personal selection of candidates. But I am going to be very frank with you. It is very vital and important, if you wish to call it the revolution, this strike for freedom of the Conservative movement, that has captured the Republican party, instead of being suppressed, it should expand on and on until it fills the whole landscape of our society. I think it is important that the views of the candidates have been expressed as openly as they have been. But never before have you heard the charges laid against the Presidency and the institution around it like you have this time. You hear it over TV and radio, and in books, including the books that I have written. From 'None Dare Call It Treason,' to 'Lyndon's Nightmare.' And then other volumes have gone out. But at least America is better informed tonight on what they are going to vote for. And if America chooses the skunks and the rascals and the evil that is on the horizon, then they ought to be ashamed of themselves. And they have earned the chastisement that is coming. There is no doubt that a great wave cannot be put down. And that is the awakening of the Christian American who wants to return this nation unto God and restore the proper relationship of the sovereignty of God's throne.

One of these days there is not going to be anyone in these United States that is not a Christian. And there will not be one anti-Christian in any area of responsibility in these United States. While I listened to the Republican scare program, and then coming out to say that we are working toward programs of world peace and security, and there is nothing to worry about--- ‘you don’t have to worry about the Red Chinese, or the Communist in Asia and Russia, because we are working it out and there will be a great vast Peace.’ Then yesterday we get a Pearl Harbor for our Air Force inside of Asia. In fact when you look at tomorrow morning’s headlines you read-- “a security gap, and the Vietnam Reds attack the United States.” For a ‘Pearl Harbor’ attack and destroys half of our Asiatic Air Force. So what about our leadership?---No retaliation is ordered. We will wait until we can evaluate this. If we had commanders that were worth their salt, my friends, or if we had an administration that was worthy of leadership in this nation, we would have had Naval air power in over those borders and have wiped out that whole thing before the damage had been done. Whoever heard of 15 mortars being moved up as close as they were to Saigon to put an Air Base which was so vital to our military operation under fire. What kind of a breakdown within our military system so that such a thing could develop without their discovering it? And then the moment that mortar fire started, why was not our entire operation notified so that we would wipe out this area? Why today are not the American bombers winging over the north so as to wipe out their ability to make war? The reason is because we do not have leadership in Washington tonight. We are at this very moment trying to deal with men who are trying to tell us that there is no struggle. We are standing on the edge of Armageddon and they are trying to tell us that we are working for peace. But it tells me in the book of Isaiah and in the book of Jeremiah, that they say this when there is no Peace, when they talk a great world Peace, they are talking a great betrayal by the anti-Christ. Our leaders are selling us out in the face of the word of God to the powers of darkness. And under this instance we are sending boys out to areas of catastrophe. And right now as they are--or while they are talking Peace, they are marshaling forces, and the Naval Reserve is being alerted and we are on the edge of war. And they know that we are on the edge of war while they tell us that they are operating a program of Peace. They attack any program that calls for a strong defense and for a strong military reserve, and calls for a functional action. We have been laying people off in our defense factories and our air factories, and out of our rocket bases by the thousands. There are more men available than necessary to be building the bombers and the missiles for our defense, but they are out of work tonight because they have been laid off by this administration because of its short sightedness. When they start talking about spending money and battling areas of poverty, and that they do not want unemployment, then the place to make America strong again is the factories which put together the sinews of war for the preservation of our nation. One of these days we will discover that we are not hurt by the money we spend inside these United

States to make us strong. We are hurt by the money we spend and give away to the Titos' and to the Castros. To all of these areas that we subsidize.

Tonight the great issue which lies before this great nation is whether we are going to commit ourselves to the world government of the United Nations, and surrender ourselves to a world conspiracy, and disarm us until we cannot protect ourselves and use our government to disarm our citizenry until they no longer can protect themselves even in their own homes. We are watching every strategy which can be used to harass Patriots. When the system of our government can break down to the loss of half of our air fleet in this kind of a struggle, then I do not have too much confidence in their security to defend me in my home from the revolution that is here.

When I tell you that the revolution is here, then never in the history of the United States, has the revolution reached the high level of violence against the White man, than it has since the death of JFK. And it was bad enough before, but now it has increased. Because of the dissidence of which this Administrations functions. We point out to you that there is no secret thing in the design and the strategy of the enemy. I notice here that appeals are being made to recruits all over the United States. And it is known as the 'Blood Brotherhood Movement.' This is a facet of the Mau Mau movement. It is recruiting its leadership from Martin Luther King's organization and others. And these organizations have designed to move out for the hour of revolution, saying that all Whites ought to be killed. Not based on any reason or any alibi, they are to be killed because they are White. The victims of this blood brotherhood movement are being found dead all over the U.S. right now. One Negro stabbed to death a social worker because he was White and this individual was killed on a Harlem street the other day. There is one thing now on record concerning this Communist dominated Negro revolution rising up in the United States under a dozen different names. Here in the state of California we stand at a crisis. In Proposition 14, which determines whether you can sell your property to anyone you wish, or whether you can rent it to whom you will, we have this infamous Rumford Act. This was written by a Negro who sponsored this act with Jewish support. And it was put over on the legislature of the people of our state. And they denied us the right to vote on this issue. Finally a referendum is before this people to throw out this infamous act and to curb the legislature from trying to put anything like this over on us again, such as trying to decided that we cannot control our own property and retain our racial self-respect in our own homes. The fact remains that every force of hell and of evil has been turned loose against those who want to regain the right to control their own property, here in these United States. So in this instance the Pink-o Clergy and the Communist party, and all of the left wing forces and the left wing city councils, have moved into this fight.

Now I am going to point out to your that even tho all of the batteries of darkness have been turned on this initiative in this state, they have fought real estate operators and they have fought everybody who takes an American Constitutional

view of this. Even the Governor has said that they are going to throw out the Rumford Act and pass Proposition 14.

Now do you have a choice? Well, along comes the Negro community and says that if this is a yes vote on Tuesday night, then from there on, homes will be burned. Rioting will start and the Negroes will attack the White communities if they do not have their way in this initiative. All right. Are we to be ruled by fear or threats? Has America now reached the point where they have now lost their choice in this matter? Are you under blackmail? We are being told by our President that this vote is one of the most vital that ever faced this union. That if a no vote takes place, then progress is pushed back and Federal intervention will have to carry-out this program which he says fits into the Civil Rights law.

I am going to tell you that this Rumford Act is a violation of property rights. And if the property rights of the Civil Rights Act violates the Constitution of the United States, then it is not valid either. And the quicker we get that before a court that is willing to hear, the better it will be. I point out to you that I have no confidence in the present Supreme Court. I point out to you that there are some things that have never been carried there. For it would be very hard for them to make a decision on some things, unless they would just throw aside the whole structure of the Constitution. So we have this promised violence. And Mr. Brown says, "that there is no doubt that terrible things will happen in the state when proposition 14 passes. And then I will have to get the Secretary to immediately put it back on the ballot again and we will vote it in."

I want to tell you something. Mr. Brown had better take a good look at political history. No body ever had an issue repealed and then was able to get it back in by pushing it back in and putting it over the state by pressure. I tell you that the governor, if he makes any move to try to put something over on the people of the state, then he should be impeached. It is just a waste of the peoples money using this design. So now we have the threat being made and I noticed in tomorrow mornings 'Times' that Benjamin Heinz is telling the people everywhere, "don't be intimidated." He is saying that the Republicans are intimidating the Democrats and worrying them saying not to go to the poles and vote the wrong way. So when Benjamin Heinz office calls for this all over phoney phone calls are being made, and left wing pinko-democrats are calling Democrats all over this city and threatening them in the name of the Republican Party.

We get lots of phone calls. Some Negro threatening us or not answering just breathing hard. And they are surprised to find anybody home. All they would do is find out if no one is home and then they would hit it and burglarize it, or try to destroy. When someone answers the phone then they do not want to talk, or other wise they call all hours of the night trying to threaten us because there is a

Communist influence over these Negroes and they are using them for shock troops to try to do something they do not have the courage to do themselves. This is a Jew operation.

We point out that we have a situation that we have reached in our political life in this state, where the left wing forces think that they can ride rough shed over the people. And finally discovering that they may not win the election, so they threaten them with bloodshed. Thus, out of the Negro population then comes this warning. That if a yes vote takes place, then there will come bloodshed against the White population in California. And I hope every red-blooded American gets ready to defend home and his business and we will make an example out of the savages in the United States. I sometimes wonder whether we should start fighting a war with the Vietcong before we have won it here. I think the first place we should have marched the strength of the U.S. is in Cuba. There are many people who are not particular happy over their choices. There is some that recognize that there is a great difference. But there is a vast difference between the people who are supporting both candidates.

I point out something here which is rather interesting, for it came out of the 'Jewish Voice' here in California. This is by Sammy Ghatt, and is one of the Jew rags in this state, which praises the left wing program all the way down the line. The thing that I noticed was something that goes back to July 17 of last summer. And this was right after the Republican convention. I want you to listen to this from Sammy Ghatt. At least when you listen, then you think that some progress is being made. "Chills went down the spine when you saw what happened last Tuesday, and it could happen here. Gobbles machine said that it will always remain the best of jokes make by the Democratic machine that provides the deadly enemies with the means of destroying it. This began to make sense Tuesday night when the Elite Modern Republican presented amendments to the Goldwater Republican platform. First it should be noticed that the strong arm boys called out for the extreme sector of the political life, and it did not vary any from other lands that they took over. Tuesday night viewers were shocked. They saw the manhandling of the American Press before the Republican Convention. A chill was thrown over everyone. The obstacles were placed in the path of any working newsman or press commentators who wanted to expose these right wing vigilantes." He also said that he saw the booing and catcalling when honorable governors tried to participate in the campaign. They said that the great party of Abraham Lincoln was now identified with the KKK and the John Birch Society. Then he said that never had he witnessed such a bad thing, never had such a chill gone thru his heart.

You know, if you go back a little further, I remember one time when the Jewish press said,--- "our hearts have been chilled," and this was when Douglas McArthur had returned to the United States and received such a welcome. And at that time the Jewish papers all said,-- "a chill struck deep into our hearts." Why? They said,-- "this was like Hitler returning all over again." Why? Because in the return of Douglas McArthur, he was so right in his opposition to Communism and

the conspiracy, that those who fostered the Communist conspiracy worried about what would happen. And if he had taken the initiative and been the President of the United States, he could have saved the United States. I think he was a great man and the political entrapment and the Eisenhower design, and some others, actually blocked him from becoming the standard bearer of the Republican Party. I also recognize that there were areas of Divine sovereignty that intervened, and certain things had to come to pass. And America had not been shaken enough. And it was not ready for an explosive awakening. But America has been going thru an explosive awakening and the time is now.

Now this is a rather significant situation that the Jewish press comes out in great fear, and now they continue to run scared and worried. And they cite that never has there been in any period of time anything like this attack been made on a President of the United States. And if there was ever any man that they want to put a halo around, it is Lyndon Johnson. All of the left wingers want to put a halo around Johnson. But I am going to tell you that he has enough halo coming out of all of this literature which exposes his background for the average American. It is not too long ago that the President said in Wyoming, when speaking there, "When I am elected, as elected I will be, the first thing I will do is to destroy the extremist organizations." He said, "I am going after the Birch Society and I am going after the KKK. And I am going after all of the extremists." So why didn't he say, "I am going after all of the extremists?" "I am going after the ADA," and "I am going after the Communist party?" Because they are the movements on the extreme left which want to destroy America while the things that he wants to suppress are the ones who want to save it. So if you want to save America, you are crazy. You are paranoid. Because you think there is something wrong. Something to fight about. Of course there is. They might carry out the liberation of the people of the world, from this terrible despotic capitalism of our society. When I heard that, then I thought that would be the best thing that ever happened to North America. If the Communist sent a blockage around us and would not let us send a ship in or out, then we could keep our money at home and start to produce all of the items that we can produce here at home, and the farmer can get back the American market, and the Beef raiser can get back the American market, and the mines can open for the metals that we need, and we would not lose anything but a few spices and some tea and coffee. And we could substitute for that and become the healthiest nation on the face of the earth, isolated by the enemy.

Don't think that they do not have a strategy in this for what they have designed and plan. For they call for economic encirclement. And then when America weakened and tottering, as they think she would be, would be subject then to their sudden strike for the liberation of this part of the earth for the working Soviet. The only thing that they do not understand is that God Almighty has a master plan all set up. They may try that isolation, but it is not going to work.

About the time they think they have isolated us---and they are waiting for the Bering Straits to freeze over---and they enter that corridor that Red Russia carved out for them, so that the Red Chinese can march, they will suddenly discover that we are not out of technology, we are not out of the ability to defend ourselves. And if we are lacking any reinforcements, then we have some waiting in the wings who are well equipped. The 39th chapter of the book of Ezekiel tells us that they will die on the mountains of this country. They will die as they come against the nations of God's kingdom. And their mass destruction will be so great that it will take seven to nine months for our earth movers to be burying the bodies of the stinking communist and the Chinese who have come.

Now if that is extremism, then we will have to rip it out of the Bible. For it is a real simple solution and God has it. Someone says, "But of course we cannot defend ourselves, and we have to depend on the Defense Department, have to depend on McNamara and Mr. Johnson and these agencies to provide sufficient strength. We don't have anything to worry about for the Red Chinese are too far away, and they can't do it anyway. So we just wait until the attack comes." Do you know, my friends, when we see the break down of all American life, all areas of integrity, all areas of responsibility in Government, it is time that every American citizen is capable of defending himself, and it is a good thing for Americans to be armed. We have watched this fantastic fear complex build up in the last few years. And this fear conspiracy is to try to challenge every individual as an extremist who loves America better than the Communist world order, who loves Christ and will not accept the patterns of a one world religion, or a 'one world program.' I give you one choice tonight. You better chose Jesus Christ. You better choose the Eternal God and loyalty to the White race, and loyalty to the United States of America, if you want to live thru the next few years. Someone said, "Why?" Well, my friends, I will tell you why. For the judgments of God are going to fall on the enemies of HIS kingdom. I point out to you that under this instance, they have been trying to block as an extremist everyone who loves America. But you know there is one thing about people who are extremely right and have the power to establish it. --They survive. So far everyone who has capitulated to the Communist world has been crushed and steam rolled by it. And today we do not have anything before us but this important issue of opposing communism to the end. I am tired of left wing liberal preachers following the Communist party line, trying to intimidate people if they do not accept it. Someone says, "Well, they are supporting Socialism and they are telling us about its political design." I have looked at material in our universities and various material released by our government from various departments and it is filled with nothing to fight about. These plans blown up just as a friendly gesture, by the communist of course. "There is no real war on. We are just disarming. We are pulling the fire power out from the Atlas missiles. We are doing everything we can to destroy our strength, we are going to surrender our weapons and walk arm and arm with the United Nations."

But God said, "This shall not be if I have to rend this alliance with bombs and with war and catastrophe and upheaval." We move in one of the strangest measures of judgment. There is always one thing. These people who play the game of the anti-Christ, sometimes find that they haven't bought anything for themselves but destruction. With all of the liberalism which has extended the program of the enemy, whether he always understands what he was doing or not, when they got ready they liquidated Kennedy and they put in Johnson. And if he wins the election when they would get ready to dump Johnson and put in Humphrey, they would do that too. But I am going to tell you that any man who rules this hour with the Beast will receive his judgment.

We pointed out this afternoon that the great measure of 'the son of man in the heavens' was in February 1962. And we stressed that the 'hour of grace' would be extended as the call would be given to come out from among them and be 'ye separate.' Come out from this association of camping with the enemies of God's kingdom. They were told that they had only 1/2 week to get out, and at the end of that 1/2 week of measure, then they would have to take their judgment, their destruction and chastisement with them, as the forces of heaven move against the enemies of God's kingdom. Now a day is as a week and that measure therefore is a 7-year measure. And from the sign of 'the son of man' to the midst of that week would bring you to the middle of 1965. And the alignment pattern would start four months before that. So somewhere between February and August, there will be no more separating themselves from the judgment which he is now sowing among his own people.

I am going to tell you that under these instances, you will see the very earth fight for the kingdom of God. I point out that the strategies of Mystery Babylon are already at work. They have not only now robbed America of its gold, but they plan now on robbing us of our silver. And I am going to tell you that before we have gone thru the next three months, or after election, there will be no longer any gold or silver money. There will be plastic and aluminum. And unprecedented inflation will go on. This inflation will actually go to two or three hundred percent before it is over. And it does not matter who is going to be President of the United States, the Babylonian rug is going to be pulled out from under you, and the financial collapse of the present coin system and the security of sound money will take place.

Of course God has a plan and a great stirring cry of people who know who is doing this to them will not permit this to happen again. And you will see on the part of the people, a great revolt over this manipulation of their money system. But it is going to transpire. Actually it will happen whether Goldwater is in or Johnson is in. For the machinery is already set up for this pattern. In one instance the rising Right wing forces will demand a United States Bank. And under the other, they will snap the whip until no one will be able to buy nor sell until they agree to the script

of their plan. I point out however that sometimes these are the chastisement measures that carry individuals to the prophetic design. There is no doubt that some of these situations have been advanced beyond the ability to slow them down. Even this last week Red Mao of China met with 11 leaders of Communist countries. Soviet Russia is not a bit reticent about the strategy, but wants to play the least it can to suffer the losses involved. But even the forces of Mao and Chou-En-lia calls for the economic encirclement of the North American continent with communist propaganda. While we have going back and forth across America, information that radio, press and TV cannot turn off, thus there is great fear among the left wing, for they are frightened of an 'Awakening America.' They are worried about the extreme right, but the 'extreme right' does not go out and rob stores. It does not break into homes. It does not create these acts of violence. Negroes can march on Rochester. They can march on Philadelphia and they can rape from below the Mason Dixon line to the Canadian border and these liberals don't get excited about this. 'These are poor frustrated people,' is their remarks. But you take Patriots who have never lifted a hand in violence against any American area of life and have only stood ready to defend themselves . . . but Americans who stand ready to defend themselves . . . they are the danger, so we hear. They must be removed. This, my friends, is the mind of the anti-Christ. We have had areas of watching this area of peculiar semantics of extremism raised up. And these same powers would do the same thing to Jesus if HE were here today. We know how they talked about HIM, and how they cried for HIS blood. And we remember that they said, "HIS blood be upon us and upon our children." If today they thought they had the same opportunity and thought they could carry it to fruition, they would do it again. They would banish Christ from the earth if they had the opportunity. The only thing they do not understand is what they are up against when the King of king's and LORD of LORD'S comes in with reinforcements.

Now in this area, and in this last week, by the use of trickery and fraud, while pretending friendship and by illegal entry, there was in our state, an entrance into a home of a Patriot who had a large collection of arms, from ancient flintlocks and beautiful cabinets with fine arms in them and a collection of military arms. We understand that the majority of his arms were not only deactivated or did not have all of the necessary parts, so were a legal collection. But we understand that Federal officers moved in and confiscated these arms and smashed up cabinets. Destroyed property and furniture. And then they said this man is a member of that terrible military organization known as the Christian Defense League. They said they are worse than the Minutemen. Well I do not know anything that is wrong with the Minutemen. So I don't know what you mean when you say they are worse than the Minutemen. But the Christian Defense League was deigned to defend Christians against the harassment and persecution and the lying activities of international Jewry. It was designed to return the American market back to the Christian

producer, the Christian businessman, to make sure that Christian money was largely spent with Christians.

After all, in this turbulent hour inside of our nation the enemy does not even want the post office to have a stamp that honors the birth of Christ. They do not want any recognition of Christmas this year or any celebration of Christmas on any public building, or any public property in these United States. All right then, if these Jews do not want any recognition of Christmas, they should not get one cent of Christians money spent in their shops. They can blast the CDL and the CDO for being made up of Christians by White Christians and patriotic Christians . . . and I assume . . . that these Christians have found their rights under the Bill of Rights and have arms in their homes. For it says that 'your right to have and to bear arms shall not be infringed on.'

Now we do not see the use, generally speaking, of some areas of weaponry. And we know that they passed what is known as the Federal Fire Arms Act. And this prohibits the use of fully automatic weapons known as machine guns. We have always cautioned our people, never to own any illegal weapons. So they cannot say that this pulpit has encouraged anyone to own illegal weapons. Altho in our own heart, we are not sure that there is anything wrong with it. The Supreme Court has never heard any plea before it about this right to own weapons. If a man wants to own weapons, it doesn't matter what he has, as long as he does not violate the law with them. What difference if he wants a tank or an anti-tank weapon if he does not violate any law with it? What difference does it make when the Bill of Rights says that your right to have and bear arms is not to be infringed upon? If you try to tell me what I can or cannot have, then you are infringing upon it. If this part of the Constitution isn't any good, take it out. But do it legally. Don't do it by fraud, threat or trickery. This was an attack upon a patriot whose home was hit the other day. And they said, "it is a terrible thing, for there is 50 tapes there from Dr. Wesley Swift, who is one of the directors of the Christian Defense League. And was also one of the leaders of a super secret guerrilla band called the 'Rangers.'" And it says here that there has been several men who have been caught with automatic weapons all connected with Swift. What they are gunning for is to move for areas of information that is reaching across America and in their design they are trying to hit hard. But they do not have anything they can put their fingers on against the Christian Defense League and this ministry. The only thing hurting them is this message that I give you tonight will still reach three million people before the tapes start turning over. But by false innuendo and this individual paper is subject to liable.

Now there is no question of the fact that these are all a part of the program. So you say, "Why are all of these things happening?" It is because of the strait we are in. It is because of the men we have in Washington in high offices. These were

not the problems of the American people until the traitors and the tricksters moved in. To those who would appease Socialism, we dedicate it to the anti-Christ. Oh, you say, "We have to stop the voices of those not willing to accept the world program, the world standard and join with one great brotherly program with the Devil." NO, my friends. We are not willing to do this. We are only interested in God's standard. We are not interested in the world's standard. We are interested in the kingdom of God. Not the standard of the anti-Christ. We are aware of the instructions of the MOST HIGH GOD, concerning Mystery Babylon with its power and its control over areas of economy and over areas of labor, and over areas of industry. And which seeks to bring all nations into a relationship which is diametrically opposed to God's order.

Listen. Babylon is the hold of every foul spirit and ever hateful bird or spirit. And then HE says, "Now, my people, you come out of her." Because if you do not come out of her, then you will receive of her judgment. So you better get out quickly. For her judgments are going to start of fall. And America should get out also. For the alignment measures which are ahead. Everything which will happen before the next year is past will start the destruction of Babylon.

We point out then as we call your attention to these significant issues, and while we are told that we have nothing to worry about, the Los Angeles Times this past week, carried an article on the Russian Secret police. There are three men at the head of these 500 trained, saboteurs, and assassins. And the L.A. Times says that right in Washington in high positions and stations, and strategic positions in our government, are 200 of these trained assassins, equipped with weapons that you the people will not receive. (Quote and unquote,) ready to destroy anything in their way that does not meet their approval." Hear this tonight, and say that we are extremists, or that we are worried. For we are not worried. Because God and I are going to win. We are not worried. This is not fear. I am just telling you what the enemy has done and this is why he has to be crushed and it has to be smashed. He has to be ground like the Cockatrices egg under the heel of the kingdom. Just remember that there are 200 trained assassins and Mr. Humphrey or Mr. Johnson gets it . . . not you.

Now before they find fault with this, just remember that it was the L.A. Times which called attention to this. And it is time for there to be open season on the likes of those who would destroy and do this in the name of our Republic. When we come to the realization that we are not playing, but that we are battling for survival. There is a great issue before America. Shall it be Freedom or shall it be communism that rules us? Shall it be the end of our liberty, or shall it be lifting up of the standards under the cross of Jesus Christ? God is going to make a vast separation and HE is going to move thru HIS people. And a great and vital church is going to stand on the bones of a great and empty denominational profession, and

a great spiritual vitality is going to move on these people of this nation as they have never witnessed as God raises them up to their responsibility. We have talked to you about the Mystery of the Tree of Life, and if you do not know about this, then you should. For it is vital as to what God is going to do as HE raises up power with you against the enemy. We tell you that never have we reached such a point where we are on the edge of great events such as now. God unfolds HIS vision before HIS ministers and HIS prophets. And HE lifts up the standard of HIS purpose, and HE causes us to know that we will do a victory march; that we have reached the great darkness of the night and the morning cometh. The watchman on the walls is to warn the people, and many of them have been asleep. And for this cause, God says that this people are in trouble.

Now in this instance, we stand before you at an election. And it is important. And do not destroy your ballot by writing in a name without a slate of electors. They have already warned that if there is no slate of electors the ballot goes out. This is no time, my friends, to be wasting ballots. If you cannot make up your minds for a force with the strength to take over America, and do this, my friends, to the exclusion of the forces of darkness, then at least remember that you have battles to win in Senate races. And you have propositions to win that are vital to your way of life. There is no doubt in my mind that if anyone tries to betray the right wing after they have been given an authority to represent and act for them, that the judgments of God will move and they will not be around very long, anyhow. For the tares are going to be leaving us. In an hour when the replacement of Mr. Khrushchev was more active, it has become more clear that this is not a love feast that the Communists are preparing for the Christian world. They are getting ready for just the same thing that the Bible told us would take place. So in these instances, we tell you that we should understand just where we stand. Here in these United States we are hearing nothing but violence, violence against the great people of God's kingdom.

Here is a copy of the Hollywood Citizens News. And we point to this because this is yesterday's paper. Here a gang beat a White girl because she happened to have a Republican, Goldwater button on. Six Negroes beat this girl inside a transit bus. And the girl cries for help and the bus driver says 'there was nothing I could do about it,' and wouldn't help her. When one man tried to help the girl up from the floor, he was attacked, and they continued to punch her. The girl was finally able to get off at one of the bus stops, and they had to hold back the Negroes from chasing her. This happened in the city of Los Angeles.

When these things can happen, then America better get ready to protect herself on the home front. I have another item here. This was yesterday in Los Angeles. Because a 61-year employee refused to tell where he was going to stand on Proposition 13 vote, a gang of Negroes kicked him and beat him and stomped him in

the street; and no one would stop to help for they were frightened. God give us tall men, sun browned men. And I do not care what they wear, just so they stand up and fight for 'right.' If we get much more of this LBJ and much more of this Negro violence, all of the powers that be will not stop the KKK from becoming the most powerful organization in the United States. Someone said, "Look out. They will put them on the subservient list as fast as they can." Well, all we have to do is fire these subversives from the Attorney General's office and make a list of our own. I know where to put my hands on lists of people against America. They are a list of Communists. They are the enemies of America. And I know where to put my hands on a list like that. Let me tell you something. They better quit persecuting Christians or they will see a great new rising power that will save America. So Democrats can go to the polls and be as silly as ever, and no one will bother them. But I am going to tell you that there are thousands of Democrats that have had enough. What we need in America is to fold up both parties and form a Christian Party and a Communist Party. Let's just make it clear. And have just a Christian Party and a Communist Party and divide people into their proper categories. Someone said, "That would legalize the Communist Party." But who said anything about letting them vote?

A lot of people don't think they would like a one party system. But a one party under Jesus Christ is the best thing that you could ever have. I am going to tell you something. That for the last 40 years in the smoke filled rooms, haven't you had just one party anyhow? That is the devil's party. And he has not given you any choices. There has been no action up to now that has the issues that are now involved. And then in the last one, the issues were much more involved. And altho Mr. Nixon was far ahead of Mr. Kennedy, they stole it from him anyhow. Don't think they won't steal this election. For if it is possible, they will steal this one. Well, they may have a lion by the tail that they can't let go of if they try. Someone said, "We are already defeated." But that just depends on what you call defeat. No one knows how this election is going to go because the enemy has been polling themselves all over the United States. I can't find anybody who has been polled.

The other day someone knocked at my door and he said, "Are you a registered Republican?" And he said, "You know, I have been going down the street and asking people how they are going to vote, and almost all of the Republicans I talked to, are going to vote that way. And most of the Democrats say, they are too." Well, I don't know about the rest of the country, but this is the first poll that ever came down this street. You go to a factory and check the workers coming out and they belong to a labor union, and ask them. And they will say they are going to vote for Johnson because of their jobs.

Now I am going to tell you something about American labor. They are still made up of White stock. They have been kicked around and ground under the heels

of Jewish labor bosses and they have been extorted for the right to work. But there is one thing that you cannot tell them to do when they get inside that booth and there is no labor boss looking over their shoulders. Then you may be surprised at what comes out of this bunch of people who are longing for a little freedom. It might be wise for labor to think a little bit. It was Mr. Humphry who supported the importation of all of the cheap made goods of the world into America. Yes. For every program in the United states, it is Mr. Humphrey who has been establishing all these kind of imports from all over the world. Thus, it is that he has been subsidizing the American way of life and cutting off the American market from the American producer. Humphrey is labor's worst enemy. I can also point out that in his background that he does not believe in the rights of an individual to be able to change his job at will. Or to have the freedom from the labor bosses. He does not believe that there should be any open shops in America, or that labor should have any say in this matter. He believes that Unions are in control and they are the masters. In fact this man is totally in 'agreement with the idea that what we need is a Socialist order in which our life from the cradle to the grave is dependent upon that order. My Bible tells me that there is only one 'Loyalty' that matters, that is to the Eternal Christ. And that our security is built upon the initiative that God bestows upon you, with thrift and intelligence to supply your needs, and to see that the things which HIS kingdom requires is supplied. There are a lot of adjustments that will have to be made in our social order. And there is no one that can do this but God, of this I can assure you. The whole program is backward when you deal with the enemy.

Now as we listen to the voices and the situation before us, then we see that there is no doubt but that the enemy has major designs. And they are moving in a certain direction. And we would like for you to pay attention to this area of the program which we have just passed thru. This was right after the Republican Convention. I want you to listen to Sammy Ghatt. Whenever you can hear a Jew cry like this then there is some progress being made. He said, "Chills went down the spine of America, Tuesday when they saw what happened, that it could happen here. Josephus propaganda geniuses in the Hitler regime said, it will always remain in the Democrat Party, the means to destroy him. This began to make sense. Tuesday night when the elite modern Republican Majority presented amendments to the Goldwater platform, first it should be noted that the strong-arm boys called out for the extreme arm of political life to control the Republican platform. First it should be noted that it did not vary much from other lands that they took over. Tuesday night we were shocked. Millions of viewers saw the manhandling of the American press on the floor of the Convention. A chill was thrown over everyone. The obstacles that were placed in the path of any working new man or commentator who wanted to expose these right wing vigilantes," he said, "spectators, also saw with great concern when respectable governors participated in the campaign."

He said the great party of Abraham Lincoln was now not only identified with the KKK and the John Birch Society. Never had there been anything as bad as he witnessed at the Republican Convention.

Now if you go back a little further, the same Jewish press said, “Our hearts have been chilled. --Douglas McArthur had just arrived in the United States and the cheers and the ovations for General McArthur, prompted all of the Jewish papers to say “a chill was plunged deep into our hearts.” Do you know why? They said this was like Hitler returning all over again. You say, why? Because in the return of Douglas McArthur, he was so right in his opposition to Communism and the conspiracy, that those who were in the Communist conspiracy worried about what would happen. These patriots thought that he was the man of the hour. And if he had taken the initiative, he could have been the President of the United States. I understand the political entrapment and the Eisenhower design actually blocked him from becoming the standard bearer of the Republican Party. I also recognize that there was Divine sovereignty and certain things had to come to pass. America had not been chastened enough and had not learned her lesson, and the awakening was not enough. But since then America has been going thru an awakening and the time is now.

Now it is a rather significant situation. The Jewish press now comes out and continues to run in fear. And they cite that, “never has there been a time like this when the attacks on the President of the United States were so violent.” And if there is any man they want to put a halo around, then all of the 'left wingers' want to put a halo around Johnson. I want to tell you that he has enough halo coming out of the literature that exposes his background for the average American. It is not too long ago as we listened to the President speaking in Casper, Wyoming, saying, “When I am elected, as elected I will be, the first thing I am going to do is to destroy those extremist organizations.” He said, “I am going after the Birch Society, the KKK and 'the right wing.’” But why did he not say--- ‘I am going after the ADA and the Communist party?’ They are the movements on the extreme left that want to destroy America. Where as those things which he wants to suppress are the ones who want to save America. But if you want to save America, you are a paranoid and there is something wrong with you. Because you think there is a conspiracy when there is really nothing to fight about for these plans were blown up just as a friendly gesture by the Communist Party. “There is no real war on, and nothing to fight about, for we are disarming. We are working for peace.” And when they could not control Kennedy anymore, then they assassinated him. And if Johnson and Humphrey win the election, and they get ready to dump them, they will do the same thing again.

But I am going to tell you that any man who rules his hour with the Beast, will receive HIS judgment.

We pointed out this afternoon that the great sign of the 'son of man' in the heavens was in February, 1962. The measures were given that the hours of grace would be extended as the call is given to come out from a disassociation and camping with the enemy of God's kingdom. They were told that they only had half a week to get out. And that at the end of this 1/2 week of measure, that if they had not gotten out of their association with the enemies of God's kingdom, they would have to take their destruction and chastisement with them as the forces of heaven move against the enemies of God's kingdom.

A day is a year in prophetic measure, and that week is a seven-year measure. And a half of that week would mean that from the sign of the 'son of man in the heavens' to the middle of that week, would be 1965. And the alignment pattern started over four months from that so it will be a time between February and July and August, when there will be no more separating from the judgment, HIS own people. (In 1965, we had the Negro revolution.)

I am going to tell you that we are going to see the very earth fight for the kingdom of God. I point out that the strategy of Mystery Babylon is already at work. They have not only robbed America of its gold, but they are planning on robbing her of her silver. And I am going to tell you that before we have gone thru the next three months . . . this will be three months after election . . . and then there will no longer be any coined money. This will be plastic and aluminum. And unprecedented inflation will go on. And this inflation will actually go thru to 300%. And it does not matter who is going to be President of the United States, the Babylonian rug will be pulled out from under you. And the present collapse of sound coin money will take place. Of course God has a plan and a great stirring cry and a people who know who is doing it to them. And HE will not permit this to happen again. And you are going to see a great revolt on the part of the people against this rape of their money system. This will transpire, whether Goldwater is in or whether Johnson is in. Because the machinery is already set up for this pattern. Only the rising 'right wing' forces will be demanding a U.S. Bank. And the other sides work . . . they will be trying to take the weapons so no one will be able to buy nor sell unless he agrees to the script of their plan. I point out however that these are sometimes the chastisement of measures that carry individuals to the fulfillment of prophetic design. There is no doubt that the ability to slow down some of these commitments is passed. Even this past week Red Mao of Red China met with 11 leaders of Communists countries. And Soviet Russia is not a bit recedent about the ultimate design, but wants to play the strategy as cool as it can so as to suffer the least losses involved. But even the forces of Mao and Chow Ein-lei call for the encirclement of the North American continent in order that they might carry out the liberation of the people of the world from this terrible despotic capitalism of ours. When I heard that, I thought that would be the best thing that ever happened to North America. If the Communist threw an economic blockade around us and would not let us ship

anything in or out, then we could keep our money at home and stop importing all of the items that we could produce at home, and the farmer could get back the American market, and the beef industry could get back their market, and the mines could open and supply us with the metals that we need. And we would not lose anything but a few spices, some tea and coffee. And we could substitute for that. And we could become the healthiest nation on the face of the earth, altho isolated by the enemy.

Don't think that they do not have a strategy designed in this for what they have designed and planned, for they call for economic encirclement and then when America reaches for Indian pottery as they think she will, then will strike and bring into sovereignty this working nation of the U.S.A. But I understand that God Almighty has a master plan all set up. They may try that isolation, but it is not going to work. About the time they think they have isolated us and they are waiting for the Bering Sea to freeze over and the corridor to open so that the Red Chinese can march, they will suddenly find out that we are not out of technology to defend ourselves. And if we are lacking anything, we have some reinforcements that are well equipped. The 39th chapter of Ezekiel tells us that when they come against the mountains of Israel, that when they come against the great nations of God's kingdom, they will die. And their mass destruction will be so great that it will be from seven to nine months before we have been able to bury the bodies of those who have come.

Now if that is extremism, then I will have to rip it out of the Bible, for God has it. Someone said, "But we cannot defend ourselves. We have to depend on the Defense Department and on McNamara, and these agencies to provide sufficient strength." We do not have anything to worry about. For the Red Chinese are too far away so just wait until the attack comes. You know, my friends, when we see the breakdown of all areas of American life, all areas of integrity, all areas of responsibility in government, it is time that every American citizen is capable of defending himself. And it is a good thing for Americans to be armed. We have watched this conspiracy build up in the last few years. This conspiracy is to charge everyone as an extremist who loves America better than the Communist world order. Who loves Christ and will not accept the price of a one world religion? I give you tonight, one choice which you better make. You better chose Jesus Christ as the Eternal God and chose loyalty to the White race and loyalty to these United States of America if you want to live thru the next few years.

Someone said, "why?" Well, my friends, the judgments of God are going to fall on the enemies of HIS kingdom. I point out to you that under this instance, they have been trying to block us as extremists . . . everyone who loves America. But you know there is one thing that is extremely right and has the power to establish it. And if you have this, then you survive. So far, everyone who has capitulated to the

communist world has been crushed and steam-rolled by it. And today we do not have anything before us but an important decision opposing communism to the end. I am tired of listening to 'left wing' preachers following the Communist line, trying to intimidate people saying that they are not Christian if they do not accept it. Someone says, "Well, they are only supporting Socialism and they tell us about its political design." I have looked at material being pushed in our Universities, pushed from various departments of our government, and it is filled with Socialism. We are told that there is a difference between Socialism and Communism.

No, my friends, Socialism is the political philosophy of the Communist Revolution. Just remember that. It is the political and economic philosophy of the Communist revolution. There is not difference between a Socialist and a Communist. So don't forget that. The design before us is the crushing for all times of the anti-communist forces. If they think that they can silence people until they no longer have any area of communication, using their control of press, radio and T.V., then they feel that an isolated people can be eliminated and influenced even being sent to the modern Siberia without awakening society. But it is already too late. For there has been extended thru America, a patriotic activity. God raised and God moved. And these patriotic organizations have been raised. And they know what is going on. And they are passing information back and forth across America that radio, press, and T.V. cannot turn off. The resulting situation is that there is great fear upon the part of the 'left wing,' because now they are fighting an 'Awakening America.'

You, know, they are worrying about the extreme right. But they do not go out and rob stores. It does not break into homes and commit these extreme acts of violence. But Negroes can march on Philadelphia, and they can rape below the Mason Dixon Line and to the Canadian line. And these Liberals do not get frustrated with this type of conduct. And Americans never lift a hand against anyone except to defend themselves and you don't like it. Americans who have never used arms except to defend themselves, or this country, now are termed as the danger, and they must be removed. This, my friends, is the mind of the anti-Christ. We have thus watched this semantics of 'EXTREMISM' raised up. And these same powers would do the same thing to Jesus if HE were here today. We know how they talked about HIM and we know what they said about HIM. And we know how they cried for HIS blood. And we know how they said, "Let HIS blood be upon us and upon our Children." If they had the same chance or opportunity today, and they thought they could carry it to fruition, they would banish Christ from the earth, if they had the opportunity. The only thing they do not understand is what they are up against . . . when the KING of KING'S and LORD of LORD'S comes in with reinforcements.

Now in this area, this last week, by trickery and fraud, and while pretending friendship and illegal entry, there was in one county of our state, an entrance into a home of a patriot and a Christian who had a long collection of arms, from ancient flint locks and beautiful cabinets of fine arms, a collection of military arms. We understand that the majority of his arms were not only deactivate or did not have all of their parts, and were a legal collection. We understand that administration officials moved in and confiscated these arms and smashed up those beautiful cabinets, destroyed property and furniture and then declared that this man is a member of that terrible patriotic organization the Christian Defense League. They say that it is worse than the 'Minutemen.' Well, I do not know what is wrong with the 'Minutemen.' So I do not know what they mean when they say they are worse than those 'Minutemen.' But the Christian Defense League was designed to protect Christians against the persecution and the lying activities of International Jewry. The Christian Defense League was designed to turn the American market back to the American producer, and the Christian business man to make sure that Christian money would be spent with Christians. After all, in this turbulent hour inside of our nation, the enemies of our nation do not even want the post office to have a stamp that honors the birth of Christ. They do not want any recognition of Christmas this year, any celebration, and any emblem of Christmas on any public building or lawn or property in these United States. But if the enemy does not want any recognition of Christmas, they should not get one cent of money spent in their shops. They can blast at the CDL, but it is made up of White Christians, patriotic Christians. And I assume that intelligent patriotic Christians have found their rights under the 'Bill of Rights,' and have arms in their homes. This right to have and bear arms shall not be infringed on.

Now we do not see the use of some areas of weaponry. And we know that they passed what was known as the Federal Firearms Act. And this forbids the use of fully automatic weapons known as machine guns. We have always cautioned people to never own any illegal weapons, altho in our own heart we are not sure, nor is there any settled issued on this. And we know that the Supreme Court has never heard any plea before it on this issue of -- 'The right to own weapons.' If a man wants to own certain weapons it does not matter what he has as long as he does not violate the law with them. What difference does it make when the Constitution says that your right is to have and to bear arms. And if you tell me what I can or cannot have, then you are infringing on that right. If this part of the Constitution is no good, then take it out. But don't do it with fraud, and trickery.

It is rather interesting that the 'Telegram' makes this attack upon this particular patriot whose home was hit the other day. And they said, "there were 50 tapes there from Dr. Wesley A. Swift and he is one of the directors of the Christian Defense League." And they also said that he was one of the secret leaders of the guerrilla band called the 'Rangers.' We are not the leader of any organization

called the 'Rangers.' But do you know what their design is? It is to reach into any organization that is producing this information that is reaching across America. And they are hitting anything they think they can get away with. They do not have any thing that they can legally put their finger on against the Christian Defense League or this ministry. The only thing hurting them is that this message I am giving you tonight will still reach three million people before the tapes start turning over tonight.

Now you say, “why are we in this state we are in?” It is because we have the men we have in Washington in high offices. These were not the problems of the American people until the traders and the tricksters moved in. Those are who are dedicated to Socialism and Communism and the design of the anti-Christ. Oh, you say, “we have to stop the voices of those who are not willing to accept the World programs, the World standards, and join in one great brotherly program with the devil.” No, my friends, we only accept God's standards. We are not interested in the World's standards. We are interested in the Kingdom of God and not the confederacy of the anti-Christ. We are aware of the instructions of the Most High God, concerning Mystery Babylon, with its power and its control, over areas of economy and over areas of labor, and over areas of industry and even seeks to control all nations and bring them to a relationship which is diametrically opposed to God's order. And listen. HE said that Babylon is the hold of every foul spirit and bird. And then HE said, “Now, my people, come out of her, and if you do not, then you will receive of her judgments.” So HIS people better get out, for those judgments are going to fall. And the alignment patterns ahead will start this destruction of those who dwell with Babylon.

The L.A. Times reports that the Russians have the greatest arsenal of weapons that you have never seen. And that right here in America there are 200 of those Russian assassins in Washington, D.C. who are ready to destroy anything in their way that does not meet their approval. So don't go out of here tonight and think that we are an extremist, for we are not worried. We know that God and I are going to win. I am not worried. I am just telling you what has to be done. The enemy has to be crushed like the cockatrice egg under the heel of the kingdom. Just remember that there are 200 trained assassins and they will say, “Mr. Johnson, Mr. Humphrey gets this not you.”

Now just remember that it is the admission of our own Secret Service that they are here. But we think that we should outlaw Communism in our nation. And if they don't go, then it should be open season in our Republic. When we come to the admission that we are not playing, that we are battling for survival, that the great issues for America is whether it shall be Christianity, or shall it be Communism that rules us. Shall it be confiscation of our property and our rights, or shall it be the lifting up of the standards of liberty under the cross of Jesus

Christ? God is going to move thru this people until a great and vital church is going to stand on the bones of empty denominational professions, and a great spiritual vitality is going to move upon this people, such as they have never witnessed, as God raises them up to their responsibility. We have talked to you about the mystery of the Tree of Life, and it is vital that you know about this for it is about what God is going to do as HE raises up spiritual power against the enemy. Never have we reached such a point wherein we are on the edge of great events such as now. God unfolds the vision before HIS ministers and prophets and HE lifts up the standards of HIS purpose. HE causes us to know that we are on a victory march. But we have reached the great darkness of the night and the morning cometh. The watchman on the walls are to warn the people, for many of them have been asleep. And for this cause God says that Israel is in trouble.

Now in this instance we stand before an area of election. And we warn you, do not write in a candidate who does not have a slate of electors, for then your ballot goes out. This is no time for wavering. If you cannot vote for a force that can take over America and do this to the exclusion of the forces of darkness, then at least remember that you have battles to win in Senate races and these are propositions that are vital to your way of life. There is no doubt in my mind, that if anybody tries to betray the right wing, after they have been given a mandate to act for them, that the judgments of God will move for them. And the tares will not be around very long, for they will be leaving us very soon. They are getting ready for just the thing the Bible told us would take place. So in these instances we tell you that we should understand just where we stand. Here in these United States we are hearing nothing but violence, violence against the great people of God's kingdom.

Now if Christian leadership took over tomorrow in these United States, committed to the program of God's kingdom . . . We have impoverished people. We have stripped them of normal inheritance. We have stripped them of the background of their savings. We have confiscated their properties, and put them under an area of Socialism. And even then it will take an adjustment period to straighten out the mess we are in. And no one can do this without the wisdom of God, of this I can assure you. But I am going to tell you that the Kingdom of God runs on plenty, not an area of scarcity. The enemy of God's kingdom operates on an area of scarcity. If he says the price of food is too low, he destroys the food to raise the price when it was the food that was of value anyhow. The whole process is backward when you deal with the program of the enemy. There can be no doubt that the design of the enemy is for us to put ourselves into an area wherein we can no longer extricate ourselves from. (Lots of current events and so forth, and not all transcribed)

There is a permissive 'will' that lets you walk out of line. And then there is a perfect 'will' that brings you back into line and challenges you to stand up and be counted. But this destiny has already been established. It will not rest in unsteady hands for God settled that thousands of years ago. And the blueprint of prophecy has ordained it. And the rising of these United States, and the liberties promised

under the outstretched wings of the Eagle, were established by the Most HIGH GOD a long time ago. And this nation will come alive. And the Eagle will scream. The snakes will rise, but the kingdom will be free.

You will also see some miracles. For you will see them raise their hand against some people in this country and you will see the consuming fire that performs the judgment. And you will see catastrophe envelope those who come against the men and women that God raises up in this nation and thru out the nations of the world. You will watch this great time of trouble as 'Jacob's trouble' now comes to fruition, and we move into the hours of God's great new day. You are then very close to the tremendous outpouring of the other side of the judgment cycle. The cry has gone out--- "Oh, LORD how long, low long?" And God says we are about there, my sons, when 'Time shall be no long?' This means that we are not going to give the enemy any more time. From here on out, the rising of the kingdom is going to become more visible. What sign?-- Not by the Jewish star, my friends, but by the sign of the Cross.

In the hours when the President of the United States was assassinated, remember that there are areas of our economy that cannot be overlooked, for liberal forces in this administration winked its eye while Communists wiped out the Diem regime in the Viet Cong area and we have had no success since then. But remember that Lincoln and Kennedy were both involved in Civil Rights. Actually, they were civil wrongs. Lincoln was elected in 1860 and Kennedy in 1960, both were slain on a Friday, both were shot in the presence of their wives. John Wilkes Booth was born in 1839 and Oswald 1939. Both were Southerners and both supported causes that were unpopular. One Communism and one the voice of Jewry, which is one and the same with Communism today. Both Booth and Oswald, were murdered before they could be tried. And both Presidents lost children while living in the White House. Lincoln's secretary was named Kennedy, who urged him not to go to Ford's Theater the night that he was slain, and Kennedy's secretary was named Lincoln who advised him not to go to Dallas where he was shot. Remember also that the successors to both of these men were named Johnson, and both were Democrats. Lyndon Johnson served in the U.S. Senate before becoming President, and Andrew Johnson was born in 1808. And Lyndon Johnson was born in 1908. And Andrew Johnson was not reelected. So let's hope the rest of this carries out.

All right, we tell you tonight that an awakening America must decide its own thinking and its own mind whether it will permit America to be dragged down by its detractors, by those who would destroy her, and those who would surrender her. It will not be decided by this election. It will be decided by the identification and the

encouragement of people awakened by God to carry it out. And it will fulfill that destiny as God has ordained. So we tell you that there is upon you a responsibility, to bind the darkness and release the light. Then prepare to defend yourselves in your own homes for being right, because the Beast system of the anti-Christ says that they are going to attack us if we upset their program. Never has it been more important, that men not be intimidated than it is at this hour. So they are winding up the struggle and the issues should have been a lot more clear because there was a lot more that should have been said. But I am going to tell you that you can be aware of this.---There are so many of you on the 'right,' that it is going to be hard to persecute you all. There is over 1/2 of you on the right. And I can tell you this. The size of the resistance is going to be an impeding force against those who would destroy the kingdom, if allowed. There are other issues that should be discussed, but not from this pulpit. For there are those who would deny the tax exemption of the church if they could. But they cannot stop us on such an issue as 'Thus saith the LORD' that is involved in this Proposition 14, or to the selection of leadership which does not capitulate to the leadership of the anti-Christ and to the Communist forces.

They will seek to confuse you in this election. But remember certain things and never vote if it is going to cost you more money, and maybe you won't be any worse off under the other outline. But do not let yourselves be confused. Move forward like children of the kingdom.

End of message.